


1929

Who's Who In Churches of Christ

John T. Brown

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.acu.edu/crs_books

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), [Christianity Commons](#), [History of Religions of Western Origin Commons](#), and the [Missions and World Christianity Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Brown, John T., "Who's Who In Churches of Christ" (1929). *Stone-Campbell Books*. 250.
https://digitalcommons.acu.edu/crs_books/250

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Stone-Campbell Resources at Digital Commons @ ACU. It has been accepted for inclusion in Stone-Campbell Books by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ ACU.

ACU LIBRARY



0 3064 0165 0800

WHO'S WHO IN
CHURCHES OF CHRIST

JOHN T. BROWN

Abilene
Christian
College

BROWN LIBRARY

From the library

of

J. W. ROBERTS



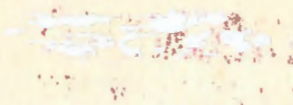
LIBRARY

For Building Use Only

ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

~~#352~~

98¢





JOHN T. BROWN

WHO'S WHO IN CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Biographical Sketches and Portraits
of Ministers and Other Leaders

BY

The Late JOHN T. BROWN, M.A.

E. W. THORNTON, Editor

286.63092

B8781

THE STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY
CINCINNATI O. 207982

LIBRARY
ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
ABILENE, TEXAS

THE EDITOR'S STATEMENT

TO edit and carry on a work of this kind after the pen of the author unexpectedly has dropped from his hand, is a difficult task. Although much of Mr. Brown's correspondence was unopened at the time of his death, he had given wide publicity to his plan, and that plan has been adhered to in the completion of the work. To all advance subscribers, and those complying with the conditions necessary to the appearance of cuts with their biographical sketches, the sketches have been submitted in proof form and are therefore correct at the time of the book's publication.

No dedicatory message appears, but it may be assumed, without question, that Mr. Brown would have dedicated this volume to his wife, who was his faithful helper in all of his undertakings.

E. W. T.

JOHN THOMAS BROWN

SPACE forbids writing an article for this volume worthy of John T. Brown. Only a brief word can be given here. The reader should know something of the man who conceived the idea of giving to the brotherhood a "Who's Who."

He was born one mile north of Alamo, Crockett Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1869. His parents were James M. and Susan Brown. His first schooling was at a little log schoolhouse a mile from his home. After three months he entered the public school at Alamo, but never went more than three months at a time. At the age of fourteen he began work with his father, who was a bricklayer. He learned the trade so rapidly that in nine months after beginning he received the highest wages paid to any brickmason in his community.

When eighteen years of age he went to Winona, Miss., and there contracted to burn the brick and build a brick house for J. R. Bingham, at Carrollton, Miss. While at Winona he met with a group of Christians who had no preaching and no Bible school. Although he had never done any church work, he suggested that a Bible school be organized. This was done and he was elected superintendent. The experience and the practice he received in that little church at Winona gave him impetus to go forward.

Mr. Bingham, of Carrollton, a member of the Methodist Church, offered him a four-years' course in a Methodist college, but he replied he did not believe in the doctrines of the Methodist Church and he would not be educated there and preach in the Church of Christ. At the age of nineteen, after being absent from school for years, he entered Thompson's Classical Institute, at Alamo, Tenn. He won the oratorical medal in a contest the following June; he then taught school three months at Avery's schoolhouse, which was two miles from his home.

In September, 1890, Mr. Brown entered the College of the Bible at Lexington, Ky. During most of his time at Lexington he preached, helping to defray his expenses in college. The Bible course and the course in Kentucky University combined made a seven-years' course. In five years' time he had taken both of these courses, with the addition of a two-years' course in elocution. During this period he missed one year on account of ill health, which shows that he was a prodigious worker, a man who early learned how to concentrate and "stay put" at whatever task he applied himself, but his active mind went rapidly from one point of concentration to another.

In 1894 he graduated in elocution in the College of the Bible, and in 1896 received a classical diploma from the College of the Bible and an A.B. from Centre College, now Central University, Danville, Ky. Here he received his degree of A.M. in 1899. Besides paying his own way through college, he helped to educate a brother and a sister and partially supported his father and mother. While in the College of the Bible he studied all week, worked on Saturday at his old trade of laying brick and preached on Sunday.

In 1897 he was selected first editor of the *Christian Guide*, and in two years almost doubled its circulation. In 1902 he published "Bruce Norman." This was

followed by "The Guest of a Dream; or, A Changed Life." He later brought out a volume on "Churches of Christ," which is probably one of the best histories of the Restoration published up to the present time.

In 1905, Mr. Brown went to New Zealand and Australia, doing temperance work in New Zealand and evangelistic work in Australia. He later made a visit to the Orient, visiting our mission stations in Japan, China, India and the Philippines. He loved evangelism, but also did pastoral work, his main pastorate being at Johnson City, Tenn., 1908-1909. He was successful in whatever he chose to do. He made two trips around the world.

John T. Brown was recognized as one of the leading evangelists of the brotherhood. He had a fine personality, was six feet and two inches tall, weighed 200 pounds. He had a commanding appearance, was a fluent speaker, preached the gospel with great power and in many meetings held through a long evangelistic career won thousands to Christ. He was a many-sided man—student, editor, author, lecturer, preacher and traveler. He had a dynamic personality. The present work was planned by him more than a year before his death. He already had prepared much of the material appearing in it.

He was married Oct. 10, 1907, to Ida May Tyler, who was with him in many of his travels. The ceremony was performed in the Germantown (Ky.) Church of Christ by their mutual friend, J. B. Briney. Mrs. Brown assisted her husband in his evangelistic work and was a real helper in every sense of the word. After an illness extending over several months he passed to his reward on Nov. 21, 1926, at his home in Louisville, Ky.

P. H. WELSHIMER.

CHURCHES OF CHRIST

By JOHN T. BROWN.

IN this statement for "Who's Who in Churches of Christ," I desire to explain why there are a million and a half of people who call themselves "Christians only," and the congregations with which they are identified, "churches of Christ." This is not a denomination or sect, but is a protest against sectarianism and division in the church of Christ. The aim is completely to restore the New Testament church—her names, ordinances and spirit. Churches of Christ should not be misrepresented by the name "Disciples' Church." That we may understand the significance of this wonderful development of the nineteenth century it will be necessary to go back to the New Testament church and learn her origin, teachings, names, purposes, ideals and program.

THE SCRIPTURAL NAME OF THE CHURCH

"And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God. And Jesus answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Bar-Jonah: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father who is in heaven. And I also say unto thee, that thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church" (Matt. 16: 16-18).

This passage teaches two things: first, that the church was to be built upon the fact of the deity of Jesus Christ, and, second, that it was to be built at some future time. If Christ built His church, it is Christ's church, and so should be called by His name. However, we find several designations in the New Testament for the church of Christ, all of which may be used, but we are not permitted to use any name of human origin. The church is a divine institution, and hence no human appellation should be given it. If there were no divine names given, we would be at liberty to use one of our own choosing. But, since the Holy Spirit and Jesus Christ have given names for the church we have no choice in the matter. We may use all the names found in the New Testament, but no one to the exclusion of all others.

If we contemplate the church with reference to the various congregations of which it is composed, we find the following names: "All the churches of Christ salute you" (Rom. 16: 16). "As in all the churches of the saints" (1 Cor. 14: 13). "The churches of God" (1 Cor. 11: 16). The churches of Galatia and Judæa, and the church of the Firstborn. Since Christ established His church and the church is His bride, she should be called by His name, "Church of Christ."

It is entirely gratuitous on our part to suggest to the Lord that He made a mistake in naming His Bride and to propose to Him that we give her a more suitable name.

THE BEGINNING OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST

Christ said to Peter, "Upon this rock I will build my church." The building was yet in the future. He commissioned His disciples to go into all the world and preach the gospel, but they were first to wait in the city of Jerusalem until they were endued with power from on high. On the day of Pentecost they were baptized

in the Holy Spirit. Peter preached the opening sermon of the church—the death, burial and resurrection of Christ. About three thousand souls became obedient to the faith at that time (Acts 2). This was the birthday of the church of Christ. Jerusalem was to be the beginning-place: “And he said unto them, Thus it is written, that the Christ should suffer, and rise again from the dead the third day; and that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name unto all the nations, beginning from Jerusalem” (Luke 24: 46, 47).

Christ is the founder of the church: “For other foundation can no man lay than that which is laid, which is Jesus Christ” (1 Cor. 3: 11). Christ is the head of the church: “And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the pre-eminence” (Col. 1: 18).

OFFICERS OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST—THEIR DUTIES

Deacons.—“Now in these days, when the number of the disciples was multiplying, there arose a murmuring of the Grecian Jews against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration. And the twelve called the multitude of the disciples unto them, and said, It is not fit that we should forsake the word of God, and serve tables. Look ye out therefore, brethren, from among you seven men of good report, full of the Spirit and of wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business” (Acts 6: 1-3).

Duties of Deacons.—“Deacons in like manner must be grave, not double-tongued, not given to much wine, not greedy of filthy lucre; holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience. And let these also first be proved; then let them serve as deacons, if they be blameless” (1 Tim. 3: 8-10). There are only two sets of officers known in the New Testament—elders and deacons. The deacons have charge of the finances and the elders the spiritual part of the church. They are the shepherds of the sheepfold.

Elders.—The qualifications of elders are found in 1 Tim. 3: 1-7: “Faithful is the saying, If a man seeketh the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work. The bishop therefore must be without reproach, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, orderly, given to hospitality, apt to teach; no brawler, no striker; but gentle, not contentious, no lover of money; one that ruleth well his own house, having his children in subjection with all gravity; (but if a man knoweth not how to rule his own house, how shall he take care of the church of God?) not a novice, lest being puffed up he fall into the condemnation of the devil. Moreover, he must have good testimony from them that are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.”

It is very difficult to find a man with all the qualifications. But with a number of elders these good qualities can be found. They may all be found with the elders in an average congregation, even if no one person has them all.

The words “elder,” “bishop,” “pastor” and “overseer” were different names for the same person and refer to the same office in the church. The names are used interchangeably in the New Testament. “And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus, and called to him the elders of the church” (Acts 20: 17). In the twenty-eighth verse of the same chapter we have: “Take heed unto yourselves, and to all the flock, in which the Holy Spirit hath made you bishops.” It is quite evident here that the words “elder” and “bishop” refer to the same office. Read Tit. 1: 5-7, “And appoint elders in every city”—notice it is plural, elders. In the seventh verse we have, “For the bishop must be blameless, as God’s steward.” The words “elder” and “bishop”—or “overseer”—are used interchangeably here to refer

to the same office, not two different offices. "The elders therefore among you I exhort, who am a fellow-elder" (1 Pet. 5: 1).

THE FIRST DEPARTURE

In New Testament times they always had a plurality of elders or bishops for each congregation and never a plurality of congregations for one elder or bishop. To substitute the one plan for the other seems but a slight change from the New Testament pattern, yet it was fraught with terrible consequences. We can not afford to change the pattern. Possibly one elder in some local congregation was very efficient and the members permitted him to rule over them. Another congregation saw how well he managed the affairs of the church (they had but few preachers at that time) so they invited him to have the oversight of their congregation also. In a short time the New Testament order was reversed, and they had one elder or bishop to rule over several congregations rather than several elders to rule over one, as the Holy Spirit had dictated. Out of this change grew the Roman pontiff.

The modern use of the word "pastor" is not authorized in the New Testament. The preacher is not the pastor of the church—he may be one of the pastors or elders if elected to that office—but is the minister, evangelist or preacher. He is called the pastor because, as a rule, he has to do all the work of the church.

CHRISTIAN ONLY

We have never claimed to be the only Christians in the world, but claim to be Christians only. The Bible only, makes Christians only. The words "disciples," "saints," "brethren" and "Christians" refer to the same persons. A disciple is a learner or follower of Christ. There were disciples before there were Christians. Saint has reference to the character of a disciple; brethren has reference to the fraternal spirit existing among Christians; Christian is another name for all of Christ's own. A saint is not a person put on a pedestal on account of his perfection. Some of the patron saints were probably no more Christlike than other Christians. No council or human organization can make a saint of any one after he is dead, or even before. He becomes a saint by his obedience to Christ's commands. It is a personal matter between him and his Saviour, hence no ecclesiastical court can confer actual sainthood.

"The disciples were called Christians first at Antioch" (Acts 11: 26). "And Agrippa said unto Paul, With but little persuasion thou wouldest fain make me a Christian" (Acts 26: 28). "But if a man suffer as a Christian, let him not be ashamed; but let him glorify God in this name" (1 Pet. 4: 16). "And in none other is there salvation: for neither is there any other name under heaven, that is given among men, wherein we must be saved" (Acts 4: 12).

If you enter a regularly constituted lodge of Masons and take the three degrees, you will come out a Mason, nothing more, nothing less. If you believe in Christ, repent of your sins, confess Him before men and are buried with Him by baptism into death, you become a Christian, nothing more, nothing less. That which makes you a Christian makes you a member of the body of Christ.

THE ORDINANCES

If there were no other way to prove the deity of our Lord, it could be proven by the two ordinances He left us—one as we enter His body, the church, and the other after we have entered. The most colossal facts that we know of are the death, burial and resurrection of Christ. The Lord desires to keep them before the

world. We would have built some great monument. He used bread and wine to memorialize His death, and immersion to symbolize His burial and resurrection. No human being ever thought of such a thing—just another evidence of the super-human nature of Christ and His mission. I first call your attention to baptism. It naturally comes first.

Paul says: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received: that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; and that he was buried; and that he rose again on the third day according to the scriptures" (1 Cor. 15: 3, 4). In the first verse of this chapter he says: "Now I declare unto you the gospel which I preached unto you." According to Paul, the gospel is "the death, burial and resurrection of Christ." He says in Rom. 1: 16: "For I am not ashamed of the gospel: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth." Christ then commissioned His disciples to go into all the world and preach His death, burial and resurrection. The Lord's Supper proclaims His death, and baptism proclaims His burial and resurrection. Paul says in Rom. 6: 3, 4: "Or are ye ignorant that all we who were baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into his death? We were buried therefore with him through baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised from the dead through the glory of the Father, so we also might walk in newness of life." Baptism—immersion—publishes to the world the burial and resurrection of Christ. In the two ordinances we proclaim the gospel—the death, burial and resurrection. These are the facts of the gospel.

The Lord's Supper.—Paul says in 1 Cor. 11: 23-26: "For I have received of the Lord that which also I delivered unto you, that the Lord Jesus the same night in which he was betrayed took bread; and when he had given thanks, he brake it and said, Take, eat: this is my body which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me. After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new covenant in my blood: this do, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me. For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come." This is a very simple ordinance to keep the tragedies of Calvary before us. The first day of the week was the time the disciples met to break bread. The early church met on the first day of every week.

In John 20: 19, 29 we find they had met for some purpose, and we presume it was to break bread. In Acts 20: 7 we find the disciples had met to break bread. 1 Cor. 16: 2 indicates that they met on the first day of every week to break bread. The Christian fathers in writing on this subject are very explicit. Barnabas, who lived A. D. 70, tells us that the disciples met on the first day of every week to break bread. Justin Martyr, who lived A. D. 150, tells us the disciples met on the first day of every week to break bread. Eusebius lived A. D. 180. He states that the disciples met on the first day of every week to break bread. If the evidence of these Christian writers is worth anything at all, it proves that the custom of the early disciples was to observe the Lord's Supper on the first day of every week.

This custom was universal for two centuries. For seven centuries the Greek church excommunicated persons for missing three Lord's Days from the communion. I feel sure that from the foregoing we are justified in concluding that the early church met on the first day of every week to partake of the Lord's Supper.

DIVISION IN THE CHURCH

Roman Catholicism, which grew out of the bishopric, or undue magnifying of the eldership, became divided. The first great division was geographical. We have the Western or Roman Church, then the Eastern or Greek Church; later the change

in name to Roman Catholic Church and Greek Catholic Church. The Western church, being connected with Rome, took the name "Roman." The Eastern church, being composed of Greeks, took the name "Greek Church." The Greeks would not indorse the pope at Rome as being infallible, so they were called heretics by the Romans. The Romans said we are the universal church—catholic means universal. The Greeks said *we* are the Catholic Church. So we have the Roman Catholic Church and the Greek Catholic Church.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CLAIMS

It was claimed by the Roman Church that the church has all the authority that was given to Peter, and that therefore whatever it binds on earth shall be bound in heaven, etc. They changed from the two emblems of the Lord's Supper to one, the bread, claiming that when it is blessed by the priest it is turned into the actual body of Christ. The blood is in the body, so no need to give the wine to the communicant; the priest drinks it. The Roman Church changed the form of baptism from immersion to affusion. Sprinkling was more convenient, they claimed. If we grant that the Roman Church has all authority on earth, as it claims, then we must admit it had a right to change these two ordinances. Some Protestant denominations, while denying that the Romanists have this authority, yet accept the change. No man has a right to change a divinely commanded ordinance.

We go through the history of the Dark Ages. The church becomes so corrupt that one does not recognize it as the church of Christ. The ordinances have been changed, the name has been changed, indulgences have been sold, and the hierarchy claims that by divine right the Roman pontiff should be the head of the governments of the world as well as the head of the church. The worse matters become the more likely they are to be remedied. God always rears a Moses to lead His people out of darkness into the promised land.

MARTIN LUTHER.

Luther came upon the scene at an opportune time. He was a fearless protestant against the greatest hierarchy the world had ever known. He said he would go before the Diet of Worms if every shingle on the building was a demon. He dared to contend against the Emperor. Luther attempted to reform the Roman Church. It was an impossible thing to do. Out of his life grew the Lutheran Church, though he said, "Let no man call himself a Lutheran after I am gone, but call yourselves disciples or Christians, for these are inspired names." Whatever there was in the life of Luther that was heroic and Christian belongs to Christianity, and not to Lutherans alone. He did a marvelous work, and we have entered partly into the fruit of his labors.

JOHN WESLEY.

Henry the Eighth wanted the Pope to grant him a divorce, but was refused on the ground that the Roman Church did not grant divorces. He was angered at the Pope and said, "I have as much right to be the head of a church as the Pope has." So he had, and I have as much right to be at the head of a church as Henry the Eighth; but no man can be the head of the church of Christ because Christ Himself is its head. Henry established the Church of England, or Episcopal or Established Church, as it is called. In Scotland they wanted an established church, so they organized the Presbyterian Church, and it soon divided into four branches.

The Church of England became cold. It had much form and little spirit. John Wesley came upon the scene of action at the right time. He began to preach consecration and holiness, and urged that the church should be more in earnest and more enthusiastic. He was shut out of many of the churches though he was a member of the Established Church. He attempted to reform the church.

No man has yet been able to reform an ism that calls itself a church. There was some improvement in Catholicism as a result of Luther's life; Episcopalianism felt the influence of the life of John Wesley; yet Wesley died without seeing accomplished the work he desired to do. As a result of his life, Methodism grew up in the world, but John Wesley's life and real work belong to Christianity at large.

THE RESTORATION OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.

Luther, Wesley and a host of other "reformers," did a great work, but did not strike at the root of the trouble. It was not a reformation that was needed so much as a restoration. The denominations had failed to get the New Testament church idea in its fullness, and the result was that division and strife entered into the religious world to such an extent that it was difficult to win men and women to Christ.

The Cane Ridge Revival.—In 1801 there was a union revival at Cane Ridge, Ky., which is about nine miles from Paris. Methodists, Baptists and Presbyterians united in the effort to save souls and to build up the saints. It was estimated that about twenty-five thousand attended the revival, which lasted six or seven days, and would have continued longer, but they ran out of food. About three thousand were added during the revival. Aside from some forms of religious hysteria it was a wonderful revival.

Barton W. Stone, the minister of the Cane Ridge Presbyterian Church, set himself to the task of finding out why there was such a revival. He concluded it was because of a united effort. He reasoned that if their united efforts could have such wonderful results in so short a time, what a power they would be in the world if they could unite for all time. It was evident that there was a power in union and weakness in division.

The Basis for Unity.—It took time for Mr. Stone to reach a basis for the union of all God's people, but when he did there was no deviation from it. Genuine efforts at restoration really began in 1804, when all creeds and theories of men were renounced and the Bible, and the Bible alone, was taken as their only guide in matters of religion.

Mr. Stone claimed that the Baptists could not accept the creed of the Presbyterian Church, the Presbyterians could not accept the creed of the Methodists, and that neither could accept the Baptists' creed, which at that time was the Philadelphia Confession of Faith. His conclusion was that human creeds were divisive. All took the Bible, so these creeds should be thrown into the discard.

The denominational names stood in the way of unity, so he decided he would give up all such names and take only the names found in the Bible. All could accept the name "church of Christ," all could accept the name "Christian," so he decided that unity could only come by giving up human creeds and names and restoring the New Testament church. He had to get out of the fellowship of the Presbyterian Church because his doctrine was heretical. He was one hundred years ahead of his denomination. What was heterodox then is now becoming orthodox.

Barton W. Stone claimed that Christian unity could never come until the denominations gave up the things over which they were divided, and restored the New Testament church, the only basis of unity.

THE CAMPBELLS IN PENNSYLVANIA

Thomas Campbell, a very learned and cultured Presbyterian minister, read his declaration before the old Brush Run Church. The substance of the address was: "Where the Bible speaks, we speak; where the Bible is silent, we are silent." It seems that any one to-day could subscribe to such a statement. But it caused great excitement when it was read before the church. One man arose and said, "Bro. Campbell, if you adopt that declaration, you will have to give up infant sprinkling, for it is not found in the Bible." Another arose and said, "I would rather have my right arm severed from the body than to give up that beautiful passage of Scripture which says, 'Suffer the little children to come unto me.'"

Alexander Campbell, the illustrious son of Thomas Campbell, became the leader in the effort to restore the New Testament church and thereby to bring about Christian unity. The father, however, was active for a long time. For three years they preached unity. Whole congregations in Pennsylvania fell into line as they had done in Kentucky five years before. The Campbells began their independent thinking in 1809. The question of baptism was brought up by the son. They had all been sprinkled.

Alexander Campbell said to his father, "I am trying to follow your statement, 'Where the Scriptures are silent we are silent, and where the Scriptures speak we speak,' but I find they are silent on infant baptism. I want to be baptized." The father said, "You were sprinkled when you were an infant, and your mother and father stood god father and mother for you." The son replied, "The Bible is as silent as the grave on a godfather or godmother. Besides, I find in Mark 16: 16 that Jesus says, 'He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved.' When I was an infant I could not believe."

After studying the whole question devoutly and conscientiously, Alexander Campbell and his wife, Thomas Campbell and his wife, and a few others, were baptized in Buffalo Creek the following day. This was about three years after the movement for unity had begun. Immersion of a penitent believer for the remission of sins became one of the cardinal pronouncements of the movement. It was the only Scriptural way, hence these early restorers preached it as they did all the vital doctrines of the New Testament.

UNION OF THE TWO GROUPS

The Campbells, of course, knew nothing of what had taken place at Cane Ridge, Ky. When Alexander Campbell met B. W. Stone, and they discussed matters, they discovered that the basis for Christian unity which each one advocated was almost identical with the other. There was this difference on the question of baptism. Stone had not preached that it was for the remission of sins, but looked upon it as simply a command. Campbell quoted Acts 2: 38, which says: "And Peter said unto them, Repent ye, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ unto the remission of your sins; and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Spirit." Stone said, "I had no idea that baptism had any connection with the forgiveness of sins, but I see now that repentance, linked up with immersion, for a penitent believer, is in order to the remission of sins." These two forces became united and went forward. There was a great wave of enthusiasm for a united church on the Scriptural basis, the Bible, and the Bible alone.

There are to-day a million and a half people pleading for union on this basis. The effort to restore the church of the New Testament has spread all over the world. It has been discovered that there is a similar conviction in Russia that is gripping hundreds of thousands of adherents. Neither great body was known to the other until just a few years ago.

The men whose portraits and brief biographical sketches are in this book, and the host of their brethren whose names are not here, have a common heritage of faith and purpose rarely equaled, and never surpassed since the days of the apostles.

Biographical Sketches and Portraits

Alphabetically Arranged

ABBERLEY, RICHARD W., minister and evangelist; born in Liverpool, England; received the degree of A.B., Cotner University, 1893; student-pastor, Eastside, Lincoln, Neb., five years; minister Central Church, Columbus, O., five years; also Portland Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.; Rushville, Ind.; Magnolia Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. General evangelist two years under American Christian Missionary Society. Became minister Central Church, Pasadena, Calif., in 1920. President Pasadena Board of Religious Education, with twenty-six churches co-operating in city-wide program.



R. W. ABBERLEY,
Pasadena, Calif.

ABERNETHY, ARTHUR TALMAGE, born Burke County, N. C., Oct. 10, 1872; A.B., Rutherford College, 1889; A.M., Rutherford and Trinity (Duke University), 1890; honorary graduate scholar Johns Hopkins University; private instruction in Latin under Arcadius Avelanus, of Strigonium; ordained in Richmond Street Church, Cincinnati, O., 1918; minister there three years; previously pastor New York (Methodist Episcopal) churches; author Standard Series Senior Teacher's Magazine and Senior Quarterly, 1922; author forty-six books. Professor Latin and Greek, Rutherford College, eight years, and with editorial department Philadelphia *Record* several years. "Honorary Elder for Life," First Church, Asheville, N. C.



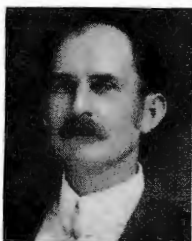
A. T. ABERNETHY,
Rutherford College
N. C.

ADAMS, ANDREW J., born Oct. 16, 1865, Woodland, Calif. Baptized at the age of twelve by J. Durham, of College City, Calif. Married Rosa Parrent, at Lompoc, Calif., June 11, 1891. Three children—Estella, Leon and Melvina. Ordained to the ministry Feb. 22, 1903, by J. Durham and S. S. Murphy, at Brentwood, Calif. Some of churches served are Seattle (Ballard) and Wenatchee, Wash.; Portland (Kern Park), Hood River, La Grande and Baker, Ore.; Payette and Caldwell, Ida. Minister Arlington Christian Church, Riverside, Calif.



ANDREW J. ADAMS,
Riverside, Calif.

ADAMS, CHARLES JUDSON, born in Cedar Rapids, Ia., Apr. 14, 1883; educated in Chicago schools; employee in Pullman Company Chicago offices, 1900, and later, A.B., Eureka College, 1911; minister New Salem Church, Adair, Ill., one year; Sidney, Ill., two years; Second Church, Danville, Ill., five years; Rossville, Ill., two years; Harristown, Ill., four years; called to Bement, Ill., in 1924, and was secretary Englewood division, Chicago C. E. Union, three years; president Danville C. E. Union, one year. Married, 1911, W. Hester Thompson, Chicago specialist in church-school Primary work. In all pastorates both have specialized on Bible-school work and young people's activities.



IRA E. ADAMS,
Fulton, Mo.

ADAMS, IRA E., Miami, Fla. Born in Columbia, Mo., Feb. 10, 1870, of Virginia-Kentucky lineage. Graduated, Add-Ran (Tex.) Christian University with degrees of A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. Taught music and Hebrew in Add-Ran University. Married Cora Higgins, of Seymour, Tex.; one daughter, Irinne Eugenia. Minister, Clebourne and Graham (Tex.) Churches; also did evangelistic work. Organized churches at Sarcoxie, Mo., and Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Organized and was minister for nine years of First Christian Church, Miami, Fla., Mason and Odd Fellow; temporary residence, Fulton, Mo., where daughter attends William Woods College.



I. E. ADAMS,
Monroe, La.

ADAMS, IVA ELMER, born near Pleasureville, Ky., Apr. 9, 1885. Reared at Versailles, Ky., where he attended the public schools. Received college training at Transylvania and the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. First pastorate, Bellevue-Dayton, Ky. Evangelized for two years. For ten years, except a year and a half which was spent at Monroe, La., in organizing a church, he served as State evangelist and secretary in Louisiana, where he did a monumental work. During his secretaryship the number of preachers in the State grew from four to twenty-six. He has started several churches in important centers.

ADAMS, NOEL THEOPHILUS, born July 17, 1894, in Harrison County, Mo. Graduated from Cainesville High School, 1914. Paymaster, Grand River Coal & Coke Co., one year. Attended Drake University and Culver-Stockton College. Taught in public schools of Missouri and Illinois. Ordained June 3, 1917. Served as ambulance man in World War; member American Legion. Married Miss Grace Mae Weldon, Cainesville, Mo., June 9, 1918. B.A. and Certificate of College of Education, State University of Iowa, 1925. Member Illinois-Minnesota-Iowa debating team, 1924. Served churches in Missouri, Illinois and Iowa.



NOEL T. ADAMS
West Liberty, Ia.

ADAMS, THOS. H., was born Feb. 3, 1859, in North Wales. Came to the brotherhood from Methodism in 1901. Was musical director for J. V. Updyke; served the churches of Christ at Cambridge, O., and Edinburgh, Ind.; field secretary for Cotner University, Bethany, Neb.; minister First Church and Fifth Avenue Churches, Grand Rapids, Mich.; secretary Women's Benevolence; minister Central Church, Findlay, O., and Elkhart, Ind., and for five years evangelist of the Christian Restoration Association (Clarke Fund).

ADAMS, WILLIAM THOMAS, born Yolo County, Calif., Oct. 18, 1863. Educated in Pierce Christian College, Calif. and Drake University; A.B., 1898. Married Miss Mamie M. Telford; children, Grace, Douglas and Clara. Minister Winfield, Chanute and McPherson, Kan.; Waitsburg, Wash.; Corona, Santa Rosa, Dinuba and Bellflower, Calif. Three years State evangelist of East Washington and three years State evangelist of Oregon. Odd Fellow and Free Mason.

ADAMSON, VERA, born in Carrollton, O., July 5, 1885. When six months old moved to Akron, O. Graduated from Akron High School. A.B., Michigan University, 1908. Taught in mountain school, Beckley, W. Va., 1912. Engaged in social service until she became a missionary in the Philippines, 1916. Lived a year and a half in Vigan and established a dormitory for girls and a training-school for Bible women in Laoag in 1918, since which time she has been principal of this school. Is serving her second term in the Philippine Islands.

ADCOCK, ADAM KENNEDY. Born near Knoxville, Tenn.; educated in public schools, Transylvania, University of Tennessee, Johnson Bible College, from which he received M.A. and LL.D.; did postgraduate work in University of Michigan; taught in public schools and Johnson Bible College; most of his life given to preaching in Ohio and Illinois; held his own meeting in Centralia, Ill., with nearly two hundred additions in three weeks. Reads New Testament from memory; author of "The Glorious Gospel" and "At the Feet of Paul"; minister, Abingdon, Ill.; holds meetings every year.

AGEE, IVAN W., born Chapin, Ill., Sept. 9, 1872; attended public schools of Morgan County, Ill., and taught school until September, 1890. Entered Eureka College, was student there until 1895, and later attended Illinois College at Jacksonville, Ill., from which institution he was graduated with A.B. degree. Has held pastorates at Williamsville, Atlanta, Greenville, Litchfield and Monmouth, Ill. Lives in Jacksonville, Ill. Married Miss Leattie Taylor, Sept. 25, 1901.

AIKEN, HAROLD M. Left the stage and the Roman Catholic Church in 1915, to become a Christian. Accepted his Saviour and obeyed the gospel. Always said he never would affiliate with any church that did not wear the name of Christ and take the New Testament as its only rule of faith and practice. Has been preaching for eight years. At present writing, State evangelist for Minnesota. Always has been, and always will remain, true to the plea of the New Testament.

AKEMAN, EMMETT WEBSTER, was born March 13, 1884, at Eaton, Ill. Received education at Danville and Terre Haute (Ind.) normal schools, and Bowling Green, Ky., in Potter Bible School. Began preaching regularly in August, 1909. Was united in marriage to Miss Martha M. Mann, of Greencastle, Ind., on March 3, 1910; having no children of their own, they adopted Mrs. Akeman's niece (Miss Violet Mann) Dec. 3, 1916. His most successful pastorates have been at Monticello and Moweaqua, Ill.; Brookville and Macy, Ind., his pastorate at this writing, 1926.

ALBER, JOHN G. Born May 25, 1886. Graduate, Cotner College, 1911; University of Nebraska, 1913-15. Holds record as college orator in State and Interstate contests. Began preaching at seventeen. Held pastorates at Liberty, Central City (new stone building erected), Peru, Auburn (excellent brick building erected), Omaha, Fremont, Neb. State secretary of Nebraska Christian Missionary Society since April, 1923. Secretary of State Secretaries' Association for United States and Canada.



ADAM K. ADCOCK,
Abingdon, Ill.



E. W. AKEMAN,
Macy, Ind.



JOHN G. ALBER,
Lincoln, Neb.



W. GARNET ALCORN,
Fulton, Mo.

ALBRO, GLENN R. Born in Oelwein, Ia., Dec. 22, 1900. Began student-preaching when only thirteen years of age, while attending Minneapolis public schools. Studied in the International Christian Bible College, Minneapolis, Minn.; ordained May 6, 1919. Minister of the church of Christ, Truman, Minn., one year; Sheldon, Ia., three years; Carson and Lone Star, Ia., one year; Sloan, Ia., one year. He has also done some evangelistic work in Minnesota and Iowa.

ALCORN, W. GARNET, minister, was born in Australia in 1881. Married Miss Minnie Jenner, 1903. Came to America in 1906. Received the A.B. degree from Culver-Stockton College, 1911; A.M. in 1914; B.D. in 1916, from the same college. Studied in the Divinity School, University of Chicago, in the summers of 1913, 1915 and 1922. Preached in Queensland, Austral., and New Zealand before coming to America, and has since held the following pastorates: Monroe City, Mo., five years; Hot Springs, Ark., ten months; Lathrop, Mo., eighteen months. Called to Fulton, Mo., Jan. 1, 1919. President Missouri State Convention of Christian Churches, 1924.

ALEXANDER, ARCHIE LEONARD, minister and teacher; born on a farm in Monroe County, Mo., March 20, 1890. Culver-Stockton, A.B., 1916; A.M., 1917. Minister at Protection, Kan., 1917-1918; Ridgeway, Mo., 1918-1921. Teacher of history, Ridgeway High School, 1919-1920. Field secretary for Culver-Stockton, 1919. Minister, First Christian Church, Marcelline, Mo., 1921-1923, and of Central Christian Church, Higginsville, Mo., 1923-1927. Evangelist for central Missouri, 1926. Married Miss Katie Mae Davis, music teacher, 1917. One daughter—Margaret Cleopatra. Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, Odd Fellow. Resides at Higginsville, Mo.

ALEXANDER, GUY GARFIELD, was born near Greenleaf, Kan., Aug 28, 1880. English graduate of College of Bible, Lexington, Ky. Married in 1908 to Miss Laura Belle Crain, of St. Louis, Mo. Pastorates, Clinton, Ind., Jacksboro, San Benito and Honey Grove, Tex., and Van Buren, Ark. County evangelist of Crawford County, Ark., and member of County Board of Education of Public Schools.



A. L. ALEXANDER,
Higginsville, Mo.

ALEXANDER, JESSE A., was born near Carlisle, Ky., near old Concord Church, May 2, 1878. Married Tennessee Tirrell, Feb. 19, 1902; graduated from College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1911. Germantown, Ky., first pastorate; then Falmouth, Ky., for a little over four years. From there moved to Illinois, where he lived two years; one at Chandlerville, the other at Concord. Came back to Kentucky, 1919; held churches at Ghent and Whites Run for three years. From Ghent to Cropper for a little more than two years, then to Kirksville, Ky. Has three boys, one of whom he hopes will take his place in the ministry.

ALLAMONG, IRA C., born near Winchester, Va., May 13, 1888; graduate of Milligan College, Tenn., class of 1912, English Ministerial Course. Married Miss Ola C. Moon, of Martinsville, O., Jan. 15, 1913. Ministries covering a period of fourteen years with the following churches: Martinsville, O.; Scio, N. Y.; New Holland, O.; a group of churches in Highland County, O.; Blanchester and Lerado, O. Resides at Martinsville, O.

ALLBEE, GEORGE W., born in Bellows Falls, Vt., 1853. Parents took him to Davenport, Ia., in October, 1855. Lived on farm and taught school in Muscatine and Jasper Counties, Ia., for thirteen years. Was baptized in the Christian Church at Sutherland, Ia., March 10, 1923. Preached first sermon in same church June 10, 1923. Filled other appointments there until Nov. 15, 1923, when he began regular preaching as supply. June, 1, 1924, began work in Mondamin (Ia.) Christian Church. Has been with Magnet Christian Church since June 15, 1925.

ALLEGOOD, HEBER ROBERT, born near Washington, Beaufort Co., N. C., Aug. 23, 1889. Reared on farm; graduated from High School, Morehead, Ky., then under C. W. B. M.; Transylvania College, A.B.; College of the Bible, Lexington, B.D., 1918. Has held pastorates at Vicksburg, Miss.; Northwest Church, St. Louis, Mo.; Alamo, Tenn.; Summitville, Ind. In constructive ministry with First Church, Saginaw, Mich. Places special emphasis upon religious education, young people's work and personal evangelism. Married Miss Nannie Lue Williams, Feb. 14, 1919. One child—Walter Robert.



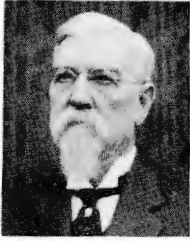
H. R. ALLEGOOD,
Saginaw, Mich.

ALLEN, BASIL L., born in Daviess County, Ind., Nov. 12, 1865. Attended common schools, Bloomfield Normal and what is now Valparaiso University. Graduated, Normal University, Lebanon, O., 1888. Began preaching in church of Christ, 1891. Pastorates: Bruceville and Brazil, Ind.; Champaign, Ill.; Lowell and Indianapolis, Ind.; Tullahoma, Tenn.; Olney, Ill.; Kingfisher, Okla.; Eureka Springs, Ark.; Etowah, Tenn., and Fort Lauderdale, Fla. For seven years, State superintendent of Christian Endeavor in Indiana. Edited *Indiana Christian* for three years. Wrote for the *Christian Companion* and *Christian Standard*. Organized eight churches of Christ.

ALLEN, EDGAR WILLIAM, born in Elyria, O., 1868. Son of H. N. Allen, well-known Ohio minister. Graduated, Hiram, 1892; University of Chicago, 1899. Minister of churches in Buffalo, Ft. Wayne, Council Bluffs and Wichita. Three years secretary Foreign Christian Missionary Society. In 1919 became vocational counselor of the Curtis Publishing Company, Philadelphia, Pa. Married Fannie W. Curtis. Three of four children graduated at University of Rochester. The youngest a student in Cornell. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

207982

LIBRARY
ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
ABILENE, TEXAS



FRANK W. ALLEN
Deceased.

ALLEN, FRANK WISDOM, minister, educator, writer; son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Allen, Lexington, Ky.; born July 23, 1846; A.B. and A.M., Bethany College. Ministries, Tully, N. Y.; Leavenworth, Kan.; Lexington, Huntsville, Fulton, Hannibal, Chillicothe, Mo., and Stanford, Ky. Was teacher in Orphan School, Camden Point, and Woodland College, Independence, Mo. One of the founders and first president of William Woods College, Fulton, Mo.; lecturer Christian College, Columbia, Mo., on life of Christ and New Testament history. His story, "Kentucky—Her Golden Days," near completion at time of his death, which occurred Nov. 26, 1927.

ALLEN, ROSS J. was born in Markle, Ind., Sept. 26, 1897. Moved to Montana in 1910. Received A.B. degree from Spokane University in 1925. Minister of the Christian Church at Lind, Wash., 1921-1923; Creston, Wash., 1923-1926; called to Waitsburg, Wash., in 1926. Married to Miss Lucy Edmondson in 1925.



ALLEN, JOSEPH H., son of Joseph H. and Eliza Allen, was born in Nelson County, Ky., Jan. 7, 1859. Married to Cassie C. Harned, May 29, 1883. Ordained to the ministry by Andrew Scott and Edmund Wilkes at Bunceton, Mo., June 8, 1899. Served the Bunceton and neighboring churches for eight years. Removed to Sedalia, Mo., and served the Hughesville, Lincoln, Warsaw and Leeton congregations. Served five years each in El Paso, Tex., and Sawtelle, Calif. Present pastorate, Chandler, Ariz. Author of "How Christian Unity Came to Alpha."

E. S. AMES,
Chicago, Ill.

AMES, EDWARD SCRIBNER, born, Eau Claire, Wis., 1870. Son of Lucius Ames and Adeline Scribner. Attended public schools; Drake University, A.B., 1889; Yale Divinity School, D.B., 1892; University of Chicago, Ph.D., 1895. Pastorates: Perry, Ia.; Burnet and Bertram, Tex.; since 1900, University Church, Chicago. Professor of Philosophy and Education, Butler College, 1897-1900. Professor of Philosophy, University of Chicago. Author: "The Psychology of Religious Experience," "The New Orthodoxy," "The Divinity of Christ," "The Higher Individualism." Member Board of Preachers, Harvard University, 1912-1914. Married Mabel Van Meter, 1893; four children.



A. L. ANDERSON,
Colfax, Calif.

ANDERSON, A. L., born at Wedderburn, Victoria, Austral., 1883. Oldest son of Bernhard and Janet (Gillespie) Anderson. Preached first sermon in his home church at the age of fifteen. Labored for churches and among scattered disciples in the northern part of Victoria. Came to the United States in 1908 and studied in Drake University and later at Phillips University; while at the latter, was ordained by Pres. E. V. Zollars. Has been around the world and visited many countries. Has held pastorates in Iowa, Oklahoma, Missouri and Colorado. At this writing laboring in California.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR SAMUEL, born, Osawatomie, Kan., March 22, 1891. High-school work; Johnson Bible College; Baker University, Baldwin, Kan., one year. Pastorate at Canton, Kan., 1917-1918, and Elsberry, Mo., 1919-1920. Entered Culver-Stockton College, 1920; A.B. in 1923. Student preaching at La Belle and Gorin, Mo., also Liberty and Ursa, Ill. Oberlin Graduate School of Theology, B.D. in 1926. Student pastorate at Cleveland, O. Married Miss Gladys Quinn, of Chicago, 1917. One child—Ruth.

ANDERSON, GEORGE MARTIN, born in Eau Claire, Wis., June 21, 1891. A.B., Parsons College, 1920; B.D., Central Christian College; diplomas from Johnson Bible College and Union Business College. Also attended Valparaiso University for three years and Drake University for one year and six months. Married Miss Ona Crockett, Valparaiso, Ind., Aug. 30, 1916; four children—Anabelle, Elliott Martin, Geo. O. and Helen Maxine. Has held pastorates at Stafford, Kan.; Whiting, Ind.; St. Joseph, Ill., and Sullivan, Ill. Minister at South Bend, Ind. Received Scout Mastership Certificate from Columbia University.

ANDERSON, LEWIS C., born in Frankfort, Ind., Dec. 20, 1886. Graduated from Lebanon (Ind.) High School with honors, 1908; from Transylvania College, 1913, as valedictorian. Served churches at Monte Vista, Col.; Richmond, Brownsburg and Springport, Ind. Returned to College of the Bible in 1924, receiving B.D. degree in 1926. Fellowship student, 1925-1926. Served on Transylvania teaching staff, spring of 1926. Married Maud E. Foster, July 22, 1914; one child—Mary Ru. As student pastor, served Crittenden and Bloomfield. At this writing with the historic Providence Church near Lexington, Ky. M.A. in religion, 1925; B.D. degree, 1926, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.

ANDERSON, WM. PAUL, was born Jan. 28, 1886, in Utica, N. Y. Educated in the public schools. Studied for the Episcopal ministry; later united with Baptist Church. Withdrew from Baptists in 1924 and united with the church of Christ under the ministry of Gerald K. Smith, of Indianapolis, which ministry was an inspiration to me. Held pastorates at the following churches: Readstown and Soldiers Grove, Wis.; Aurora and Cairo, Ill.; West Palm Beach, Fla., and Milton, Ill. Has baptized 195 persons.

ANDREWS, FRANK ARCHIBALD, born in London, England, May 10, 1874. Attended Beaumont School, England. Came to United States in March, 1889. Worked as farm laborer, machine-shop helper, steamfitter, art-glass worker, teacher. Served in First Colorado Volunteer Infantry during Spanish American War. Became member of Christian Church at Garden City, Minn. Drake University, 1906-1911, B.A.; University of Missouri, 1913-1916; M.A., 1915; B.S. in Education, 1921. Married Mrs. Dorothy Schaad, of Arkoe, Mo., 1909. Children—Frank and Eleanor. Pastorates: Maysville, Mo.; Lethbridge, Alta., Can.; Heppner, Ore., and Oregon Mo.



GEO. M. ANDERSON,
South Bend, Ind.



F. J. M. APPLEMAN,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

APPLEMAN, F. J. M., born March 12, 1867, in Wayne County, Pa. Parents, George B. and Sarah E. Appleman. Married Mame D. Lakin, June 12, 1893. Two sons and one daughter. Paul L., born Oct. 1, 1894; Sara E., March 31, 1899; George R., July 24, 1901. Attended college, Lexington, Ky., graduating in 1897; College of Bible (classical), College of Arts (B.A.). Preached while in college after second year. Since graduation, served churches in Pennsylvania, Nova Scotia, Maine, New York, Vermont, New Brunswick. Minister, First Church of Christ, Brooklyn (Sterling Place Church). Length of service since 1897.

ARANT, FRANCIS M., born, Monmouth, Ore., 1900. Son of Allen M. and Marintha Powell Arant. Bank teller three years. Attended University of Oregon and Eugene Bible University six years. Received from Eugene Bible University A.B., 1923; B.D., 1926. Student-pastorates: Brownsville, Amity and Sheridan, Ore.; conducted revivals and organized church at Glendale, Ore. Called to Compton, Calif., Apr. 15, 1925. In three years, 325 additions. Church membership, 500; Bible school averages 400; building debt reduced \$7,500. Married May L. Morris, Bakersfield, Calif., May 22, 1921. Three children—Dorothy Mae, Roberta June and Rosalia.

ARMISTEAD, JOSEPH DARDEN, born Fayette, Miss., Feb. 12, 1875. Reared in Hopkinsville, Ky. Graduate, Hopkinsville High School; Kentucky University (Transylvania), A.B., 1902; M.A., 1903; College of Bible, 1902; Yale University, B.D., 1921. Pastorates: Woodland Street, Nashville, Tenn., 1903-1904; Norwood, O., 1905-1907; Eminence, Ky., 1908-1910; Walla Walla, Wash., 1910-1912; Cynthiana, Ky., 1912-1922; Downey Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind., May, 1922-1927, when he was called to First Church, Beaumont, Tex. Vice-president Foreign Christian Missionary Society several years; trustee, College of the Bible, 1918—. Married Anna Gertrude Sullivan, St. Louis, 1903; three sons.

ARMSTRONG, HOMER J., minister Hancock Street Church of Christ, Everett, Mass. Born, June 20, 1902, Atchison, Kan. Kansas University, 1920; Drake University College of the Bible, 1921-1924; B.S.L., Boston University School of Religious Education and Social Service, 1925; Boston University Graduate School of Theology, 1926, completing work for M.A. and M.R.E. Minister First Christian Church, Troy, Kan., 1920-1921; Coon Rapids, Ia., 1922-1924; New England Jubilee evangelist for U. C. M. S., 1924-1925. Held meetings in Massachusetts, Vermont and Maine. Called to pastorate of Everett Church of Christ June, 1925—five-year program.



FRANCIS M. ARANT,
Compton, Calif.

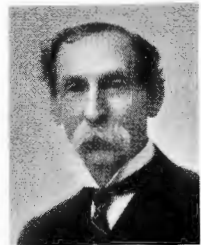
ASHLEY, JAMES FRANCIS, born in Vermillion County, Ind., Oct. 26, 1876. Taught school four years; practiced law three years. Minister at Jasonville, Ind., 1906-1911. Was at Forest Grove, Ore., 1912-1915; Monticello, Ind., 1916-1919; Jasonville, 1920-1923; Salem, Ind., 1923-1925. Married Mary Ogdon, 1898. She also is an ordained minister. Five sons, one daughter. Mark, third oldest, a student in Wabash College, preparing for the ministry. A successful minister, evangelist and builder of churches. Clinton, Ind., at this writing.

ASHMORE, CHARLES MORRISTON, born Oct. 6, 1879, at Lawrenceburg, Tenn. A.B., Texas Christian University, 1906; B.D., 1910. Served the following Texas churches: Rogers, Brownwood, Yoakum, Lockhart and Austin (First). Commissioned first lieutenant-chaplain, U. S. Army, July, 1918. Served "overseas" with Three Hundred and Fifty-third Infantry, Eighty-ninth Division. In Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel offensives, Army of Occupation. Commissioned captain-chaplain, Texas National Guard, 1922. Chaplain, American Legion, Department of Texas, 1923-1924. The Jennie Marthens Fuller evangelist. San Antonio District Number Nine, 1927. Active thirty-second degree Scottish Rite Mason and Shriner.



CHAS. M. ASHMORE,
Austin, Tex.

ATEN, AARON PRINCE, born, Eaton, O., June 24, 1839. Graduated, Abingdon College, A.B., 1860; A.M., 1864; LL.D., 1905. Ordained, 1860. Married Nannie Kinkade, 1860—Emma Crawford, 1872. Children, Earl V., editor Houston *Labor Journal*, and Mrs. Chas. H. Long, Salina, Kan. Principal, Rochester Seminary, 1860-1863; Professor Belles Lettres, Abingdon College, 1868-1874; President, Lampasas College, 1879-1886; President, Kansas Christian College, 1899-1901; Dean, Oklahoma Christian University, 1907-1908. Pastorates: Abingdon and Monmouth, Ill.; Hannibal, Mo.; Austin, Tex.; Murfreesboro, Tenn.; Owingsville, Ky.; Hutchinson and Eldorado, Kan.; Verdon, Neb., and Oklahoma City, Okla.



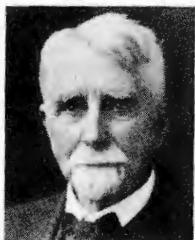
AARON P. ATEN,
Salina, Kan.

ATKINS, JOHN F., born, Giles County, Va., Apr. 19, 1889. A.B., Lynchburg College, 1912; minister, South Hill, Va., 1912-1913; M.A., University of Michigan, 1915; minister, Chatham, Va., 1915-1918; Ayden, N. C., 1918-1920; graduate student, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, and superintendent Young People's work, Faith Presbyterian Church, N. Y., 1920-1921. Married Miss Tula Rose Givens, of Keenan, W. Va., June 30, 1921. Minister, Flatbush Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1921-1923; graduate student, Columbia University, 1923-1924, completing work for Ph.D.; minister, Broad Street Church of Christ, Columbus, O., 1926—.



JOHN F. ATKINS,
Columbus, O.

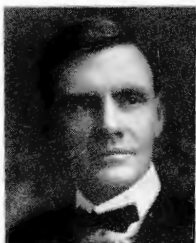
AUSTIN, RALPH V., born, Sullivan, Ind., March 4, 1895. Grade-school and high-school education, principally at Terre Haute. Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, 1916-1917; student-pastor, Dean Avenue Christian Church, Terre Haute. Private Medical Corps (Second Division), 1917-1919; twenty months in eight countries of Europe; army student, New College, London, one term; Butler College, 1919-1921, A.B. degree; Yale Divinity School, 1921-1924, B.D. degree; student-pastor, First Congregational Church of Winchester Center, Conn. Minister, Capitol Avenue Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind., 1924. Married; two sons.



W. P. AYLSWORTH,
Deceased



M. W. BAGGETT,
Shreveport, La.



**ERNEST CLAY
BAIRD,**
St. Joseph, Mo.

AYLSWORTH, WILLIAM PRINCE, born, Cuba, Ill., Dec. 12, 1844. Married to Mary Doane Stutzaker, 1871. Finished Sophomore year in Chicago University; Bethany College, A.B., 1869; A.M., 1885. Honorary degree LL.D., Cotner University, 1896. Superintendent, schools, Waukegan, Ill., 1866-1867. Pastorates: South Bend, Union City, Angola, eight years; Ft. Wayne, Ind., and Columbus, O., four years. President, Fairfield College, 1887-1889. Vice-president, Cotner University (acting president, 1889-1890), and Briscoe Professor of Sacred Literature, 1889-1896; chancellor, 1896-1910; chancellor emeritus, Professor Biblical Literature, 1910; instructor in Hebrew, University of Nebraska, 1898-1901.

BABCOCK, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, born, Brantford, Ont., Can., Jan. 14, 1889. Graduated grade and high schools, Denver, Col.; two years (mathematics, sciences) Colorado School of Mines; two terms (liberal arts) University of Denver; three years Denver School of Religious Education. Travels: Victoria, B. C., to Boston. Vocation: Civil engineering, architecture, appraisals. Avocations: Since 1910 has served the church and Y. M. C. A. as director of choir, ensemble and pageantry (soloist, violin and vocal). Denver Christian Endeavor Union on Executive Committee, 1907-1914. Ordained at Denver, January, 1922. Pastorates at Pueblo and Florence, Col.

BACHELOR, THOMAS GOGIN, born, Palestine, Ill., May 1, 1874. Son of Thos. G. and Lavina J. Wallace Bachelor. Grandfather Bachelor's family early pioneers there; homesteading near Wesley Chapel, which he helped build. Common-school education, La Motte Township. United with Christian Church, Palestine, Ill., at sixteen. Early life, farmer and railroader. Ministerial schooling in Christian University, Canton, Mo.; did student-preaching. Pastorates, Abbyville, Turon, Iuka and Sawyer, Kan.; two years at Girard, Ill.; two and one-half years at McLean, Ill. Called to Arrowsmith, Ill., 1926.

BAGGETT, MILLARD W., elder son of Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Baggett, born at Leesville, La., Dec. 10, 1903. Became a Christian January, 1916, under the preaching of Roy L. Brown, at Central Christian Church, Shreveport, La. Graduated, Shreveport High School, then entered Centenary College, Shreveport. Dedicated life to the ministry of the gospel August, 1922. Ordained by E. L. Thompson, Sept. 9, 1923. First pastorate, Mansfield, La., September, 1923, to March 15, 1925, when he accepted pastorate, Jewella Christian Church, Shreveport.

BAILEY, MORRIS L., was born in Eldora, Ia., Feb. 12, 1892. Educated in the public schools of Iowa Falls and in Drake University. Student-pastor, St. Anthony and Benton, Ia., 1923; Yale, Ia., 1924; located at Yale and later Bayard, Ia. North English, Ia., since 1927.

BAIRD, ERNEST CLAY, born in Bath County, Ky. Educated in public schools of Kansas, Kansas Normal College, and Johnson Bible College. Held pastorates at King City, Mo.; King-Hill Christian Church, St. Joseph, Mo., and Woodson Chapel, St. Joseph, Mo., since 1919. Author, "Seeds of Service." Writer of many poems, essays, gospel songs and popular songs.

BAIRD, WILLIAM ROBB, born, Fresno, Calif., Dec. 12, 1887. Married Miss Martha Watson, November, 1912; two children—John Edward and William Robb, Jr. Educated in Eugene Bible University and University of Oregon. Received A.B., B.D. and B.O. degrees from Eugene Bible University. Besides pastorates in college days, minister, Maricopa, Calif., June, 1920, to September, 1921; instructor of expression and oratory, Eugene Bible University, September, 1921, to June, 1923; minister, First Church, Santa Cruz, Calif., June, 1923, to November, 1927, when he accepted pastorate of First Church, Roseburg, Ore.

BAKER, ANTHONY D. Second of ten children of Benj. and Anna C. Baker. Born near Jefferson, Ia., 1871. Moved as a young man to Washington; chosen administrator of an estate, which he administered successfully for fifteen years. Married Lillie May Brown, 1896. Two children—E. LeRoy and Kathleen M. Schooled in Iowa and Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore., receiving the B.S.L. degree, 1914. Preached several years before entering the university, and has ministered since to churches in Dos Palos, Tulare and Napa, Calif.

BAKER, S. W., minister, song leader, evangelist. Born Oct. 3, 1877, Burning Springs, Ky. Spent early life on farm in Clay County, Ky. Completed common-school course and spent two years, 1895-1896, in Berea College, Berea, Ky. Volunteered in the War of 1898; served during the Philippine insurrection, 1899-1901. Employed as clerk in L. & N. Railroad, Cincinnati, and as mechanic for same company at Ravenna, Ky. Entered Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1924; later entered evangelistic field.

BALDWIN, WILLIS ANSON, born, St. Augustine, Ill., Oct. 17, 1860. Attended public schools of Illinois and University of Nebraska. Moved to Nebraska, 1881. Married to Miss Viola Cash, 1889. Children—Mrs. Gertrude E. Campbell and Morris D. Clerk, teacher and bank cashier. Pastor eight years, Rising City, Neb.; corresponding secretary, Nebraska Missionary Society, seventeen years; member, Cotner College board, nine years. Pastor, Ulysses, four years; Bradshaw, three years. Broken Bow, Neb., since 1916.

BALLARD, DR. IRA C., born, Trion, Ga., Dec. 3, 1868. Reared on farm. High school, Summerville, Ga.; Johnson Bible College, B.L. degree, 1897; Chattanooga Medical College, M.D. degree, 1900; postgraduate work, Poly-clinic, Philadelphia, 1904. Taught in Alabama, Tennessee and Texas, making his own way. Preached while teaching and taking medical course. Elder First Christian Church, Gadsden, Ala., where he preaches and practices medicine. Married Annie Cunningham, Gaylesville, Ala., 1899. One son.



WM. R. BAIRD,
Roseburg, Ore.



S. W. BAKER,
Baxter, Ky.



W. A. BALDWIN,
Broken Bow, Neb.



**DR. IRA C.
BALLARD,**
Gadsden, Ala.



R. J. BAMBER,
Petersburg, Va.

BALLOU, HARVEY EMERSON, born in Virginia, Nov. 24, 1851. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1878. County evangelist, Mitchell County, Kan., 1879-1881. Minister, Jewell City, Concordia, Clay Center, Glasco, Miltonvale and Seneca, Kan. Chaplain Kansas State Penitentiary. Held meetings for the Kansas Missionary Society in Erie, Arcadia, White Cloud, Round Prairie, Leona, Morrill and Goff in 1892-1893. Supported all missionary societies which take orders from the churches. Ministerial converts—C. W. Cooper, L. W. Myers and two other successful ministers, now in the other world. Preaches in Greenleaf and Barnes, Kan.

BAMBER, ROBERT J., born, Woodford County, Ill.; married Miss Mabelle Francis, Norfolk, Va. After completing work in common schools, prepared for teaching in Illinois State Normal University and Northern Indiana Normal; graduated, Bethany College; honors, valedictorian and double degrees (A.B. and A.M.); special work in Harvard University. Pastorates as follows: Freemason Street (now First), Norfolk, Va.; Toronto, Can.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; Versailles, Ky., and Petersburg, Va. Traveled in Europe, Palestine, Egypt, etc.

BANKS, GABRIEL CONKLYN, born May 31, 1892. Gilmore, Ky. Educated in public schools of Kentucky and Arkansas. Entered Academy, Hazel Green, Ky., 1908; graduated, 1912; A.B., Transylvania College, 1917; B.D., College of the Bible, 1921. Student-pastorates, Richmond, Crittenden and Minerva, Ky. Married Miss Opal Burkhardt, of Indianapolis, Ind., July 6, 1921. Missionary to India under U. C. M. S., September, 1921. Returned June, 1923, on account of ill health. Minister Memorial Park Church, Terre Haute, Ind., short time. M.A., Yale University, 1924. Minister, Falmouth, Ky., 1924-1926; First Church, Maysville, Ky., since May, 1926.

BARE, JOHN JACOB, son of William J. and Elizabeth J. (Sousley) Bare; born in St. Joseph County, Ind., March 6, 1880; baptized in Christ, June, 1899; entered Mendota College, Mendota, Ill., September, 1900; accepted call to first pastorate in October, 1904; joined congregation, church of Christ, January, 1906. Married Miss Anna E. Jones, Aug. 2, 1906. Has held ministries at several places in Illinois and Indiana. Outstanding pastorates have been Finlay, Ill., and Arlington and Markle, Ind. First Church, Scottsburg, Ind., since November, 1925.



JOHN J. BARE,
Scottsburg, Ind.

BARNES, C. M., born in Vermont in 1859. Graduated, Drake University, 1885. Has held pastorates in Nebraska, Washington, Texas and California; served as State evangelist of Oklahoma for three years, during which time he built a dozen churches and organized as many congregations. Later, became superintendent of the San Antonio District of the State of Texas. Lives at 3452 Meade Avenue, San Diego, Calif., where each Sunday he teaches a large men's Bible class.

BARNETT, JAMES A., born and reared in De Witt County, Ill. Attended preparatory school at Waynesville, and taught two terms in country schools before entering Eureka College in 1898; B.A., Eureka College, 1904. Preached during most of college course. First pastorate, Pekin, Ill. Held pastorates at Freeport, Galesburg, Danville, Moline, Lincoln and Harvey, besides serving two periods in evangelistic field. Overseas chaplain in World War; holds commission as captain in O. R. C. and Florida National Guard. Minister Edgewood Avenue Church, Jacksonville, Fla.

BARTLE, WILLIAM D., born and reared on farm in Washington County, Ind. Attended public schools, Borden (Ind.) Institute and Indiana University, where he graduated, 1897. Also in Transylvania and Butler Bible College, one year each. Taught in public schools and later in Borden Institute. Began preaching, 1900. Pastor (in Indiana) at Milroy, Sheridan, Corydon, Indianapolis (West Park), Salem and New Albany (Park), where he now serves. Member of the board of directors of Indiana School of Religion. President, Indiana State Missionary Convention, 1928. Married Sadie R. Gardner, 1897. Three children.

BARTLETT, FRANK SEYMOUR, JR., was born in Kenton, O., Aug. 3, 1893; received A.B. degree, Hiram College, 1918. Held pastorates at Howard, O., and Minnehaha Church of Christ, Minneapolis, Minn. Began ministry with church of Christ, East Aurora, N. Y., July 1, 1926, and continues studies in Eastern schools.

BASH, FLOYD ALLAN, born in Johnson County, Neb., May 9, 1885. Reared on a farm. Received from Cotner University, 1909, the degree A.B.; D.D., Highland College, 1918. Pastorates: First Church, Wichita Falls, Tex.; First Church, Colorado Springs, Col.; Wellington, Highland and White Cloud, Kan.; Sheridan, Wyo.; Adams, Dorchester and Plainview, Neb.. Member Colorado State Board of Missions, four years; Cotner Board of Trustees; Kansas State Board, three years. Trustee, Texas Christian University. Member, Board of Managers, U. C. M. S.

BASS, HERBERT J., born in Melbourne, Australia. Studied in technical school four years. Came to America in March, 1920. Attended Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., two years. Graduate, Eugene Bible University, B.A., 1926; B.D., Butler University, 1928.

BATEMAN, F. CLARK, born in Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 3, 1873; graduated, Drake University. Began his ministry in Iowa; after nine years' ministerial work, admitted to the Iowa bar. Moving to Michigan City, La Porte Co., Ind., engaged in the practice of law for thirteen years, six years of which he acted as prosecuting attorney for the northern half of said county. Returned to the ministry in 1919, holding pastorates in Arkansas and Longview, Tex.; located in Kansas.



W. D. BARTLE,
New Albany, Ind.



FLOYD A. BASH,
Wichita Falls, Tex.



HERBERT J. BASS,
Indianapolis, Ind.



Z. E. BATES,
Niagara Falls, N. Y.



ARTHUR H. BAUGH,
Hustonville, Ky.



FRANK W. BEACH,
Anadarko, Okla.



YANDELL S. BEANS,
Troy, Kan.

BATES, ZIMRI ENOS, born on farm near Springfield, Ill.; received degree of A.B., Bethany College, 1898; A.M., 1900. The larger churches which he has served as minister are Beaver Falls, Pa.; Fairmont, W. Va.; Atchison, Kan.; Bowling Green and Tiffin, O.; First Church, Evansville, Ind., and Niagara Falls, N. Y., beginning there in 1921. In a ministry of over thirty years he has not missed one Sunday on account of personal illness. Married Mary Pollock Troutman. Two living children.

BAUGH, ARTHUR HEYWARD, born in Russell County, Ky. Attended public and private schools and National Normal University, Lebanon, O. Taught school. Studied law; admitted to the bar, but did not practice. Was clerk of the County Court, and while thus engaged preached for country churches. Attended College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Pastorates: Monticello, Ky., seven years; Corbin, Ky., one year; called to Hustonville, Ky., 1918. Also ministered to group of churches two years. Spent two years evangelizing; holds several meetings each year.

BEACH, FRANK WARREN, born in Ferris, Mich., Feb. 18, 1873; married Miss Mercy B. Rockwell, La Junta, Col., Dec. 2, 1896. B.A., 1905; M.A., 1906, Texas Christian University; Oklahoma Territorial and State evangelist, 1906-1909. Minister, Fourth Church, St. Louis, Mo.; missionary, Jamaica, 1912-1915; minister, Longmont and Pueblo (Broadway), Col.; Duncan and Anadarko, Okla. Some building marks trail of nearly all his work. There are three in Anadarko, church built in 1907; parsonage in 1924; four-story educational building, 1925. During Anadarko pastorate, 1922-1926, many near-by churches have grown appreciably by his ministry.

BEAL, CHARLES LAURANT, born in Maryville, Mo., Sept. 11, 1874. At fifteen he began to learn the printers' trade. When seventeen, during a tent meeting held by T. A. Boyer, in Maryville, he and his mother accepted Christ. Entered Drake University to study for the ministry; later attended Missouri State University. Moved to Palo Alto, Calif., and entered Leland Stanford University, Minister, Palo Alto, five years; Northside, Fresno, ten years; also Petaluma and Hanford, Calif. Lives in Fresno.

BEANS, YANDELL SMITH, born Aug. 10, 1898, in Lexington, Neb. Married Marjorie Gail Wilkinson, May 15, 1918. Educated at Cotner College and the University of Nebraska. Ordained to the ministry, June 12, 1922. Commissioned first lieutenant and chaplain U. S. Army, June 22, 1925. Affiliated with the Masonic fraternity, American Legion and Reserve Officers' Association. Held successful pastorates in Charter Oak, Brock and Edgar, Neb. Pioneer in Craig and Alamosa, Col. Author of "The Galloping Preacher," a recent publication on the experiences of a clergyman.

BEARDSLEY, DANIEL STEWART, born on Dean Hill, Canfield Township, Mahoning Co., O., May 8, 1896. Educated in country school; Green and Canfield Township high schools; Hiram College; graduated in 1922 with A.B. degree; four years Rural Pastors' Summer School at Ohio State University; student-pastor, Phillips and Canfield, O.; minister at Hudson and Perry, O. Married Miss Daniella Seehuus, 1917. Two children—Daniel S., Jr. and Doris Ione. Dedicated to the advancement of the rural church.



**DANIEL
BEARDSLEY,**
Greenford, O.

BEATTIE, JAMES A., born in Huron County, O., May 11, 1845; reared in Ashland County, O.; worked on nearby farms for means to educate himself; graduated, Bethany College, 1873; A.M., Hiram College, 1876; LL.D., Cotner University; about sixty years in educational work and preaching. Married Margaret D. Benton, 1873, who died in 1919; one son and three daughters. Published two booklets: "Nebraska Semi-Centennial" and "The Teacher's Self-Measurement"; editor and joint author, "School History of Nebraska." Has in preparation a book for teachers, "Facts, Ideals and Principles in Education." Residence, Lincoln, Neb.

BEBOUT, RAY T., born at Murray, Ia., Apr. 26, 1895. Was taught the principles of the Restoration plea at the same time as his A, B, C's. Held first pastorate at Bartley, Neb., beginning April, 1919. Ordained to the ministry by authorization of these brethren, May 12, 1919. Has held pastorates in Nebraska and Kansas.



RAY T. BEBOUT,
Jewell, Kan.

BECKHOLT, ISAAC HENRY, son of William and Nancy Underwood Beckholt, born in Knox County, O., March 21, 1882, near Gambier, O. Graduated Martinsburg (O.) High School; B.A., Tri-State Normal, Angola, Ind.; taught high school two years; president Steuben County Teachers' Association, one year; graduated College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; postgraduate work, University of Chicago; assistant secretary, Galesburg (Ill.) Y. M. C. A.; received M.A., Drake University. Pastorates: Viroqua, Wis.; Harrison, O.; Central Avenue, Topeka, Kan.; Moline, Bethel and Lawndale, Ill. Chiropractor, located in Lincoln, Ill.

BEDFORD, ARCHIE B., born in Columbia, Mo., Feb. 5, 1895. Missouri University, A.B., 1917; student Missouri Bible College; Transylvania College of the Bible, B.D., 1919; Yale Divinity School, B.D., 1920; graduate work in Syracuse University. Married Violet J. Mitchell, of Hamilton, Mo., Dec. 24, 1919. One son—Archie Goff. Pastorates: Crawford Road Church, Cleveland, O., 1920-1922; Syracuse, N. Y., South Salina Street, Apr. 1, 1925. President of the Central New York Association of Churches of Christ; recording secretary, New York and New Jersey Christian Missionary Society, 1926.



A. B. BEDFORD,
Syracuse, N. Y.



J. S. BEEM,
Payette, Ida.

BEDFORD, SIDNEY McHENRY, born May 4, 1883, Golden, Mo. Early education in Missouri and preparatory department of Kentucky University (now Transylvania University); English diploma, College of the Bible, 1909; A.B., Denver University, 1911; A.M., *ibid.*, 1912; diploma and B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1914 Student-preacher. Pastorates since leaving school: Waverly, Ill.; East Las Vegas, Albuquerque and Roswell, N. M. Married Miss Jennie Pearl Hutchison, Nov. 14, 1917. Two children—Sidney McHenry, Jr., and Mary Ruth. Head of Bible department of Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.

BEEM, JAMES S. Special work, Drake University. Bible and oratory. 1898-1900. Minister, Blair, Neb., 1900-1902. Married Miss Laura Mae Ball, Apr. 29, 1903. College of Bible and Oratory, Cotner University, 1907-1911, diploma. Evangelist, Fourth District, and minister, McCook, Neb., 1912-1917; State evangelist, Nebraska, 1917-1920; A.B. degree, International Bible University, 1920; general evangelist, 1920-1925; superintendent-evangelist, Fourth District, Oklahoma, 1925-1928. More than ten thousand have accepted Christ as a result of his efforts.

BEEM, LAURA MAE, graduated, Business College, Grand Island, Neb., 1903. Singing evangelist, 1903-1904. Special work in music, expression and Bible, 1906-1909, Cotner University. Assistant minister, McCook, Neb., 1912-1917. Minister, Waterloo, Neb., 1917-1918. Supplied many pulpits and held several revivals, 1919-1920. Minister, Waterville and Irving, Kan., 1922-1923; Geneva, Neb., 1923-1924. Is successful in her work, and a specialist with young people and vacation schools. Many have accepted Christ under her leadership. Lebanon, Kan., 1925-1928.

BELL, GEORGE OREN, born, Wayne County, Ky., Jan. 14, 1894. Reared on farm and educated in district schools; high school at Mankato, Kan. Teacher, 1917-1918; Y. M. C. A. camp supply secretary at Camp Funston, May, 1918-1919. Married to Miss Viola Noor, 1919. Three children—Dorothy, David and Robert. Trained for minister in Cotner College. Received A.E. degree, 1924. Graduate work in University of Nebraska, 1925. Held student-pastorates at Odell and David City, Neb.; pastor, Ord, Neb., two years; Exeter, Neb., since 1926.



LAURA MAE BEEM,
Payette, Ida.

BELL, HARRY LEACH, born, Melbourne, Austral., Feb. 26, 1891. Married Miss Inez Fay Fortune. Confessed faith in Christ at Wanganui, N. Z., July, 1907; Bro. and Sister L. F. Stephens, evangelists. Educated in grammar schools of Melbourne, Austral., and in the Boys' High School and Technical College of Wanganui, N. Z. Prepared for ministry in Eugene Bible University and University of Oregon. Held pastorates at Castle Rock, Olympia, Dayton and Puyallup, Wash. In return ministry with Wenatchee (Wash.) Church. President, Inland Empire Christian Missionary Society.

BELL, ROBERT MONROE, born June 15, 1889. in Thomas County, Ga. Attended the public schools of Georgia; was graduated from Johnson Academy, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 1914, and from Johnson Bible College, 1918; spent one year in University of Manitoba, and one year in University of Tennessee. Pastor St. James Christian Church, Winnipeg, Man., three years; taught in Johnson Bible College three years; since 1923 has been teaching in University of Tennessee and serving as minister of the Harriman Christian Church. Married Miss Myrtle Dekle, Jacksonville, Fla., June 15, 1920.

BELL, WILLIAM HENRY, born in Wabash County, Ill., Aug. 14, 1872. Received early education in local public schools; later attended normal colleges and church schools. Taught ten years in public schools of Wabash and Edwards Counties in Illinois. B.S. and LL.B., Central Normal College, Danville, Ind., and A.B., Christian University, Canton, Mo.; B.Ped., Oskaloosa College, Oskaloosa, Ia. Minister and evangelist in churches of Christ for twelve years. Committed to the all-sufficiency of God's word as the only basis of unity and to the supreme authority of Christ.

BELLINGHAM, THOMAS W., born, Selkirk, Scotland, Sept. 26, 1863. Attended St. Johns English School, Jedburgh, Scotland. Came to the United States in 1888. A.B., Findlay College; studied law, and received LL.B.; also a graduate of Osteopathy, D.O. Has since received A.M. and S.T.D. degrees. Minister in Bangor and Fremont, Mich., and was minister for fifteen years of First Church of Christ, Benton Harbor, Mich. Also is county agent, looking after the interests of children and attending to delinquents in Berrien County. Author and lecturer. Member, Michigan Authors' Association.

BELLVILLE, JOHN FRANCIS, born Dec. 8, 1891, in Hamilton County, O. Reared at Washington, Ind. Married Sarah Brose, of Crawford County, O., Sept. 2, 1913. Children—Titus Philemon, Miriam Priscilla and Chloe Arbutus. Schooling in preparation for the ministry obtained at Johnson Bible College, Phillips Bible Institute, Butler College, University of Chicago, and McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago. Pastored: New Washington, O.; West Union, W. Va.; Star City and Royal Center, Ind.; Michigan City, Ind.; Indiana Avenue Church, South Bend, Ind.; Rolling Prairie and Galena, Ind.; Wauseon, O.

BENJAMIN, AUSTIN P. born near Waterloo, Ind., Apr. 6, 1894. Grade school, DeKalb County, Ind.; high school, Ashley, Ind. 1908-1912; summer school, Angola, Ind., 1912-1913. Taught in DeKalb County, 1912-1915. Married a Hoosier teacher, Miss Ada E. Bair, of Angola, Ind., 1915. Phillips Bible Institute, 1915-1916; Bethany College, 1916-1919. Minister in Shadyside, O., 1919-1922. (Doubled membership.) Experienced in pastoral work, directing choir, singing specials, Boy Scout work and week-day Bible instruction. Minister, First Church, Cambridge, O., 1922-1927; 222 added. Logan, W. Va., since.



ROBERT M. BELL,
Knoxville, Tenn.



T. W. BELLINGHAM,
Benton Harbor, Mich.



A. P. BENJAMIN,
Logan, W. Va.



DALE J. BENJAMIN,
Ellensburg, Wash.

BENJAMIN, DALE J., born, Ashley, Ind. Son of Orley S. Benjamin and Addie Brunner Benjamin. Father living at Ellensburg, Wash. Comes from old family in Restoration movement. Served overseas in World War, and upon returning prepared for the ministry at University of Oregon and Eugene Bible University. Successful in general evangelistic work in many States. Zealous for the restoration of apostolic Christianity; for America's maintaining, under God, its exalted position among the nations. Married Miss Ida Mae Johnson, of Ocean View, Del., in 1926, in which year he was called to ministry of church at Caledonia, O.



**H. GORDON
BENNETT,**
Milwaukee, Wis.

BENNETT, ABRAHAM FRANKLIN, born June 29, 1884, Rose Hill, Mercer Co., Ky. Accepted Christ, 1909. Entered Eugene Bible University, 1911; graduated, 1915. During college days added five hundred to churches. Organized many congregations. Located scores of ministers. Has held meetings in Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Kentucky and New York. Married Violet Irene Niles, May 22, 1915. To this union have been born two daughters—Ruth and Vera. Since 1917 has served as field secretary for Eugene Bible University.

BENNETT, H. GORDON, born in Green County, Wis. in 1869. From thirteen to sixteen he attended school at Monroe, Wis. For several years he worked on a farm; was time-keeper of a railroad construction gang and assistant postmaster and railway mail clerk. Was converted at sixteen years of age. Entered Eureka College, Eureka, Ill., graduating in 1900. Pastored: Carbondale, Ill.; Jefferson City, Mo.; Wenatchee, Wash.; Lewiston and Boise, Ida. Home missionary three years in Canada. For three years was State secretary and evangelist of southern Idaho. General evangelist.



O. E. BENNETT,
Johnstown, Pa.

BENNETT, OLIS EDWARD, born in Hampshire County, W. Va., Apr. 28, 1889. Attended Bethany College, 1912-1915. Graduated from same college, with A.E. degree, 1925. Ten years a teacher in public schools of West Virginia. Held first pastorate, 1913, at Paw Paw, W. Va. Continued preaching in connection with public-school work until 1920. Married Aug. 2, 1913, to Ada Pearl Saville, of Hampshire County, W. Va.; three children—Arthur, Ralph and Marian.

BENNY, LOUIS HENRY, was born in Australia, May 16, 1888. At seventeen he moved with the family to the Hawaiian Islands, where he was engaged in commercial work until he entered Eugene Bible University. Married Miss Mabel Jenkins, of Eugene, Ore., June 18, 1919. Received degree of B.S.L., Eugene Bible University, 1921; B.O., 1922; two years' experience as a student-preacher in Oregon; minister Conrad, Mont., fifteen months; First Church, Crookston, Minn., since June, 1924.

BENTON, HARRY, editor, born in Colfax, Wash., while Washington yet a Territory, Nov. 8, 1873, one of first white children born in Colfax; son of James and Margaret Benton; student grade schools, Colfax College, University of Oregon; graduate Eugene Bible University; married Mary Daisley, of Eugene, Ore., Jan. 9, 1901; has had experience in music, book and art stores; city editor and regional correspondent on secular papers; minister eight years, more than doubling membership in three fields, stressing group evangelism; editor-in-chief of *World Evangel* since its founding in 1908; instructor in Christian journalism in Eugene Bible University.

BERNARD, SAMUEL MINOR, born, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 12, 1873. A.B. degree, Louisville educational institutions, 1892. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1895. Preached, before graduation, at Warsaw, Ky. In 1896 married Katherine Summons, now deceased. Five-year pastorates at each of the following places: Parkland, Louisville, Ky.; Boulder, Col., and Madisonville, Ky. More than seven years at Pico Heights, Los Angeles, Calif. At this writing minister at Van Nuys, Los Angeles, Calif. New churches established during ministries at Madisonville, Los Angeles and Van Nuys. In 1910 married Miss Laura Hull, Boulder, Col.

BERRY, CECIL EDWARD, born, Fairbury, Neb., May 5, 1901; moved to Sheridan, Wyo., when fourteen; lived there four years; graduated, Phillips High School, Enid, Okla., 1920; A.B., Phillips University, 1924; began preaching, 1920; ordained, 1924; minister South Side, Oklahoma City, three years, two years as student; 150 added during ministry there; called to First Church, Cherokee, Okla., July, 1925; 120 added first six months. Married Miss Clara Mildred Campbell, 1922; four children—two boys and twin girls.

BERRY, DELPHOS LOHR, born, 1876, DeKalb County, Ind. Legal training, Western Reserve and Chicago College of Law. Admitted to bar, Circuit and Supreme Courts, 1897. Service with army, West Indies, 1898-1899. Married to Isabelle Johnson, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900. Bible course, College of Bible, 1903-1906. Pastorates: Cascade, Muskegon and Dowagiac, Mich., 1907-1912; Ozark, Ark.; Williamsville, N. Y.; Laporte, Ind.; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1912-1918. Army morale officer and "Y" religious-work director, 1918-1919. Chaplain, National Military Home, Leavenworth, Kan., 1920-1928, when he became chaplain, National Home, Milwaukee.

BERRY, MRS. H. FOSTER (*nee* Margie Merritt), born in Lewisburg, Tenn., and at an early age came into the church in 1894. In June, 1902, was married to H. Foster Berry, Paris, Ky. In Bible-school work about twenty-five years, in seven different States. In 1909, charter member of church in Vicksburg, Miss.; in 1922 moved to Spartanburg, S. C., the church at that place being organized in her home. Was State Bible-school superintendent of South Carolina, 1923-1924. Lives at Wilmington, N. C.



CHAP. D. L. BERRY,
Milwaukee, Wis.



HARRELL C. BIARD,
Poteau, Okla.



J. QUINCY BIGGS,
Zanesville, O.



W. P. BLACKWELL,
Knoxville, Tenn.

BERRY, LAWRENCE WALLACE, born, Milton, Ore., Nov. 9, 1902. Graduated, Lincoln High School, Seattle, Wash., 1921; Cotner College, Bethany, Neb., 1925; student-pastor, Filley, Neb., 1922-1924; minister, Norfolk, Neb., since 1924. Married Adele Gulzow, Monte Vista, Col., May 26, 1926. Later, Yale Divinity School.

BERRY, NORMAN ELLIOTT, born in Logansport, Ind., Nov. 1, 1902. Educated in public schools of Indiana and Illinois. Graduated from Academy of Johnson Bible College, 1924. Ministered to the East Gary Church during a part of 1922 and 1923. Later has ministered to the churches at Royal Center and Lucerne. Married Miss Lorene Sharrett, of Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1924. Minister, Walton and Onward, Ind.

BIARD, HARRELL CARLTON, evangelistic singer; born in Bonham, Tex., Apr. 19, 1900; son of the late James R. Biard, who was a leader among the ministers of Oklahoma. Grandson of James M. Biard, well-known pioneer of early Restoration movement in Texas. Served in World War, 1918. Studied piano and clarinet as a boy. U. S. Army bandsman. Voice and theory at Bush Conservatory of Music, Chicago, Ill. Has been active in field of evangelistic music since 1919. Married to Louise Edna Hodgens, pianist, 1921.

BIDDLE, FRANCIS MALLETT, born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 1, 1862; baptized in 1873. Educated in Cincinnati schools and Bethany College. Married Lillie Kreyenhagen, of Cincinnati, Dec. 30, 1885. Received A.B. and A.M. degrees from Bethany. Practiced law in Cincinnati, 1883-1894. Preached over seven years in Somerset County, Pa.; three years in New Castle, Pa.; over eight years in Wellsburg, W. Va., and in Cincinnati since 1917. Since 1899, raised \$65,662.58 for local work; since 1899, \$13,259.57 for missions. Received 1,213 into the churches and married 2,162 couples.

BIGGS, JOHN QUINCY, born in Missouri, Aug. 20, 1878. Student in College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; Bachelor of Oratory, Phillips University; Bachelor of Arts, University of Idaho. Professor of oratory in Spokane University and Texas Christian University. Several years of platform work as lecturer and impersonator. Principal pastorates: Spokane, Wash.; Dallas, Tex.; Topeka, Kan. Married Zona Davidson. Three children—two are daughters, college graduates now in New York, specializing in music and journalism. Minister, First Church, Zanesville, O., which has a membership of 1,000. Largest Bible school in Zanesville.

BLACKWELL, WILLIAM PIERCE, born in Tazewell County, Va., Jan. 21, 1885. Reared on farm; attended public schools; followed molders' trade for eight years; student Johnson Bible College, 1910-1911; ministerial degree, Milligan College, 1916; Ph.B. degree, Milligan College, 1917, and salutatorian of class of 1917; preached and taught school; minister church at Collierville, Tenn., 1918-1921; married Miss Eula Mae Dunn, Rossville, Tenn., June 10, 1919; held pastorates at Orangeburg, S. C.; Greenville, Tenn.; minister Forest Avenue Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1926. Has four children: Ella Marie, Kathleen, W. P., Jr., and Eula Doris.

BLANCHARD, CHARLES, born Sept. 7, 1861, near Wapello, Ia.; attended Eureka College; baptized by L. C. Wilson, July 13, 1878; married Margaret Eve Richley, June 30, 1885. One daughter (Bessie, wife of Wallace R. Bacon) died at Kuling, China, Aug. 24, 1923. Lillian Bacon, a granddaughter, lies in "Bubbling Well Cemetery," Shanghai, China. Preached forty-five years in Iowa. Editor, associated with *Christian Oracle*, *Christian Union*, *Christian News*. Author of "In the Afterglow—Old-fashioned Poems;" "With Heaps o' Love—Story of Four Years in China;" "Set Apart—Poems of the Heart;" "Pioneers of a Great Cause—History of Church of Christ in Iowa."

BLANCHARD, F. E., born in Van Buren County, Ia. Received his earliest impressions in Big Cedar Church, became a Christian at nineteen in Humeston, Ia., and was baptized by E. J. Gantz. Has been twice married—first to Miss Alcinda Wagner, who lived for more than thirty-four years. After her death, married to Mrs. Ethel Lantis. Attended Drake University; preached for more than thirty years. Fields of labor, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas and Nebraska, except for two years in Sheridan, Wyo. Has been successful in both pastoral and evangelistic work.

BOATRIGHT, A. L., associate minister and director of music. Born at Lamar, Mo., 1881. Product of Chicago Musical College, 1908. Successful in concert, oratorio and some opera work. Member of concert company, 1906-1907. As a director of music, has given most of the standard oratorios and cantatas. Has staged many pageants. Active in religious work since 1908. Voice teacher and evangelistic singer until 1913. Located at Paris, Ky., 1913-1922; Hopkinsville, Ky., 1922-1923; Lexington, Ky., Broadway Christian Church, since 1923.

BODEN, WILLIAM HERBERT, son of J. N. and Priscilla Boden, was born in Athens, O., Jan. 10, 1870. Married Miss Dasa Hewitt. Received degrees of B.S. and I.S., National Normal University, 1890. Taught for six years. Received degree of A.B., Hiram College, 1898; A.M., Ohio University, 1910. Held pastorates at Greenford, Canfield, Washington C. H., Athens and Nelsonville, O. Served as State evangelist of Ohio under O. C. M. S. for more than eight years. Lives at Long Beach, Calif. and engages in evangelistic work.

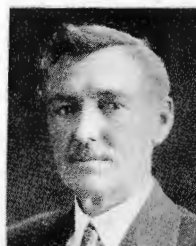
BOGESS, EDGAR FORREST, born 1860, Vermillion County, Ill.; educated in public schools; taught four years; married 1883; ordained 1885; preached in Kansas five years; went to Guthrie, Okla., under Home Board, 1890, and built first church; Senate chaplain, second and third Legislative assemblies of Oklahoma; made race to Cherokee Strip, Sept. 21, 1893; located Perry Church; in Colorado five years under C. W. B. M. and State Board, at Grand Junction and Salida; at Des Moines, Ia., 1900-1909; Minot, N. D., and Canada, 1909-1922; minister Third Church, Washington, D. C.



CHAS. BLANCHARD,
Des Moines, Ia.



A. L. BOATRIGHT,
Lexington, Ky.



E. F. BOGESS,
Washington, D. C.



JASPER BOGUE,
Amarillo, Tex.

BOGUE, JASPER, born near Emma, Pitkin Co., Col., Nov. 20, 1884. Youth spent on cattle range. At Grand Junction, Col., baptized, graduated from high school and ordained. Student, Drake, 1907-1908; Eugene Bible University, 1913-1915. Student ministry, Palisade and Meeker, Col.; Wever, Ia.; Creswell, Ore. Other ministries at Fruita, Carbondale and Glenwood Springs, Col.; Visalia and Redondo Beach, Calif.; Wallowa County, Ore. Many evangelistic meetings in Western States and Lethbridge, Alberta. Minister-evangelist and district superintendent of missions, Texas Christian Missionary Society for Panhandle District, Texas, since 1919.

BOLING, J. HALBERT, born in Nashville, Tenn.; became member of Woodland Street Christian Church there during young manhood; after following printers' trade for several years, entered the ministry, studying at Miligan College; served churches in northeast Tennessee and southwest Virginia while in college and during one year's residence at Kingsport; called to Dover, Tenn., February, 1925. A product of Christian Endeavor, being an officer of the Nashville Christian Endeavor Union for three years.

BOLMAN, O. C., was born on a farm near Camden, O., Dec. 25, 1873. Went to Illinois at the age of nineteen. Taught school several years. After teaching three years in Roodhouse High School, entered the ministry. Pastorates: Mason City, Havana, Pekin and Greenville—all in Illinois. Ten years evangelist and field secretary, Illinois Christian Missionary Society. At the close of this service accepted pastorate at Eldorado, Ill. His wife was Harriet M. Garrison, of Pearl, Ill. Five living children—one in the ministry.

BOOK, ABBOTT, director of religious education; born, Pulaski, Va., Jan. 26, 1889; attended Highland Park College; married Miss Evelyn Wiars, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 20, 1914. Director religious education, Charles City, Ia., 1912-1913; First Church, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1914-1916; jointly connected with The Standard Publishing Company and Walnut Hills Church, Cincinnati, O., 1917-1919; First Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1920-1926; Union Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., since Apr. 15, 1926.



O. C. BOLMAN,
Eldorado, Ill.

BOOK, ALBERT B., born in Athens, O., Dec. 16, 1877. Entered ministry when twenty years old. Has worked principally in Missouri; pastorates, Lancaster and Brookfield, Mo., and Davis Street, Ottumwa, Ia. Lived in Macon, Mo., a number of years while engaged in evangelistic work. Some of his meetings in Missouri, with additions, were: Warrenton, 200; Downing, 214; Mendon, 162; Farber, 150; Bosworth, 125; Winfield, 120. Also held successful meetings in Iowa, Nebraska and Colorado. Has received more than six thousand people into the churches and erected four church buildings.

BOOTH, HARVEY D., born, Saint John, Kan., July 21, 1898. Served overseas in American Expeditionary Forces during World War. Attended Arkansas College, Batesville. Entered banking business, January, 1920. Married Miss Mary E. Carter, March 11, 1922, at Hope, Ark. Prominent in young people's work in State. Began lay preaching in 1923. Ordained to full-time ministry in 1924. Short, part-time pastorates in Arkansas at Beebe, Fordyce, Batesville and Wynne. Became minister Echols Memorial Christian Church, Fort Smith, Ark., July, 1925. Contributor to *Arkansas Christian*, State paper, on Christian Endeavor work.

BOOTH, JAY N., minister; born in Huntington, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1898; served in the Medical Corps of U. S. N. from Apr. 12, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919. Student at Marshall College; A.B., Bethany, W. Va., 1923; minister, Fremont, Mich., 1923-1925; Montgomery, W. Va., since 1925.

BOSWELL, IRA M., born in Columbus, Miss., Apr. 28, 1866; married Miss Lucie Cross Mimms, of Trenton, Ky., Dec. 30, 1899; two daughters—Lady Louise (Mrs. Whitney Dunlap) and Sarah Goodrich (Mrs. J. Riddick Sanderlin); student, Kentucky University and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Minister Christian Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., over twelve years; Georgetown, Ky., since February, 1916; in "Who's Who in America" since 1922; D.D., Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1926. Author, "Recollections of a Redheaded Man" and "God's Purpose toward Us." Trustee, Cincinnati Bible Seminary.

BOURNE, HERBERT ANCIL, was born in St. Augustine, Ill., Sept. 19, 1893, where he attended public school. In mercantile business five years. Complete high-school and college work taken at Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.; A.B., 1923. Preached and taught while attending college. Began ministry in 1923 with Christian Churches in London Mills and St. Augustine, Ill. Extensive improvements have been made, and both churches were rededicated in 1925.

BOWEN, FRANK LINCOLN, born, Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 15, 1866. Married Mary E. Nichols, of Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 25, 1885. Both attended Eureka College for six years. Dr. H. Lee Bowen, Chicago, is the only child. After college days, was minister at Lynnville, Ill., for four years. In 1897 became city missionary of Kansas City, which position he has held continuously for a longer period of service than that of any man ever in Kansas City. Has spoken on the subject of city evangelization in many of the great cities of our country.

BOWEN, TIMOTHY WASHINGTON, born, Pinetown, N. C., July 10, 1898. Received A.B. degree, Atlantic Christian College, 1924; attended summer sessions at North Carolina University, 1923 and 1925; minister of Christian Church, secretary of Ministerial Association and took work at University of South Carolina, 1924-25; minister of Varnville and Brunson group of Christian Churches and attended summer sessions at University of South Carolina, 1926 and 1927.



IRA M. BOSWELL,
Georgetown, Ky.



T. W. BOWEN,
Varnville, S. C.



VICTOR P. BOWERS,
Pembroke, Ga.

BOWER, MILTON W., son of Myron W. and Ella R. Bower, born Oct. 16, 1896, in Ashtabula County, O. When he was eight years old the family moved to Oregon. Grammar and high schools were completed at Corvallis, Ore. Entered Eugene Bible University, 1916. Received from that institution the degree of A.B., 1920, and B.D., 1922. Married Ethel Fay Dana, of Geyserville, Calif., June, 1920. Has held pastorates at Manteca and College City, Calif., and began ministry at Heppner, Ore., Jan. 1, 1926.

BOWERS, VICTOR P., born, Hampton County, S. C., Sept. 6, 1876. Educated in public schools, Johnson Bible College and Clemson College. Married Miss Ella Morrison, Pembroke, Ga., Aug. 6, 1902. Children: Eloise and Robert. Organized Savannah District in 1902, and, with the exception of four years—two years as pastor in Columbus, Ga., and two in Augusta, Ga.—has spent entire time in this section of Georgia, organizing new congregations, erecting buildings, aiding weak and needy churches, and serving the Master in every way possible.



PAUL W. BOYER,
Martinsville, Ind.

BOYER, PAUL WILLIS, born at Paris, Ill., Oct. 18, 1885. United with church at thirteen. Schooling at Paris, Ill. Residence, Elwood, Ind., 1902 to 1916. Dec. 2, 1908, married to Miss Zenna Gavin, who died Aug. 6, 1919. Singing evangelist, 1916 to 1922. Married to Martha Heidrick, of Danville, Ill., Apr. 3, 1920. Ordained by H. H. Peters at Second Church of Christ, Danville, Ill., March 19, 1920. Minister at Allendale, Ill., 1922 and 1923. Associate minister with S. S. Lappin at Bedford, Ind., 1923-1925, when he was called to Martinsville, Ind. One son, James H. Boyer, expects to perpetuate ministry.

BRADFORD, GEO. F., stewardship specialist, born in Missouri; educated in Clarksburg College; taught in public schools, going from schoolroom into pulpit; ministered to churches in Missouri, Kansas and Texas; served as stewardship secretary in California, Washington, Montana, Iowa, Illinois, Kansas; author of "Stewardship and Tithing." Stewardship work has called him into twenty-four States, serving 360 churches, delivering fourteen hundred addresses, signing up over twenty-three thousand tithers. Seventy-eight of these addresses were specials given at forty one conventions.



GEO. F. BRADFORD,
Kansas City, Mo.

BRADLEY, EVERETT F., born, Amherst, Neb., Sept. 8, 1902. Graduated, North Platte (Neb.) High School, 1921, and Cotner College, A.B., 1926. Began preaching during Freshman year in Cotner. Ordained by Bethany (Neb.) Church, May 23, 1926. During school life served churches at Talmage and Kenesaw, Neb.; assistant minister of Bethany Church one year. Student-minister at Reserve, Kan., January, 1925, to June, 1926. Located at Reserve for full-time work. Married; no children. Inspired to enter ministry by P. R. Stevens, of North Platte, Neb. Baptized by Harry Knowles in 1912.

BRADT, THOMAS WALTON, minister; born in Elgin County, Ontario, Can., June 6, 1886. Student, Phillips Bible Institute, 1915-1916; Bethany College, three years. Ordained, 1918. Minister at Dorchester, Sweets Corners, West Lake and Everton, in Ontario. Assistant minister, Hammond, Ind., First Church, 1923-1924; while there preached at East Gary. Minister, Hammond Southside Church, 1925; seventy-five additions while in Hammond and East Gary. Minister, Bridgeburg and Windmill Point (Ont.) Churches. Publishes a weekly paper, *Our Assistant Pastor*.



T. W. BRADT,
Bridgeburg, Ont., Can.

BRANDT, JOHN LINCOLN, clergyman, lecturer, author; born at Somerset, O. Parents, Isaac and Elizabeth (Lufbery) Brandt. Academic education, LL.D. First wife, Nina E. Marquis, Indianapolis; present wife, Grace Lee Crutcher, St. Louis. Ordained to ministry at Indianapolis. Pastorates: Denver, Toledo, Valparaiso, St. Louis, Muskogee. General evangelist, three years. Lyceum lecturer and author, "Lord's Supper," "Turning Points in Life," "Marriage and the Home," "Soul-saving Sermons," "America or Rome," "Great Bible Questions," and "Anglo-Saxon Supremacy." Father of John L. Brandt, Jr., evangelist; Virginia Brandt Berg, evangelist, and four other children.

BRANDT, JOHN L., JR.; educated, Christian University (now Culver-Stockton College); Drake University; Texas Christian University; Morse School of Expression; Upsala College and Potomac University; receiving degrees of A.B., B.O. and LL.D. Taught psychology, English and philosophy in the Modern School of Languages, St. Louis, Mo. Large newspaper experience. Toured Europe twice; traveled extensively in Mexico, Canada and the Orient. Writer of fiction and articles on economics. Married in 1915 to Dorothy Eschmann, of St. Louis. Minister, Herrin, Ill., three years. Evangelist and lecturer.



JOHN L. BRANDT,
Los Angeles, Calif.

BRAZELTON, HOWARD J., born in Winchester, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1874; reared in Selma, Ala. Attended Highland Home College in 1890-1892; salutatorian of his class. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., in 1896; president of class. Married to Miss Eva Talbott, Winchester, Ky., Dec. 15, 1897. One son (Howard, Jr.) died in his high-school Senior year. Has held pastorates in Alabama, Georgia, Ohio, Kentucky. Called to First Christian Church, Tampa, Fla., March, 1924. Completed \$200,000 building, the third building during his ministry; 350 additions in Tampa.

BRIGHT, FRED A., born in Burton, O., June 5, 1867. Graduated from Hiram College, 1892. Master's degree in 1900. Minister: Sandy Lake, Milledgeville, Carpenters, Pa., 1892-1895; Sharon, Pa., 1895-1896; Beatrice, Neb., 1896-1899, and corresponding secretary of Nebraska Christian Missionary Society, one year; Painesville, O., 1899-1903; general evangelist, western Pennsylvania, 1903-1905; Waynesburg, Pa., 1905-1912; Bellevue, Pa., 1912-1919; with Monier party, Holy Land, 1910; Sharon, Pa., 1919. Married Mellie Maltby, of Bristol, O., July, 1892, who died November, 1920. Married Florence Roberts, of Sharon, Pa., October, 1922. Two sons—Harland M. and Ernest F.



FRED A. BRIGHT,
Sharon, Pa.



J. I. BRIMBERRY,
Canadian, Tex.



W. N. BRINEY,
Louisville, Ky.



L. A. BRITTON,
Chester, W. Va.



V. P. BROCK,
Indianapolis, Ind.

BRIMBERRY, J. I., born at Sailor Springs, Ill., May 27, 1883. Married Miss Mary J. Borrell, Feb. 19, 1913. Has four children. Received common and high-school education in his native State. Railroaded for four years for Clover Leaf and Iron Mountain systems. Ministerial training at Johnson Bible College and by correspondence. Led in the erection of three splendid buildings. Member of the Arkansas State Board while at Osceola, Ark., where he ministered four years, then was minister at Warren, Ind., where a splendid work was done; following which he accepted a call to Canadian, Tex.

BRINDLE, DANIEL A., born May 1, 1863, near Winston-Salem, N. C. At nineteen accepted first invitation by Christian preacher. Attended Bible College, Lexington, Ky., then preached in home county and Henry County, Va. Served Wytheville, Va.; Newbern, N. C.; Spray, N. C. Went to Georgia, 1896. Served groups of churches, including Griffin, Tallapoosa, Hampton, Conyers, Winder and Concord. In 1899 found Jacob Kenoly and started him to school. Organized several churches near Griffin, Ga., where he lives with his family. Ministers to churches at Adairsville, Bishop and Good Hope.

BRINEY, WILLIAM NEWTON, born Sept. 25, 1865, Eminence, Ky. Attended common schools, Winchester and Maysville, Ky. Followed trade of printer for eight years. Graduated from Transylvania College and College of the Bible in 1896, valedictorian. Preached at Paris, Mo., six years; Warrensburg, Mo., one year; minister Broadway Christian Church, Louisville, Ky., twenty-three years; curator, Transylvania College. President, Anti-Saloon League of Kentucky. Married Miss Claudia Cantrill; three children—W. R., B. C., P. W.

BRITTON, LAWRENCE ARTHUR, born near Manchester, O., May 16, 1887. Student, Phillips Bible Institute, Canton O., 1913-1916, graduating with last class sent out. In field as singing evangelist few years before locating as minister. Began preaching in 1916. Pastorate: Eldon, Ia.; Danville and Sabina, O., and Grafton, W. Va. As a boy moved to Illinois, where accepted Christ in Christian Church. Reared in Methodist home. Married Ada Eish, of Canton, O., in September, 1916. B.D. degree, Southern School of Divinity, 1927. Began ministry with church at Chester W. Va., September, 1927.

BROCK, VIRGIL P., born, Celina, O., 1887, of Quaker parentage. Began preaching early, and was definitely set apart to the ministry at nineteen. Received special training at Cleveland Bible Institute, Fairmount Friends Academy and Earlham College (Friends). Married Miss Blanche Kerr, 1914. Associated with W. T. Brooks in evangelistic work one year, and baptized by him in 1915; four years with Evangelist O. E. Hamilton; assisted ministers in special meetings five years; one year a State evangelist in Indiana; became secretary-evangelist for the Indianapolis Christian Church Union, 1925.

BROOKS, CECIL I., singing evangelist. Born in Randolph County, Mo., Aug. 11, 1888. Attended public school in Missouri and Kansas. In preparation for evangelistic work, attended Wichita College of Music, Moody Bible Institute, Rodeheaver Summer Schools and Phillips University. Has sung for some of the greatest meetings of the brotherhood, also for a number of conventions. Official song leader for the largest regional Chamber of Commerce convention in the world at Amarillo, Tex., June, 1926. Married LaVerne Van Pool in 1918. Ordained evangelist by Kingman Church in 1918.



CECIL I. BROOKS,
Kingman, Kan.

BROWN, BRUCE, born, Oskaloosa, Ia., March 20, 1869. A.B., Oskaloosa College; M.A. and Ph.D., Denver University. Minister at Webster City, Osceola and Ft. Madison, Ia.; Jackson Boulevard and North Side, Chicago; Central, Denver; Mansfield, O.; Valparaiso, Ind.; Spokane, Wash.; Fullerton, Calif., and South Park, Los Angeles. Traveled fifteen thousand miles each summer for three seasons as Chautauqua lecturer. Held meetings for many of our large churches. Every church, in trouble when ministry began, became happy and prosperous. Married Gertrude Large, 1891. Two sons, Dr. Hugh and Gerald, Los Angeles.

BROWN, GEORGE HENRY, born in northern Ireland, Oct. 4, 1876. Reared in New York City and Danbury, Conn. Graduated from business college in 1895. Three years in commercial life. Student, Hiram College, 1898-1901. Graduated from Yale University, 1903. Ordained, June 23, 1903. Minister at Lexington, Ill., 1903-1905; Charleston, Ill., 1905-1911; Chicago, 1911-1912; Taylorville, Ill., 1912-1915; North Tonawanda, N. Y., 1915-1919; Troy, N. Y., since 1919. New \$100,000 church building at Troy erected during pastorate. Overseas Y. M. C. A. secretary, 1918. Married and has two sons.

BROWN, HENRY THOMAS, born at Milton, Ky., July 22, 1878. When two years old, parents moved to Louisville, and there he received his public-school education. Was married to Julia F. Birch, March 16, 1898. Entered Bethany College, January, 1903. September, 1905, entered College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., graduating in 1909. Preached for churches in Kentucky, Indiana, Maine, Wisconsin and Missouri. Fourteen months with Y. M. C. A. as physical director. Eleven months with A. E. F. in France during World War. Minister Christian Church, Diamond, Mo.

BROWN, JAMES ALBERT, born on a farm in Henry County, Ind., of Quaker parentage; educated in country schools, Spiceland Academy and Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal. Taught school fourteen years; began preaching in 1894; organized churches at Mooreland, New Lisbon and Kennard—all in his native county—and at Fountain City in Wayne County. Was minister at Eaton, Ind., when present building was erected, and at Auburn lot was bought and building erected. Minister at Augusta, O.; organized church at Carrollton, O., and was minister at Killbuck, O., when building was put up; then called to Lyons, Ind.



BRUCE BROWN,
Los Angeles, Calif.



J. B. BROWN,
El Paso, Tex.

BROWN, J. A., born in Milan, Mo., July 30, 1859. Educated for teacher. Taught in public schools for eight years. Preached first sermon in Christian Church, Jewell City, Kan., May 26, 1886. Held pastorates in Arkansas, Kansas, California and Oregon. State evangelist for California North a number of years. Preached on the fortieth anniversary of his ministry in the Christian Church, Fowler, Calif., May 23, 1926.

BROWN, JOSEPH BEATTY, born at Level Green, Ky., 1881. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, 1908. Held pastorates in Texas and Arkansas before going to Tucson, Ariz., where he was located for seven years, then nearly two years in California, four years at Deming, N. M., and at Austin Park, El Paso, Tex., since September, 1925. Married to Miss Ina Adams (a Kentucky-Texan), June, 1912.

BROWN, JUDSON, born on Prince Edward Island, March 4, 1855. United with church of Christ at eleven years of age. Attended Grammar School, Bethany College, two years; Michigan University, one year. Preached for some of our best churches. Engaged in several public debates with Adventist preachers, and, as one result, a church in Chapin, Mich., where none had been. Also organized churches at St. Joe, Cassopolis and Luther, Mich. Still vigorous and active as minister of First Church, Emmett, Ida.

BROWN, LEYDEN V., preacher, born in Maries County, Mo., Feb. 29, 1888. Married, May 27, 1914, to Miss Bertie May Johnson, Knoxville, Tenn. Ordained to the ministry, May 21, 1916, by the church at Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. Received A.B. degree, Johnson Bible College, May 21, 1918. Has served as both minister and evangelist since graduation. Minister at Hume, Mo.

BROWN, NORMA C., born Apr. 25, 1899, LeRoy, Ill. A.B., Eureka College, 1920; student-pastor, 1917-1920; minister, Carlock, Ill., August, 1920—August, 1921; chaplain, Illinois State Senate, February, 1921. August, 1921, became lecturer for Flying Squadron Foundation, visiting all large cities in United States, delivering thirty-five hundred addresses in five years. January, 1924, became director of Flying Squadron Foundation; associate editor of *National Enquirer*, 1924-1925; member, National Temperance Council; representative, Flying Squadron Foundation at National Legislative Conference. Home address, Bloomington, Ill.

BROWN, PERRY, born in Erie County, O., July 30, 1863. Son of William Henry Brown, Jr., and grandson of William Henry Brown, Sr., of Lowell, Mass. Was brought to Mecosta County, Mich., by his parents, August, 1866, being among the very early pioneers of that part of the State. Became a member of the church of Christ through the teaching of Charles W. Gardner, April, 1883. Ordained an elder and minister, March 18, 1894, and since has been constantly teaching the Word.

BROWN, RANSOM DeLOSS, born May 23, 1878, near Vandalia, Ill. Entered Christian ministry, 1897. With two exceptions—Evansville, Ind., and Davenport, Ia.—pastorates have been in Illinois. Has served a large number of churches in evangelistic efforts, having given 1921-1922 entirely to that work, and having conducted many revivals in connection with pastoral duties. Among others served, as minister, churches at Tallula, Fairfield, Palestine, Polo, Leroy, Bloomington Centennial, Farmer City and Lovington, Ill. Spent spring of 1918 as religious director in army-training camps in Texas and Oklahoma.

BROWN, WALTER E., born near Ebensburg, Pa.; attended Phillips Bible Institute and Bethany College a short time, but prepared himself for the ministry mainly by taking correspondence work with these institutions; preached nearly a year at Dravosburg, Pa.; served Clymer and Pine Flats (Pa.) Churches for nearly five years, in which time 175 were added to the churches; called to Titusville, Pa., in 1924, a pioneer field in which membership has been trebled. A missionary of western Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society; preached at Shamburg, Pa., on Sunday afternoon; called to Phillipsburg (Pa.) Church, Feb. 1, 1928.

BROWNING, MARION, born at Paris, Tex., Sept. 18, 1872. Educated at Kansas City University. Entered the ministry early in life; traveled over South and Central American countries in mission work; pastor First Christian Church, Orange, Tex., where a splendid modern building was erected; head of Mexican work in Texas; located at Houston. Lack of funds closed this work. Then spent one year in Cuba prospecting for mission work. He and wife and daughter splendid musical team. Located at Cheneyville, La.

BROWNING, NELSON L., eldest son of Frank and Edith Browning, of Kentucky and English stock. Born, Hiawatha, Kan., in 1888; spent boyhood near Perry Ill., and Shelbina, Mo.; was graduated from Shelbina High School, 1907, and Christian University, Canton, Mo., 1910, taking bachelor's degree. Married to Lennis Y. Taylor, 1909. Began preaching, 1907. Preached while in school and held pastorates at Ft. Collins, Col.; Ashland, Ore., and Los Angeles, Cal. Health breaking in latter city, retired to country home, where he raises oranges. Supplies, when needed, at First Church, Riverside.

BROWNRIGG, MILES, minister-evangelist; born near Kendal, Westmoreland, Eng., Oct. 6, 1867. Educated in the common schools of Kansas and Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. Ordained to the ministry at Colony, Kan., Nov. 11, 1894. Has led many of his own people to Christ. Was married to Alice Mae Smith at Phoenix, Ore., May 13, 1900. Their children are Estella, Eleanor and Raymond. Has builded many churches and held several public discussions. Loyal to the Restoration and preaches the whole gospel with power. Helps weak churches in southern Oregon.



WALTER E. BROWN,
Phillipsburg, Pa.



N. L. BROWNING,
Riverside, Calif.



MILES BROWNRIGG,
Phoenix, Ore.



JAMES S. BRYANT,
Spencer, Va.

BRUMBAUGH, LEONARD ANDREW, born near Hebron, Neb., Aug. 20, 1895; A.B., Cotner College, 1916; graduate work in University of Colorado, 1916-1917; B.D., Yale, 1922. Married, Aug. 20, 1922. President of Nebraska Christian Missionary Society; trustee, Cotner College, and member of Board of Managers, U. C. M. S., 1925. Became minister First Church, Fairbury, Neb., 1925.

BRUNK, HUGH D., born, Louisville, Ky., March 13, 1892; graduated, Berkeley (Calif.) High School, 1910; A.B., Eugene Bible University, 1915; B.D., 1918. Winner alumni debate medal. University of Oregon, 1918. Student-pastor, Elkton, Woodburn, Scotts Mills and Pleasant Hill, Ore. After graduation, held pastorates at Geyserville and Manteca, Calif., and McMinnville, Ore. Missionary under U. C. M. S., at Ogden, Utah. Conducted evangelistic meetings in California and Oregon. Married Velma L. Benson; four children. Called to become minister of church at Petaluma, Calif., in 1925.

BRYANT, DENNIS WARREN, born Feb. 6, 1884, Wayne County, Ill. Reared on farm and attended public schools in Wayne and Marion Counties. Baptized March 20, 1902. Entered Johnson Bible College in 1908; graduated, 1912. Minister, Claremont, S. D., following graduation. Preached for group of churches in Georgia in 1914; organized and established church at Hilltonia. Minister, Rockwell City, Yale and Garwin, Ia.; Arlington, S. D.; Chester, Neb.; Mankato, Northcat and La Crosse, Kan. Married Myrtle Seroggin at Rockwell City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1917. Four children—Ted, Lucile, Helen and Eugene.

BRYANT, J. ARTHUR, born Dec. 31, 1886, in Bethany, Mo. Attended the public schools at Fayetteville, Ark.; University of Arkansas, 1906. Married Miss Pearl Nina Walker, 1906. Children—Bernard and Kathryn. Was singing evangelist 1908-1911. Raised company during World War and was captain. Successful merchant and traveling salesman. Largely through his efforts, several Christian Churches have been organized. Member of American Legion, K. of P., Knights Templar and other orders.

BRYANT, JAMES SYLVESTER, born at Clifton Forge, Va. Married Miss Hazel May Rowe, Feb. 25, 1918. Student, Milligan College, 1920-1922; received A.B. degree, Lynchburg College, 1924. Missionary-pastor of churches in Alleghany and Bath Counties, Va., 1924-1925. Minister, Horsepasture group of churches, Spencer, Henry Co., Va., July 1, 1926.

BUCKLEY, LEWIS W., born, Boston, Mass., July 26, 1891. Boyhood spent in Florida. United with First Christian Church, Jacksonville, Fla., in meeting by Brooks Bros. and Tapp. Entered Johnson Bible College in May, 1909; graduated, 1913. Married Miss Elizabeth Coleman, of Knoxville, Tenn. Fields of labor: Vanceburg, Ky.; Savannah, Tenn.; Ocoee and Orlando, Fla.; Savannah, Ga., at Y. M. C. A. and Second Church, during war days; Charleston (S. C.) Y. M. C. A. and group of rural churches, 1919-1925. Minister of group of rural churches with Bethany Christian Church at Holly Hill, S. C., as their center.

BUCKLEY, M. L., born, Napoleon, O., Oct. 24, 1867. Reared on a farm; taught school four years; traveled abroad seven months. Graduated, Ohio Northern University, 1893; A.B. degree, Hiram College, 1895; Ohio State evangelist, 1897. Minister at Rushsylvania, O., three years; Harrison, O., five years; Collinwood, Cleveland, O., six years; West Creighton, Ft. Wayne, Ind., seven years; Marion, O., five years. Mayor of the city of Marion, 1924-1925. Entered evangelistic field, 1926. Has one daughter.

BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER, born at Louisiana, Mo., March 26, 1863. Lawyer, 1884-1889. Ordained, September, 1889; B.L., Christian University, 1898; B.S., 1899; A.M., 1907; LL.D., 1925. Pastorates: La Grange, Mo., 1891-1893 and 1897-1899; Macon, 1893-1897; Macomb, Ill., 1900-1906; Canton, Mo., 1906-1912; Southport, Eng., 1912-1918; Connellsville, Pa., since 1918. In England, president Christian Association, 1915-1916, and editor *Christian Monthly*, 1916-1918. Twice married—Miss Annie Griffith, who died Nov. 21, 1895; Miss Mary Pickens, June 7, 1900. Three sons—Samuel Griffith, Champ Clark, George Walker, Jr.—all ministers.

BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER, JR., born in Pike County, Mo., 1893; A.B., Culver-Stockton College, 1914; A.M., *ibid.*, 1915; A.M. in social science, Central Wesleyan, 1916; honorary D.D., Hastings College, 1925; studied in England and Germany, 1912-1913. Married Miss Winifred Magee, 1915; two daughters. Pastorates at Mokane, La Monte and Lee's Summit, Mo; called to Hastings, Neb., 1921; acting professor of Biblical literature, Hastings College (Presbyterian), two years; member executive committee Nebraska Missionary Society, Cotner College Board and Board of Managers, U. C. M. S.

BUCKNER, MARY PICKENS, born at Augusta, Ill., Apr. 21, 1875. Graduate, Augusta High School, 1892; B.S., Western Illinois Normal School, Bushnell, Ill.; A.B., Christian University, 1904; A.M., Acadia University; graduate-student, Columbia School of Oratory, Columbia University; Harvard University; president, British Christian Women's Board of Missions, 1912-1916; professor, English literature, Christian University, 1906-1912; executive secretary, Home Service, Fayette County (Pa.) chapter of American Red Cross, 1918-1925; executive secretary, Fayette County chapter, 1925. Married to George Walker Buckner, June 7, 1900. Minister at London Mills and Colchester, Ill.

BUCY, I. CLIFFORD, born in Holmes County, O., May 25, 1894. Taught school, 1913-1916. Educated at Ohio Northern University, Ada, O., and Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. Received A.B. degree, Bethany College, 1922. Married Miss Valeria Hoop, Uniontown, Pa., in 1919. Student-minister at Paden City and New Martinsville, W. Va., while attending Bethany. Singing evangelist in thirty-eight meetings in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Tennessee and West Virginia. Located minister, Philipsburg, Pa., January, 1922—June 20, 1926; Greensburg, Pa., since June 27, 1926.



GEO. W. BUCKNER,
Connellsville, Pa.



MARY P. BUCKNER,
Connellsville, Pa.



CLIFFORD BUCY,
Greensburg, Pa.



J. HARRY BULLOCK,
Overland, Mo.

BULLOCK, JOB HARRY, born in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, Eng., March 13, 1879. Came to the United States, 1901, and entered preparatory department, Eureka College; A.B., 1907. Married Miss Oma Brady, August, 1907. Ministered three years at Footville, Wis., and built new church. One year at Richland Center; two at Beloit; five at Green Bay, and six at Viroqua—all in Wisconsin; nearly eighteen months at Girard, Ill. Minister, Overland, Mo. Was for several years State secretary of Bible-school work in Wisconsin. Children—Anna Mary, Elsie Mabel, Grace Irene and Dorothy Ellen.

BURGESS, CHARLES ELMER, born at Merrimac, Ia., in 1882. Graduated, Howe's Academy, 1903; Missouri Bible College and State University, 1910. Married Miss Lois A. Matthews, Lincoln, Neb., 1907; children—Aylsworth, Lucile, Wilma and Mildred. Student-pastor, Arrow Rock, Union, Salem, Harrisburg and Oak Grove, Mo. Minister, three years, Cohasset, and eleven years, Rochester, Minn.; two years, Boise, Ida.; thirteen years on Minnesota State Board; vice-president, Anti-Saloon League Executive Committee; chairman, Idaho State Board and Council Religious Education; pastor adviser, State Christian Endeavor work; member of Board of Managers, U. C. M. S., 1926.

BURKE, KENDALL EDWARDS, born at Loveland, Col., Oct. 23, 1893. United with church of Christ in Long Beach, Calif., 1911. Attended public schools of Colorado and New Mexico; high school in Long Beach, Calif.; University work: Eugene Bible University, University of Oregon and University of Washington. Married Edna Lawrence, 1917. Children—Donald Paul and Herman Edwin. Ministries: Seattle Bible College, Seattle, Wash.; students' pastor, University Christian Church at University of Washington; pastor, Junction City, Ore.; Ballard Church, Seattle, Wash.; Moscow, Ida., and Ellensburg, Wash.

BURKHARDT, CARL A., born at Tipton, Ind., 1887. Son of A. G. and Anna Mount Burkhardt. Graduated Butler College, A.B., 1909; A.M., 1910. One of four brothers ordained to Christian ministry, 1911. A.M. and B.D., Yale University, 1913. Traveled in Europe, 1913. Married Miss Haidee Forsyth, Indianapolis, 1914. Held pastorates: Lexington, Mo., 1913-1915; Franklin, Ind., 1915-1917; Plattsburg, Mo., 1917-1923; Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City, Mo., 1923; president, Missouri Christian Ministers' Association, 1925-1926; member, Board of Recommendations from Missouri, 1926; religious secretary, "Y" work, Camp Funston, Kan., 1918.

BURKHART, CHARLES A., was born on a farm in Barton County, Mo., Jan. 15, 1885. Educated in district school and high school, Joplin, Mo.; entered Phillips University, September, 1907; graduated, 1913; held pastorates at Richland, Mo.; Gerlaw, Ill.; Clinton, Eldora, Scranton and Gravity, Ia.; following which he was called to Leon, Ia. Married to Miss Frances Roberts, of Enid, Okla., May 31, 1911. Two children—Harold and Helen.

BURNER, WILLIAM LEROY, born at Woodstock, Va., Nov. 15, 1884. A.B., Virginia Christian College, 1907 (now Lynchburg College); A.B., Transylvania College, 1912; classical course, College of the Bible, and residence work completed for A.M., Transylvania College, 1913. Minister, Goochland County (Va.) Churches, 1907-1909; Sharpsburg and Moorefield (Ky.) Churches, 1909-1913. Married Sarah McPherson, June 25, 1911. Missionary under the Foreign Christian Missionary Society to Matanzas, Cuba, 1913-1918. Minister, Elyria (O.) Church since 1918.

BURRUS, W. A., born at Fayette, Mo., July 26, 1875. Reared on farm near Salisbury, Chariton Co., Mo. Entered North Missouri Institute when seventeen years old, taking four-year course; later attended Pritchett College, Glasgow, Mo.; began regular preaching in 1910. Preached as located minister, doing the work of an evangelist, at Bloomfield, Mo.; New Decatur (now Albany), Ala.; Grove and Cushing, Okla.; Monett, Mo.; Nelson, Neb.; Apache, Okla., where he was called in 1925. He believes the Bible to be God's word and Christ to be God's Son.

BURTON, CHAS. J.; A.B., D.D., LL.D., minister, teacher, lecturer, author, astronomer; born in Kentucky, May 8, 1856. Preparatory education, Murray Institute, Kentucky. Learned Hebrew and cognate languages under Dr. Harper, Chicago University; also studied at Abingdon College, Hiram and Christian University. Pastorates: Concord, Ill.; Berlin, Ill.; Quaker City, O.; Woodville, Miss., and Eureka Springs, Ark.; president, Iowa Christian College, seven years; professor, International Christian College, Minneapolis, five years; professor, Eugene Bible University, and dean of Extension Department five years. Chancellor, Pike's Peak Seminary, Manitou, Col.

BUSHONG, EUGENE MILO, born in Henry County, Ind., Nov. 8, 1902. Son of Charles and Neva (Swain) Bushong. Attended common schools of Middletown, Ind.; graduated, Anderson (Ind.) High School; received A.B. degree, Butler University, 1924. Began ministry, March, 1921. Half-time pastorates at Laurel, St. Paul, Glenwood, Westport and Mt. Auburn, Ind., while in college. Married to Pearl Polley, Indianapolis, in 1921. One child—Vera Marie. Social-service work with Family Welfare Society of Indianapolis, 1924. Called to First Church, Jeffersonville, Ind., Jan. 1, 1925. Member of Rotary Club.

BUSSABARGER, ROBERT LEE, born near Brandenburg, Ky., May 24, 1877; son of Jacob H. and Amanda Rowzee Bussabarger; student, Transylvania University and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; class 1902, orator, Law University of Washington. Married Miss Mary Elizabeth Allison, Jeffersonville, Ind., June 19, 1907. Ordained, 1902; minister, Seattle, 1904-1906; Everett, Wash., 1906-1908; Lubec, Me., 1908-1910, and 1913-1917; New Albany, Ind., 1910-1913; Pendleton, Ore., 1919-1921; Waitsburg, Wash., 1921-1924; Olympia, Wash., since 1924; representative of I. E. M. S. Convention; on Committee of Recommendations, Winona Lake Convention, 1922. Two children—Lois and Robert.



W. A. BURRUS,
Apache, Okla.



CHAS. J. BURTON,
Manitou, Col.



E. M. BUSHONG,
Jeffersonville, Ind.



R. L. BUSSABARGER,
Olympia, Wash.



V. BUTTERWORTH,
Salt Lake City, Utah.



JAMES CAGE,
Davenport, Okla.



I. J. CAHILL,
Cleveland, O.

BUTTERWORTH, V. EMMETT, minister; born at Joplin, Mo., Feb. 1, 1900, of Baptist parents. Emigrated to Creek Nation, Indian Territory, 1901. Became a Christian only, in 1917. Married Miss Katie Williams, Gotebo, Okla., in 1922; two sons—John David, born in 1923, and Ralph Joe, in 1926. Received A.B. degree from Phillips University, Enid, Okla., 1924; ordained by Dean F. H. Marshall and Faculty of Bible College of Phillips University, 1924. First pastorate at Nampa, Ida., taken upon graduation from Phillips University; second pastorate, Pikeville, Ky. In 1928, became minister of Second Church, Salt Lake City, Utah.

BUXTON, ALBERT, born at Londonderry, Vt., June 16, 1861. Graduated, public schools; four-year classical course, Leland and Gray Seminary (valedictorian); four years, Brown University. A.B. and A.M.; five years post-graduate, Harvard, Brown, Heidelberg, Chicago. Bonn doctorates in philosophy, science, laws and divinity; also graduated in medicine and law. Minister, Pueblo, Norfolk, Salt Lake; Greek tutor, Harvard; president Texas Christian University; dean, Christian University (Mo.); many years director of both National Missionary Societies. Judge, one term on bench, Washington. Lives at Hagerstown, Ind.

CACHIARAS, GUST HUBERT; a Greek by birth, an American and Christian by choice; was born in Athens, Greece, Feb. 4, 1892. Entered Johnson Bible College, 1910; graduated, Johnson Academy, 1914; received degree of A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1917; B.D., Minneapolis Bible College; A.M., University of Minnesota, 1923; minister, church of Christ in Earlham, Ia., two years; professor of the Greek Department, Minneapolis Bible College, 1919-1926; aside from teaching, has ministered regularly to the church of Christ at Forest Lake, Minn., four years, and was called to the Howard Lake Church of Christ in 1925.

CAGE, JAMES, son of Adolphus and Clarrenda Cage, was born at Mountain View, Mo., March 1, 1870. Educated in common schools; entering ministry when yet a boy, he held successful pastorates at Mountain View, Birch Tree and Pomona, Mo. Was married to Ida Ronell, June 28, 1898; has three children—a daughter, Minta, and twin boys, LeRoy and Allen. Moved to Oklahoma in 1902, holding pastorates at Luther, Carney, Ripley, Crescent City, Hominy and Davenport. To him there is but one message to lost men, and this he preaches without apology or compromise.

CAHILL, ISAAC JASPER, born at Richwood, O., Aug. 1, 1868. A.B., Hiram College, 1889. Married Miss Lillian M. Skidmore; four children. Student, University of Chicago, 1893-1896; minister, North Fairfield, O., 1889-1892; Kenton, O., 1892-1896; Dayton, O., 1896-1910; president, Ohio Christian Missionary Society, 1909; State secretary, Ohio, 1910—. Member Board of Managers, American Christian Missionary Society, 1909-1912; special secretary for emergency drive of the Men and Millions Movement, 1918. Campaign manager for Jessie Brown Pounds' Memorial Chair of Religious Education and Literature in Hiram College, 1921-1925.

CALDWELL, JESSE COBB, born, Clay County, Mo., Jan. 15, 1873. A.B., Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky., 1896; graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1897; B.D., Divinity School, Yale University, 1903; LL.D., Transylvania, 1916. Married Mary Settle, Owenton, Ky., Oct. 18, 1898, who died, 1926; married Ruth Wilkinson, Floris, Ia., Aug. 10, 1927. Ordained, 1897; minister, Owenton, Ky., 1897-1902; principal, Caldwell Academy, Owenton, 1900-1902; minister, First Church, Selma, Ala., 1903-1907; First Church, Wilson, N. C., 1907; president, Atlantic Christian College, 1908-1916; dean, College of the Bible, Drake, since 1916.



JESSE CALDWELL,
Des Moines, Ia.

CAMERON, ISAAC WILLIAMS, born July 17, 1858, near Ashley, Ill.; son of a pioneer preacher. Was a printer in early life, but began preaching at age of thirty; was baptized by his uncle, the late John A. Williams, of Salem, Ill. Chief success in the ministry was achieved in Oklahoma, as a living-link evangelist of the C. W. B. M., during which time he established the cause and promoted buildings for worship in a score of towns throughout the State. Residence, Escondido, Calif.

CAMPBELL, GEORGE ALEXANDER, minister; born in Kent County, Ontario, Can., Jan. 27, 1869; B.D., Drake University, 1892; A.B., 1896; B.D., University of Chicago, 1898. Married Miss Luna May Jameson, Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 20, 1892; ordained, 1890; minister, Chicago, 1895-1910; Hannibal, Mo., 1910-1918; Union Avenue, St. Louis, since 1918. Editor, *Christian Oracle*, 1898-1900; its successor, the *Christian Century*, 1900. President Illinois Christian Missionary Convention, 1905; Missouri Christian Missionary Convention, 1915; member Executive Committee, United Christian Missionary Society, 1920-1923; chairman Board of Managers, 1921-1922.

CAMPBELL, GILBERT WHITNEY, born, Billings, Mo., Nov. 2, 1883. A.B. and A.M., Kentucky University, 1908; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1909; M.A., Yale Graduate School, 1910; Ph.D., University of Halle, 1914; assistant in psychology, Yale, 1910-1912; principal, Easton Academy, 1912-1913; minister, Pawnee City, Neb., 1915-1916; evangelist, 1916-1917; dean, Kansas City School of Religious Pedagogy, 1917-1919; minister, Orrick and Holt Christian Churches, 1920-1924; head, Department of Philosophy and Education, Alfred University, since 1924; minister, University Church, Married Mary A. Gillette, Easton, Conn., Sept. 4, 1917—two sons.

CANARY, PEYTON HENRY, JR., was born in Henderson County, Ky., June 18, 1891; was married to Miss Linnie Evelyn Branson on Aug. 7, 1913; graduated with A.B., classical degree, Bethany College, 1918; has also done five years of graduate work in prominent universities; for six years a school official; for twelve years an active minister; general evangelist, with headquarters at Washington, Ind.



P. H. CANARY, JR.,
Washington, Ind.



J. W. CARPENTER,
Milligan College, Tenn.

CARLEY, WILLIAM J. TRUMBLE, born in Fulton County, Ill., Oct. 30, 1866. Attended Cuba (Ill.) High School and Evansville (Wis.) Seminary. Began preaching in Free Methodist Church in 1887; continued as evangelist and pastor until 1908; united with church of Christ at Stewardson, Ill., in 1908. Has done missionary work in Shelby and Fayette Counties, Ill., especially at Four Mile and Arm Prairie.

CARLSON, JOHN ERIC, born March 21, 1897, in Washington County, Ore. Reared in Portland, Ore., where he received elementary schooling. Worked in woolen-mills and sawmill, from February, 1912, until September, 1916, when he entered Eugene Bible University. Married Jessie S. Baptist, Sept. 22, 1919; one son—John Eric, Jr. Preached first sermon in a schoolhouse east of Eugene, Ore., in May, 1917; student-pastorates at Thurston, Woodburn, Junction City and Cottage Grove, Ore. Located at Sumner, Wash. A.B., Eugene Bible University, 1922; B.O. and B.D., 1923.

CARNES, PERCY T., born near Liberty, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1869. Son, grandnephew, brother and nephew of Christian ministers. Educated in public schools, academy and State University; postgraduate work, Chicago. Taught seven years. Married Miss Annie Nichols, a teacher in Government Indian School in New Mexico, where he served as Territorial evangelist under A. C. M. S. Three children, all Christians. Served as minister, Knoxville, Tenn.; Lewistown, Mont.; Kansas City, Mo.; evangelized and lectured in twenty-six States. Contributor to nationally known magazines. Minister, Port Orchard, Wash.

CARPENTER, J. WALTER, born at Anderson, Ind., Sept. 5, 1872. Educated at College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1894-1896; Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind., A.B., 1903, and A.M., 1904; Yale University, B.D., 1905. Married Josephine Canfield, Indianapolis, Ind., 1903. Four children—Josephine, Jr.; J. Walter, Jr.; William and Paul. Pastorates: Uniontown, Pa.; Santa Barbara and Alhambra, Calif.; professor of missions, Drake University, one year; professor in Bethany College, eight years; head of New Testament Department and dean of Bible Department, Milligan College; member, Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu and Phi Kappa Phi honor fraternities.



N. C. CARPENTER,
Des Moines, Ia.

CARPENTER, NEWTON C., born in Kentucky, Nov. 20, 1887. Student, 1904-1913; degrees, B.D., D.D. Preached first sermon in country schoolhouse and held first pastorate there. Married Miss Mabel Roe, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 25, 1915; one child—Juanita Ruth. Minister in Iowa ten years (1916-1926), five at Capitol Hill Church, Des Moines. Second man nominated (1926), city-wide Community Service Contest, as the man who had served city best during year. Seven years Chautauqua lecturer. Author, "Steps unto Heaven," "Day-break," and "The Life Beyond."

CARR, FOURNESS JOHN, born in Liverpool, Eng., Feb. 26, 1887. Graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1913; vacation pastorates: Otto, Ind.; Gulfport, Miss.; Crowley, La., and French Lick, Ind., 1913-1914; Empire Street, Liverpool, Eng., 1914-1915; Chester, Eng., 1915-1919; president, Chester District C. E. Union, 1918; Scottish evangelist, 1919-1922. Additions, 120. Married Miss Dora Annie Camm, Chester, Eng., 1922. Minister, Minden, Neb., 1922; Effingham and Farmington, Kan., 1923; Corydon, Ind., 1923-1924. Song evangelist.



FOURNESS J. CARR,
Chester, England.

CARRICK, ANDREW JACKSON, of Scotch-Irish-French-Dutch parentage; born near Bellevue, O., Feb. 27, 1859; attended N. W. Ohio Normal University at Ada; graduated from Johnson Correspondence Bible College, 1893; began ministry July, 1888, at Plattsville, Wis. Married Miss S. M. Milbourn, of Jerry City, O., 1887. Only son, L. L. Carrick, professor of chemistry in State Agricultural College, Fargo, N. D. Despite hinderers and hindrances, God is blessing efforts in ministry of reconciliation. His shall be the glory and praise forever.

CARRY, WILLIAM JAMES, born in Ontario, Can., Jan. 26, 1877. A.B., Cotner College, 1912; A.M., 1913. Married Edna Louise Wright, July 24, 1911. Minister at Staples and Crookston, Minn., 1913-1919; evangelist, and teacher for International Bible College, Minneapolis, 1919-1922; minister, California, 1922-1926; called to University Place Church of Christ, Minneapolis, Minn., in 1927; also teaches at Bible College.

CARTER, FRANK T., born in Melbourne, Austral., 1888. Public schools, 1902; Workingman's College, 1906; Glen Iris Bible College, 1912; Drake University, 1916; Chicago College of Law, 1917; student-pastor at Siam, Newmarket and Humeston, Ia.; full-time pastor, Mt. Ayr, Ia.; Pacific Grove, Calif., and Los Angeles, Calif., 1919-1924. Served in navy during war. Boy Scout executive, 1925, after which he re-entered active ministry. Married Miss Lavar Bolon, of Humeston, Ia.; two children.

CARTER, HARRY F., born Jan. 28, 1896, in northern Iowa. Reared on a farm; educated for the ministry at Minneapolis Bible College; began preaching at Miller, S. D., in 1920; held pastorates at Sublette, Kan.; Elwood, Neb.; Highmore and Blunt, S. D., during which time he established church at Holabird, S. D. Married to Miss Lilly Meyer, Aug. 25, 1920. One child—Lois Elaine.



WM. J. CARRY,
Minneapolis, Minn.

CARTER, JACOB IRWIN, born at West Lima, Wis., March 5, 1877. A.B., Hiram College, 1905; B.D., Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1910. Taught in Hazel Green Academy, 1910-1915, since which time he has taught public schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota and South Dakota. Has supplied as minister of churches. Married in 1907, to Miss Edith Morford, of Cortland, O.



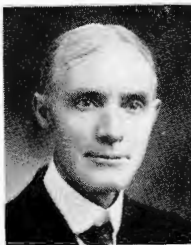
LEROY F. CARTER,
Franklin, Ind.

CARTER, LEROY F., born on farm in Ohio, 1884. Graduated Bethany College, 1910; Columbia University, New York City, 1916; Auburn Seminary, 1918-1920; pastorates: Brooklyn, N. Y., 1912-1917; Erie, Pa., 1917-1927; Kranklin, Ind., 1927—. Married Miss Laura Bridges, Eldorado Springs, Mo., Aug. 25, 1915. Two children—Kathryn Alice and Frederick. Wife died Nov. 16, 1921. Married Miss Dorothy Thomas, Erie, Pa., July 29, 1926. Young people's preacher and originator of "Worship Plan for Youths." Author, "Sermons to Modern Youth" and "The Ultimate in Religion."

CARTER, LILLY MEYER, wife of Harry F.; born Feb. 25, 1895, at Churdan, Ia.; educated at Minneapolis Bible College; began preaching in 1922, at Highmore, Holabird and Blunt, S. D.; also supplied churches in Nebraska. Married Aug. 25, 1920. One child—Lois Elaine.

CARTWRIGHT, ROBERT LEE, born in Pettis County, Mo., Feb. 3, 1866. Attended Business College, Sedalia, Mo.; taught school; graduated, Bible College, Lexington, Ky., 1896. Specialized in English, University of Chicago, 1898. While planting a mission church at South Berkeley, Calif., attended Pacific Theological Seminary. Minister and evangelist in Kentucky, Indiana, Oregon, Washington and California; district evangelist in Illinois. Built church at Villa Grove. During six years' ministry at Clinton, with his wife, averaged twelve hundred calls per year; had 395 additions and launched a building enterprise. Preaches at Virden, Ill.

CASSITY, ELBERT CLAY, son of John Milton and Mary Jane Cassity; born in Yale, Bath Co., Ky., May 16, 1878; educated at Morehead and Bowling Green, Ky. Became a Christian early in life and at thirty entered the evangelistic field as singer. Emerging from the hills of eastern Kentucky, he soon became known among the churches of Christ in America, and his services have been in great demand. Has always tried not to make a display of his voice, but to exalt and glorify the Christ of Calvary, who is the inspiration of all worth-while music.



R. L. CARTWRIGHT,
Virden, Ill.

CASTLEBERRY, JOHN J., born in Tennessee. Graduated from the College of the Bible, Transylvania University; B.D. degree, Yale University; honorary D.D., Lincoln Memorial University; minister, three years at Springfield and five years at Union City, Tenn.; eleven years at Mayfield, Ky; called to Walnut Hills Church, Cincinnati, O., 1922. During this time a new stone edifice has been erected. Married Miss Annie Porter, Springfield, Tenn.—one child. President, one year, Tennessee Christian Convention; president, two years, Kentucky Christian Sunday School Convention; president, one year, Congress of Disciples.

CATO, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born Jan. 25, 1875, Huntingburg, Ind. Attended Drake University, 1894-1896; Transylvania College and College of the Bible, graduating in 1900; minister, Central Church, New Albany, Ind., six years; First Church, Bowling Green, Ky., four years; First Church, Little Rock, Ark., nearly five years; Central Church, Marshalltown, Ia., five years; Rushville, Ind., since May, 1926. President, Kentucky Christian Missionary Convention, 1913; Arkansas State Board, 1916-1920; Iowa Christian Missionary Convention, 1923. Married Miss Maude Scott, New Albany, Ind., Nov. 14, 1901; two children.



C. W. CAUBLE,
Indianapolis, Ind.

CAUBLE, COMMODORE WESLEY, born near Salem, Ind., Jan. 19, 1874. Taught two terms in Washington County School. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1899; A.B., Indiana State University, 1902; A.M., 1903; attended Harvard Divinity School, 1903-1904, and preached at Providence, R. I. Three months in Palestine and Egypt in 1908. Served Orleans, Greencastle and Martinsville (Ind.) Churches, 1900-1913; president, Bethany Assembly, 1909-1914; secretary, Indiana State Board, 1913-1926; resigned in 1926 to devote all his time to church dedications.

CAVE, PRESTON ANDREWS, born at Thornhill, Orange Co., Va., Ang. 28, 1866; reared on a farm; attended private and public schools; Louisa Male Academy, 1886-1887; Bethany College, 1889-1892; minister, Barnesville, O., 1892-1893; Hagerstown, Md., 1893-1901; Richmond, Va., 1901-1906; Maysville, Ky., 1906-1909; Bowling Green, Va., 1909-1916; Washington, D. C., H Street Church, 1916-1923; president of Missionary Society, Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia, 1922; general secretary since 1923. Married Miss Alice A. Harris, Nov. 15, 1893. Four children—Dorothea Virginia, Mary E., Preston A., Jr., and Robert L.

CHAPMAN, DAVID PARK, born July 24, 1886, at Mt. Olive, Va. When very young, parents moved to Darkesville, W. Va.; attended public schools there; graduated, Milligan College, 1912; minister, Milligan College Church, 1912-1913, while taking further work. Other ministries: Taylorstown, Observatory Hill, Pittsburgh, Greensburg, Pa.; secretary, Western Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society for nine years during pastorates of above last two churches. Married Virginia G. Snyder, Martinsburg, W. Va. One daughter—Nelle Rose. Minister, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM CHARLES, native of Andrew County, Mo. Grew up and received early education at Higginsville, Mo.; graduated with highest honors, Bethany College, 1895, later taking university training; preached and taught twelve years. Holds Missouri State Life Certificate. Has preached full time since 1907. Served in Missouri four years; Sheldon, Ill., 1900-1909; North Baltimore, O., 1910-1912; called to Fairbury, Ill., 1912, which ministry continues at this writing. May 24, 1911 married Miss Viola E. Clarke, of Sheldon, Ill., who died Dec. 21, 1924, leaving one son.



P. A. CAVE,
Washington, D. C.



S. E. CHILDERS,
Eugene, Ore.

CHASE, JOHN TRAWICK, a missionary, working in the Yotsuya Mission, Tokyo, Japan, is a Kentuckian by birth and a Hoosier by adoption. When sixteen years of age, was ordained to the ministry. Attended Johnson Bible College and Cincinnati Bible Seminary. Has served churches at Buechel, Ky., and Baton Rouge, La. While at Baton Rouge, accepted a call to be the living link of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary, of which he and Mrs. Chase are graduates.

CHEVERTON, WILLIAM CARLOS, born at Rich Hill, Mo., March 8, 1898. Drake University, A.B., 1920; special study in religious education at California Christian College, 1921-1922; graduate student, University of Southern California, 1924. Married Marion Gerrard, of Santa Ana, Calif., Oct. 29, 1924. Began preaching at Lewis, Ia., in 1917; student-teaching at Storm Lake and Van Wert, Ia.; minister, Washington Church, Pasadena, Calif., one year; director of religious education, First Church, Los Angeles, October, 1921-1926; president, Southern California C. E. of Churches of Christ, and teacher in schools of methods; minister, State Street Church, El Centro, Calif.



A. M. CHISHOLM,
Orlando, Fla.

CHILDERS, S. EARL, was born in Texas. Received his A.B. from Eugene Bible University, 1910; A.B., University of Oregon, 1911; B.D. and B.O., Eugene Bible University, 1912; D.D., Eugene Bible University, 1925; minister, Dean Avenue Christian Church, Spokane, Wash., and superintendent of missions, 1912-1915; Fruitvale Church, Oakland, Calif., 1915-1917; Albany, Ore., 1918-1918; Professor of Church History, Advanced Homiletics and Pulpit Oratory, Biblical Literature, including Archaeology, Eugene Bible University, since 1910.

CHISHOLM, ANDREW MORTIMER, minister; born at Luray, S. C., Sept. 20, 1880. Graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1903. Married Miss Ruth A. Jones, Kissimmee, Fla., Feb. 22, 1910. Minister, Mahoningtown, Pa., 1903-1904; Florida State evangelist, 1904-1905; organized church, and a minister at Miami, Fla., 1905, which pastorate he held until 1908; Kissimmee, 1909-1911; Rockdale, Tex., 1911-1912; Kissimmee (second pastorate), 1913-1917; Orlando, Fla., 1917-1926; organized and built First Christian Church and organized South Orlando mission, now a self-supporting congregation.



ELDEN CHITWOOD,
Cohasset, Minn.

CHITWOOD, ELDEN T., son of John and Hattie (Dobbs) Chitwood; born in Crawford County, Wis., June 22, 1901; completed high-school course, Soldiers Grove, Wis.; took course in the Bible under Gerald L. K. Smith; entered Minneapolis Bible College, October, 1921; received A.B. degree, 1925, Minneapolis Bible College; first pastorate, Lewisville, Minn.; entered work at Cohasset, Minn., October, 1925.

CHRISTIAN, PRICE, born in Madison County, Ky. Received degree of B.S., Lincoln Memorial University, 1912; Th.B., College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1916, and B.D., Yale, in 1922. Married Miss Mabel Whitlock, a graduate of Kentucky Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky. Minister of churches at Carrollton and London, Ky., and Dennison, O.

CLAMPITT, H. T., was born Aug. 21, 1857, Madison County, Ia.; educated in public schools. Married to Allie Henderson, 1880; ten children were born to them. Wife died in 1910. Married to Eva Silverthorne, 1912. Has preached for forty-four years. No one in Iowa has given more time without pay than he. Was a successful business man, farmer and Chautauqua lecturer. A supporter of Drake Bible School. Organized many churches. Has more calls for work than he can fill.



H. T. CLAMPITT,
Greenfield, Ia.

CLARK, B. D., born near Colesburg, Ia., Feb. 22, 1868, where he received high-school education. United with the Christian Church in 1895, and began preaching in Missouri in 1896; entered Drake University in 1897, in which institution he spent five years. All of these years have been devoted to the endless problems of the rural church and school in an effort toward the co-ordination of the work between city and country in matters of education and religion.

CLARK, JOHN RAY, born Feb. 11, 1890, Longmont, Col. Baptized by Wm. Bayard Craig at Central Christian Church, Denver; graduate, English ministerial course, Bethany College, 1916; minister, West Union, W. Va., 1910-1913; Elm Grove, W. Va., 1913-1916; Chester, W. Va., 1916-1918; State secretary of West Virginia Christian Missionary Society and editor of *West Virginia Worker* since 1918.



THOMAS B. CLARK,
Santa Barbara, Calif.

CLARK, THOMAS BENJAMIN, born March 23, 1892, Salado, Ark. A.B. and A.M. work done in seven different colleges and universities. Of Irish-Indian-Welsh descent. Married Miss Bess B. Edmondson, Pearl, Tex., Sept. 10, 1918. She is a wonderful helper in his work, highly educated and refined. Mr. Clark preaches because he loves it.

CLARKE, ARTHUR BERTON, born Dec. 1, 1897, near Arcola, Ill.; completed a high-school course in northern Wisconsin. Through encouragement of preacher uncles entered Johnson Bible College in 1920, to study for the ministry. Received A.B. degree from that school in 1924, graduating with high standing. Since the spring of 1924 has been doing a most progressive work in Albion, Ill., where the membership is about four hundred.

CLARKE, WILLIAM JOHNSTON, born at Oamaru, N. Z., Jan. 30, 1877; went to Kentucky, 1898; educated in grammar schools of New Zealand, Kentucky University and the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Married Kate May Winn, Sparta, Ky., 1904; minister, Tampa, Fla., and Louisville, Ky., eight years; four years, brotherhood secretary with A. C. M. S.; six years, district superintendent, and two years, associate secretary with Kentucky Christian Missionary Convention; financial secretary, Kentucky Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky., two years; minister, First Church, Owenton, Ky.



W. J. CLARKE,
Sparta, Ky.

CLAY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born Dec. 17, 1851, in Bourbon County, Ky. In 1873 entered Missouri State University; College of the Bible, 1875; graduated, 1878, in English course. Preached for Winchester, Harrodsburg and Georgetown, Ky. Four years State evangelist. First missionary in Salt Lake; raised the money and built present church. Seventeen years in Idaho, farming, editing county paper, colonizing, selling real estate, organizing churches. One of five to organize Southern Idaho Missionary Convention. Missionary to the core, with or without salary. Located in Oregon in 1915.

CLAYTON, GOEBEL ALLEN, born Dec. 27, 1899, in Russell County, Ky. Son of Jas. P. and Margaret Jones Clayton. Attended the common schools of Adair County, Ky.; graduated, high school, Columbia, Ky., 1919; entered Johnson Bible College, graduating with class of 1925. During college days was pastor and evangelist in central Kentucky. Also served churches as evangelist in 1925. Supply pastor of Second Christian Church, 1925. Married Elizabeth Gravely, of Brodhead, Ky. Minister, Winslow, Ind.



EDWARD CLUTTER,
Wichita, Kan.

CLIFFORD, EDWARD HALL, born Aug. 14, 1872; educated, common and high schools, at Indianapolis; A.B., Butler University, 1893; B.D., 1914. In business and railroad work, 1893-1909; pastorates, Fourth, 1909; Capitol Avenue (Indianapolis) and Marion (Ind.) Central, 1911-1914; East Creighton Avenue, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1914-1917; Lawrenceburg, Ind.; Santa Clara Avenue, Dayton, O.; Mt. Vernon, Ind., and West Salem, Ill., 1921-1924; Palestine, Ill., since 1924; Indiana Christian Endeavor president and world's vice president (interdenominational) twice; Indiana (churches of Christ) superintendent. Married Lora C. Hadley, of Butler, in 1895.

CLOYD, ROY N., born at Clinton, Ind., Oct. 28, 1888; A.B., Wabash College, 1912; B.D., College of the Bible, 1916; while student, preached at Bridgeport, Chaplin and Bloomfield, Ky.; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1917-1919, one year overseas; superintendent, Young People's work of central region, 1919-1920. Married Miss Gwen Harrison, Clinton, Ind., Sept. 14, 1921. Minister, Princeton, Ind.; Jamestown, Ind.; Kentland, Ind., and at present writing, Watseka, Ill.

CLUTTER, EDWARD, evangelist; born in Harrison County, Mo. A.B., Cotner University, 1907; A.M., Eugene Bible University, 1923; D.S.L., Christian Bible College of Colorado, 1925. Married, Aug. 25, 1909, to Miss Eva May Hill. Evangelist for the Christian Restoration Association since 1924. Established many churches in the United States and Canada; among them, Alma, Mich.; Pierre, S. D.; Mitchell, S. D.; Claremont, S. D.; Lethbridge, Alta., Can., and Hollywood Church, Memphis, Tenn. Thousands have been led to Christ, and many young people have entered the ministry, through his influence.

CLUTTER, MRS. EDWARD, minister, educator and musician; born in Tallula, Ill. Ph.B., Oskaloosa College, 1913; A.B. and diploma of voice, Cotner University, 1917; A.M., Eugene Bible University, 1923; D.S.L., Christian Bible College of Colorado, 1926. She has held a number of successful pastorates and assisted her husband in many evangelistic campaigns as singer. Had charge of the extension department of the Christian Bible College of Colorado for two years, and is now Dean of Bible in the National Bible Institute and School of Music, Wichita, Kan.

CLUTTER, MARK H. and **RAY II.** Sons of Evangelist and Mrs. Edward Clutter. Mark was born March 17, 1913, at Nelson, Neb.; confessed Christ at the age of ten and volunteered for the ministry at twelve. Ray was born March 29, 1915, Lincoln, Neb. Their father took their confession and their mother baptized them. Ray is a student of piano at the Wichita College of Music, and is preparing for evangelistic work. Both are excellent Bible students and assist their parents in evangelistic work when not in school.

COCHRAN, ELBERT LEE, was born in Denton County, Tex., May 18, 1885. Began preaching February, 1906. Married Miss Martha J. German, Whitewright, Tex., Sept. 7, 1909; three children—Anita, Elbert, Jr., and Martha Joy. Educated at Gunter Bible College, Abilene Christian College, Southland University. Fifteen years' evangelistic and commercial work. First Church, Denison, Tex., 1922-1925; became minister at Santa Barbara, Calif., June, 1925.

COBURN, WALTER H., born at St. Joe, Ind., Oct. 9, 1895. Educated, Spencerville (Ind.) High School, Johnson Bible College, Drake University. Degree, Bachelor of Sacred Literature. Held pastorates: Norfolk (Neb.) Central Church; Kinross and Allerton, Ia. Married Miss Harriett Van Deventer, of Perham, Minn. Minister, Lehigh, Ia.

COFFEY, AUBREY J., born at Nash, Va., July 21, 1889. Virginia Commercial College, Lynchburg College, Central Christian College. Holds B.S.L. and B.D. degrees. Worked under auspices of Virginia Christian Missionary Society, 1917-1920; minister, First Church, Logan, W. Va., 1920-1926. In this period led in construction of a modern church building costing \$75,000. This project is called by many "a modern miracle of faith." Has wife and two children. Minister, Sixth Avenue Church, Huntington, W. Va.

COFFEY, LEONARD NEWTON, born at Masses Mill, Va., March 9, 1887. Public and private schools of Virginia until 1902, when he entered Milligan College; Lynchburg College, 1904-1907 and 1909-1911; Washington and Lee University, 1911-1913. Business, 1913-1918. Y. M. C. A. war work secretary, 1918-1919, Camp Lee, Va.; Lynchburg College, 1919-1921; minister, Christian Church, Athens, W. Va., 1921-1924; became minister First Church, Auburn, N. Y., December, 1924.



MRS. ED. CLUTTER,
Wichita, Kan.



**MARK AND RAY
CLUTTER,**
Wichita, Kan.



E. L. COCHRAN,
Santa Barbara, Calif.



A. J. COFFEY,
Huntington, W. Va.



ALBERT A. COIL,
Bluffton, Ind.

COFFMAN, G. W., born on farm in northwest Missouri, near Savannah. Was educated at Drake University; received Ph.B. degree, 1896, and B.D., 1903. Held pastorates in Iowa, Wisconsin and Colorado. Spent eight years as missionary in India. Has traveled over most of the United States, twice around the world, and in the various countries of the Orient and in Europe. Minister, Christian Church, Hamilton, Tex.

COGSWELL, C. E., born in Orange County, Ind., Jan. 27, 1885. B.S., Central Normal College; A.B., Indiana University. Phi Beta Kappa. Married, Oct. 14, 1908, Miss Goldie Rolston, Campbellsburg, Ind., who died March 19, 1910. Married, June 3, 1915, Miss Cordelia Jones, Bicknell, Ind. Has three children. Taught in public schools of Indiana; county superintendent of schools, 1909-1917; head of history department, Bethany College, 1920-1921; preached for several Indiana churches while teaching. Pastorates: Cadiz, O., 1921-1923; Government Hill, San Antonio, Tex., 1923-1925; Seymour, Tex., since 1925.

COIL, ALBERT A., son of John and Eva (Hawk) Coil, born at La Otto, Ind., July 14, 1895. Educated, public schools, Noble County, Ind.; Tri-State College (Normal), Angola, Ind.; Butler College, A.B., 1921; began preaching, October, 1917, West Side Christian Mission, Indianapolis. Married Miss Fern W. Warner, La Otto, Ind., Sept. 8, 1920; children—Warner Albert (deceased) and Wanda Lee. Taught in public schools nine years, 1913-1917 and 1921-1926. Has held pastorates in Indiana since 1917; State evangelist for Northeastern Indiana District under Indiana Christian Missionary Society since September, 1926.

COIL, JAMES HUBERT, born on farm in Ralls County, Mo., Dec. 1, 1874. Married Miss Virginia Ray Northcutt, of Knox City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1902. Attended public schools; Christian University, Canton, Mo.; Missouri State University, Columbia, Mo., and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; taught school five years. Pastorates: Higginsville, Mo., and New Philadelphia, O.; called to Compton Heights Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1919. Has five sons.



CLIFFORD A. COLE,
Glendale, Calif.

COLE, CLIFFORD ALONSON, born at Derby, Kan., Feb. 16, 1881. Drake University, 1901-1902; A.B., Fairmount College (now Wichita University), 1905. Married Miss Bessie M. Garton, 1906. Two sons—Myron C. and Connor G. Minister, Abilene, Kan., 1906-1913; Compton Heights, St. Louis, Mo., 1913-1917; Central, Glendale, Calif., since 1917. Specialized in Bible-school and leadership training-school work. State superintendent of teacher-training for Kansas and Missouri, 1909-1917. State president, C. E., for Kansas, 1910, and Southern California, 1919; trustee, California Christian College since 1926; president, Southern California State Convention, 1928.

COLE, ELMER WARD, born in Lucas County, Ia., Oct. 13, 1873. Educated, public schools, Omaha, Neb.; Simon College, Indianola, Ia., and B.A., Tabor College, 1897; student, Chicago University, 1900-1901. Married Miss Alice L. West, Tabor, Ia., May 1, 1900. Children—Ianthe Marie and Elmer Ward, Jr. Pastorates: La Junta, Col., 1897-1900; Falls City, Neb., 1900-1904; Hutchinson, Kan., 1904-1908; Huntington, Ind., 1908-1922. Honorary degree, D.D. Member of Rotary Club, Lions Club, Knights Templars, Scottish Rite Masons. Registrar National Convention. Began ministry with First Church, South Bend, Ind., 1922.



ELMER WARD COLE,
South Bend, Ind.

COLE, GLENN GATES, educator, scientist, novelist. Native of Pennsylvania. Graduated, Lebanon University, 1890, and Atlantic Christian College, 1903; graduate work at Wooster and Ohio State University. Married, 1893, Miss Nora Crawford, at Holmesville, O. Taught in public and normal schools of Ohio. Professor: Atlantic Christian College, three years; Milligan College, one year; Bethany College, five years; Lynchburg College, thirteen years; Wooster Summer School, eleven years; State Teachers' College of Virginia, three summers. Fellow in American Association for Advancement of Science.

COLE, W. C., evangelist; born at Malta Bend, Mo., Apr. 6, 1880; two years in Christian University, Canton, Mo.; finished his theological work in Drake University, 1904. Minister eighteen years, serving successfully Stanhope, Jewell, Goldfield, Nevada; Osceola and Capitol Hill Church, Des Moines, Ia. Nine years' evangelistic work, added 18,642 to Christ. Has held meetings in most States of the Union; also in St. John, N. B., Can., and Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. Mrs. Cole has assisted him efficiently, both in his pastoral and evangelistic work, she also being an ordained minister and talented musician.

COLEY, FRED., born Oct. 28, 1891, Whitaker, Pa. Attended public schools of Whitaker; followed the trade of structural iron-worker for six years; graduated, Eugene Bible University, 1919, and State University of Oregon, 1921. Minister, Christian Church of Perrydale, Ore.; also Florence, Ariz., and Tarkio, Mo.

COLLINS, OMER ELLSWORTH, born at Waynetown, Ind., May 20, 1890. Common and high school in Chicago; also musical education in Chicago under A. F. Weldon; Bible College, Canton, O., 1914-1915. Ordained by C. R. L. Vawter, 1915. Most eminent cornet soloist in evangelistic work. Bandmaster at Phillips University, 1918; director of army band in World War. Assistant minister, Chicago Heights, Ill., and Maryville, Mo. Retired from professional music to accept permanent ministry, 1925.



W. C. COLE,
Des Moines, Ia.



MARK COLLIS,
Lexington, Ky.

COLLIS, MARK, was born in London, Eng., Sept. 21, 1851. When he was three years old, his parents went to South Australia to make their home. He came to Kentucky in 1874. Was valedictorian of the first graduating class of the College of the Bible, in 1878, and salutatorian in the class of 1881 in Kentucky University. Preached at Midway four years. Professor of English in Kentucky University six years. Has preached for the Broadway Church, Lexington, for thirty-seven years. Has served as a trustee of the Kentucky Female Orphans' School for forty four years, and chairman of that body for thirty-seven years.

COMSTOCK, CLARK W., minister at Scott City, Kan., was born Sept. 16, 1880, in Watonwan County, Minn. Reared in northwest Missouri, becoming a member of the Christian Church at King City, Mo., on Apr. 25, 1898. Is a graduate of Missouri University, and studied also in Missouri Bible College and Drake University. Has held pastorates at Gallatin, Huntsville, Mound City, Neosho and Plattsburg, Mo., and at Mankato, Minn.; Red Oak, Ia., and Portland, Ore. Was district evangelist in northeast Iowa for two years and a half.



**C. SHELDON
CONARD,**
Chicago, Ill.

CONARD, CLARENCE SHELDON, singing evangelist; was born at Auburn, Ind., March 14, 1903; graduated from high school, Kendallville, Ind., 1921; student at Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., 1921-1922, and summer of 1924; A.B., Bethany College, 1925. Ordained by church at Kendallville, Ind., Dec. 21, 1924. Baritone soloist. Author and writer. Home, Chicago, Ill.

CONDIT, FRED W., born July 12, 1881, Canton, Mo. Married Miss Pauline Rees, Memphis, Mo., 1905. One son—Harold. Four-year course, Christian University (now Culver-Stockton College); student-minister, Bosworth, Bucklin and Hale, Mo. First pastorate, Hamilton, Mo., October, 1914—February, 1919; Kirksville, Mo., February, 1919—October, 1922. Boy Scout commissioner. Resigned pastorate, October, 1922, to become Dean of Faculty and Professor of Psychology, original college of osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo. Became minister, Eldorado, Kan., June, 1924. Chaplain, American Legion. Knight Templar, Scottish Rite Mason, Odd Fellow, Lecturer.

CONNELLY, HOWARD G., born in Baltimore, Md. Received A.B., Bethany College, 1905; B.D., Yale University, 1908; minister, First Church, Ardmore, Okla.; Grand Avenue Church, Minneapolis, Minn.; Central Church, New Albany, Ind., ten years; and was called to Central Christian Church, Terre Haute, Ind., in 1923. President, Indiana State Convention, 1927.



FRED W. CONDIT,
El Dorado, Kan.

CONNER, E. S., born in Indiana, March 10, 1864. Graduate, high school, Crawfordsville; studied Greek at Wabash College; A.B., Butler University, 1887. Churches dedicated under his ministry at Noblesville, Leisure and Arlington. Filled pastorates in Indiana and California. Member, Indiana Sunday-school Board for years. Married R. May Blount, 1890. Lola Blount Conner, his daughter, was secretary of Young Women's Circle work under C. W. B. M. Member of "Conner family" of preachers. A Jew, whom he baptized, led many to Christ. Lives in Indianapolis, Ind., and preaches in adjacent churches.

CONRAD, C. LESLIE, born at Columbus, O., in 1896, and educated in Columbus public schools; attended Taylor University, 1911, preparing for Methodist mission field; served with Ohio troops, Mexican border, 1916; U. S. Marine Corps, 1917; U. S. Naval Hospital Corps, Brest, France, 1917-1919. Salesman, 1919-1923. Married Velma Carolina Deeds at St. Louis, 1922. Boy Scout executive, Lima, O., 1923. Ordained to Christian ministry, Sept. 22, 1925, at St. Louis, Mo.; first pastorate, Chapin, Ill., February, 1926; Bible-school attendance, 190, and church enrollment of three hundred in town of six hundred.

COOK, GAINES MONROE, born at Le Roy, Ill., Apr. 3, 1897. A.B., Eureka College, 1921; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1925. Married Edith Rose, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1921. Children—Gaines Monroe Cook, Jr., born Dec. 11, 1922, and Janet Rose Cook, born June 6, 1925. Student-pastorates, 1916-1925; Hartsburg, Barnett, Putnam, Lake Fork, St. Augustine and Tallula, Ill.; Fishers Island, N. Y. Located with Centennial Church, Bloomington, Ill., June 1, 1925.

COOK, PERRY J., born near Meadville, Pa., Nov. 29, 1884; student, Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal, 1905-1906; Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., 1914-1916; minister, Columbiana O., 1916. District sales manager, 1916-1920. Student, Bethany College, 1920-1922; won Tau Kappa Alpha Bethany Debating Club, 1921; president, Bethany Ministerial Association, 1921-1922; Ph.B., 1925; M.S.L., January, 1926, and D.S.L., June, 1926, Central Christian College; minister, Elkins, W. Va., 1922-1926; Princeton, W. Va., since November, 1926. Married Miss Edna May Williams, Meadville, Pa., May 22, 1913.



PERRY J. COOK,
Princeton, W. Va.

COONRADT, B. H., minister, pastor, evangelist; born Feb. 2, 1873, in Dane County, Wis.; moved to Mitchell County, Ia., 1875; reared on farm; educated in rural and Osage (Ia.) public schools; also Cedar Valley Seminary (Osage), Des Moines College and Drake. Converted in Baptist meeting at fifteen; after ten years accepted position of the New Testament church. Married Lona Holt, 1899, who died in 1907. Married Josie O'Banion, 1908. Three living children—Lucile, Margaret and Virginia. Began active ministry, 1901; held pastorates in Iowa, Nebraska and Minnesota. "Not ashamed of the gospel."

COOPER, CHARLES W., was born in Ringgold County, Ia. Parents moved to Kansas while he was young. Educated in schools of Kansas and Cotner College; received the degree of B.S.L., Colorado Christian Bible College, Denver, Col., 1925. Married Etta Irvin, Irving, Kan., 1897. Held pastorates in Vermillion, Topeka, Holton, Bonner Springs and Hoisington, Kan.; Sheridan, Wyo.; Brighton and Salida, Col. Work has been largely pastoral, but he has been successful as evangelist.

CORWINE, HERBERT J. Son of J. B. and Martha Goode Corwine; born at Frankfort, Mo., Sept. 25, 1876; educated for ministry at Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.; minister for Christian Church, California, Mo.; Eldon, Mo., and Topeka, Kan.; chaplain, Kansas State Senate; State parole agent, Kansas; charge of Red Cross base hospital, Camp Sherman, O., during World War; mayor of Topeka, Kan., two terms; with Board of Education, Christian Church; with H. H. Harmon in crusade for the endowment of Transylvania and Cotner Colleges.

CORY, ABRAM E., born in Osceola, Ia., 1873; A.B. and LL.D., Eureka College; M.A. and D.D., Drake University; attended Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University for postgraduate work; held pastorates in Tingley, Boone and Oskaloosa, Ia., also in Honolulu, Hawaii; chaplain during Spanish-American War in Philippines and served with the Y. M. C. A. in France during World War; missionary to China eleven years. Secretary, Foreign Christian Missionary Society, Men and Millions Movement, United Christian Missionary Society and Interchurch World Movement, and president of International Convention. Minister, Gordon Street Church, Kinston, N. C., since 1922.



W. W. COVERDALE,
White City, Kan.

COUCH, WOOLSEY E., minister, Christian Church, Missoula, Mont., was born in New Vienna, O. His father, E. P. Couch, a graduate of Bethany, spent almost fifty years in the ministry. His brother, Leon H. Couch, is minister of the 169th Street Church, New York City. After receiving a degree from Johnson Bible College, was minister of Central Church, Joplin, Mo. Received B.D. degree at Yale, 1923. President of the 1926 Montana State Convention.

COUNTS, GILBERT EDWARD, minister; born at Avon, Mo., July 18, 1893; A.B., Spokane University, 1918; graduate-student, University of Missouri, 1918; A.M., Colorado Agricultural College, 1923; minister at Severance, Col., 1919-1921; Wellington, Col., 1921-1926; Chagrin Falls, O., 1926. Married Miss Daisy Schultz, 1914. Five years' teaching and coaching experience in Colorado High Schools; holds State teacher's certificate in Colorado.

COUSINS, LAWRENCE E., born at Thayer, Mo., Nov. 12, 1902. Received A.B. degree, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo., 1926. Served as student-minister, churches at Hannibal and La Grange, Mo.

COVERDALE, W. W., born near Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1885. Graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1912. Married Elizabeth Ellen Alverson, of Batavia, Ia., June, 1916. Work has been that of a located minister, most of which has been in Iowa; two years in Garnett, Kan., where church bought parsonage; also opened the Colony (Kan.) Church, which had been closed four years; built a new church at Kinross, Ia., 1915; holds some of his own meetings. Minister of church at Gerlaw, Ill., 1925-1927. Located with church at White City, Kan., Jan. 1, 1928.

COWGILL, CHARLES C., born in Hampshire County, W. Va., Feb. 6, 1872. Graduated, Bethany College, 1901; while in college preached for churches at Proctor, Union, West Liberty, Chapel Hill, W. Va. Married, Oct. 10, 1901, to Miss Cora P. Hukill, Wellsburg, W. Va. To this union were born four daughters. Held pastorates at Carnegie, Pa.; New Cumberland, W. Va.; Washington, D. C.; Lancaster and Middletown, O. Is located with Santa Clara Avenue Church of Christ, Dayton, O., in a fruitful ministry.

COX, T. A., born near French Lick, Ind., Jan. 4, 1850; reared on farm; attended school in log schoolhouse, and a kind of high school called Marengo Academy, taught by a university man, giving a wide range of subjects, but no diplomas; spent one semester in Bible College, Lexington, Ky.; studied New Testament Greek privately, and Hebrew by correspondence under Harper; began preaching when seventeen; has continued over sixty years, principally with rural churches with one-fourth-time preaching; twenty-two years in missionary work for weak churches.

CRABTREE, WILLIAM EDGAR, born at Madisonville, Ky., 1868. Graduate, Standard Normal University, Kentucky, 1886; valedictorian, College of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1891; A.B., Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky., 1893. Student-preacher, Moorefield, Carlisle, Mt. Carmel and Glencoe, Ky.; minister, Chestnut Street Church, Lexington, Ky., 1893-1895; Central Church, San Diego, Calif., since 1895. Married Ettie Goode, Kentucky, 1893. Two daughters—Rebekah and Harriet. Traveled in Palestine and Egypt, twice; and made tour of world on thirtieth anniversary of California pastorate. His church of a thousand members has fostered two other strong churches in San Diego.



A. W. CRAIG,
Flat River, Mo.

CRAIG, A. W., was born July 9, 1892, at Columbus, O. His rebirth occurred in a revival there led by William A. Sunday. Studied two years at Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O.; one year at Hiram College, Hiram, O., and three years at Transylvania College and the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Has held pastorates at Croton, O.; Dowagiac, Mich.; Bloomfield, Ind., and First Church at Rolla, Mo., the home of the Missouri School of Mines. Minister, church at Flat River, Mo.

CRAIG, MRS. J. F., born in Colorado, Dec. 30, 1883. Educated in public schools of Denver, with special normal training; taught in schools of Colorado three years. Moved to Seattle, 1903. Married superintendent of schools, Burlington, Wash. (later in Anacortes, Wash.), in 1904. Taught schools in Washington three years. Actively engaged in church-school work since childhood. Called to position of Director of Religious Education, University Church, Seattle, fall of 1919, under Cleveland Kleihauer, minister. Widowed in 1918. Two sons.



**HOWARD
CRAMBLET,**
McKeesport, Pa.

CRAMBLET, HOWARD, born June 16, 1868, near Denison, O. A.B., College of the Bible, 1894. Married Virgie F. Crystal, sister of E. Lynwood Crystal and Mrs. Louis D. Riddell, Lexington, Ky., Jan. 19, 1894. Children—L. Riddell, Ernest and Ruth. Pastorates: Harrisonville, Mo.; Omaha, Neb.; Hampton, Ia.; Mansfield and Richmond Street, Cincinnati, O., and McKeesport, Pa. Twelve years in business in McKeesport, and supply for West Pennsylvania churches. Has given special attention to young people's work. Bible-school superintendent of West Pennsylvania, three years. During McKeesport pastorate, Mrs. Cramblet taught largest men's class in western Pennsylvania.

CRANDALL, JOSEPH RAYMOND, Chicago, Ill.; born at Newcastle, Ind., Sept. 30, 1897. Education, Springport (Ind.) public schools; Muncie Normal and Ball Teachers' College, Muncie, Ind.; Tri-State College, Angola; Bethany College, A.B., 1922; University of Chicago, A.M., 1925. Baptized, 1911, Springport, Ind. Supplied for many churches while in college; minister, Payne, O., 1922-1923; East Gary, Ind., 1925-1926. Married Grace Merle Peacock, Springport, Ind., 1920; three children bless the home.

CRAWFORD, CECIL CLEMENT, born in Fayette County, Ill., Dec. 16, 1893. Graduate, Casey (Ill.) High School, otherwise self-educated. Ordained to the ministry, Oct. 13, 1913. Married Miss Lillian May Scaife, of St. Elmo, Ill., Aug. 10, 1913. Has two children living, one deceased. Minister, Winamac, Ind., 1913-1914; Albia, Ia., 1915-1918; with The Standard Publishing Company, 1919-1920; Fourth Church, St. Louis, since Feb. 12, 1921, and was extended ten-year call by that church in 1925. Author, "Sermon Outlines on Acts" and "Sermon Outlines on the Plea."

CRAWFORD, J. O., born in Westmoreland County, Pa., Oct. 8, 1877. Was married to Rosabel M. Gilmore, Oct. 26, 1898. Ordained to the Christian ministry in the Second Christian Church of Washington, Pa., by Thomas Wood and Hugh H. Darsie, Sept. 3, 1913. Has served the following churches: Beaverton, Mich.; Central Church, Flint, Mich.; South Salina Street, Syracuse, N. Y.; First Church, Williamsport, Pa. At present writing minister Columbia Avenue Church, Rochester, N. Y. Three children—Donald, Doris and Jacob O., Jr.



C. C. CRAWFORD,
St. Louis, Mo.

CRAWFORD, STANTON CHAPMAN, born Oct. 30, 1897, at Steubenville, O. Public and high-school education there; Bethany College, A.B., 1918; University of Cincinnati, A.M., 1921; University of Pittsburgh, Ph.D., 1926; also attended Springfield Y. M. C. A. College, Lane Theological Seminary and Carnegie Institute of Technology, Army Y. M. C. A. Married; two children. Pastorates: Oakley-Hyde Park Church, Cincinnati, 1918-1921; Blacksburg, Va., 1922-1923. Professor of biology, Lynchburg College, 1921-1924; instructor in zoology, University of Pittsburgh, 1924-1926; dean, Lynchburg College, 1926.

CREE, HOWARD T., Kentuckian. College of the Bible; A.B. and M.A., Transylvania; postgraduate work in Harvard and University of Chicago. Pastorates: Maysville, Ky.; St. Louis, Mo., and Augusta, Ga. Director War Camp Community Service during World War. Associate director, Southern Division Field Department, Interchurch World Movement. Director, U. S. Treasury Savings Organization, Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va. Manager, Securities Department, Consolidated Realty Company, Louisville, Ky. Speaker for luncheon clubs, civic organizations, Bible classes and pulpit supply for churches.

CRITES, GEORGE FRANCIS, born in Fairfield County, O., Oct. 26, 1856; reared at Hebron, O.; educated in public school, normal course, business, and studied law. Taught school one year. Began preaching, 1884; ordained at Newark, O., Oct. 10, 1886. Held several important ministries in Ohio; several years Ohio State evangelist, and three years employed as evangelist by the American Christian Missionary Society; called to ministry, Lordstown, O., 1921. Has been continuously in the ministry for forty-two years.

CROCKETT, HARLEY JAMES, born at Tiffin, O., Jan. 10, 1870. Went to Kansas with parents when small child. Grew up on Kansas frontier. Orphaned at seven and battled hard for place in life. Taught five years in the public schools of Kansas; took training in Kansas State Normal and entered Drake University in 1895. Preached as student in Iowa for several years. Married Clara McMullin, of Adel, Ia., Nov. 30, 1903. Pastorates: Mankato, Minn.; Adel, Ia.; Butler, Mo.; Bartlesville, Okla.; California, Mo.; Eldorado, Kan.; Topeka, Kan. Minister, Tarkio, Mo.

CROCKETT, W. S., minister, Hillyard Church, Spokane, Wash. Born at North Monroeville, O., 1871; graduated, Clyde High School; Western Reserve University (Academic); Baldwin University; postgraduate, Oberlin. Ordained, Marshall, Mo.; student-minister, Salem, Mo.; minister, Bellingham and Olympia, Wash.; Wallowa and Portland, Ore.; Mesa, Ariz.; Los Angeles, Calif.; Moscow, Ida. State evangelist of Nebraska. Married Miss Lora Blankenship (deceased). Three children—Philip (deceased), Lora (deceased), Mrs. Geo. H. Perry, Corbett, Ore. Married at Olympia, Wash., Miss May Harris. One child—Dolores May.

CROSS, PERCY GEORGE, D.D., Ph.D., D.Litt. Born, 1877. Educated in Wandsworth Academy, Christ College (London), Northwestern Medical, LaSalle University, Transylvania, Central Christian, Palmer Institute of Authorship. Author of "War: Its Cause and Cure," "Bogus and Bonus Lives," "Seven Things God Can Not Do." Associate editor of the *Bible Champion*. Pastorates: First Church, Sweetwater; Wichita Falls, Tex.; Hot Springs, Ark. At present writing minister of First Church, Clearwater, Fla. Ex-captain-chaplain of Second Infantry, A. N. G. Member American Legion; York and Scottish Rites Mason and Shriner.



PERCY G. CROSS,
Clearwater, Fla.



G. CULBERSON,
Atlanta, Ga.

CROWE, JOHN C., born at St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1889. Married to Mabel E. Brod at Odin, Ill., June 22, 1913. Ordained at Odin, Ill., in 1915. Short pastorates at McLeansboro, Emden and Keensburg, Ill. Called to the historic church at Somerset, Pa., in 1920. Two years president of City Ministerial Association. Five years officially connected with Red Cross in Pennsylvania. Minister at large (unofficially) for scattered churches of Somerset County. Performs many "extra" duties in a parish fifty miles across.

CULBERSON, GERALD. Born in Waynesville, N. C., Dec. 1, 1879. Early training at Ben Hill Academy, Atlanta, Ga.; Johnson Bible College, 1899-1902; Bethany College, A.B., 1905. Married Mary Wyville Syme, Winchester, Va., 1902; three children. Founded and built First Christian Church, Chester, W. Va., 1903-1905; built new church at Clifton Forge, Va., 1906; minister at Church Hill, Richmond, Va., 1906-1915; First Church, Bedford, Ind., where Bible-school plant and parsonage were built, 1915-1919; First Church, Beckley, W. Va., 1919-1921; First Church, Portsmouth, O., 1922-1927, when he was called to the West End Church, Atlanta, Ga.

CULLER, ARTHUR JEROME, born near Canton, O., March 14, 1883; son of John and Amanda (Kurtz) Culler; A.B., Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., 1908; student, University of Pennsylvania, 1908-1909; University of Leipzig, summer 1910; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912. Married Mary S. Stover, of Tyrone, Pa., Sept. 28, 1911; three children. Ordained to ministry of church of Christ, 1911; minister of Geiger Memorial Church, Philadelphia, 1911-1914; dean Divinity School, McPherson (Kan.) College, 1914-1921; Chautauqua lecturer, 1920, 1922; dean and professor of New Testament, Hiram (O.) College, since 1921.

CULP, SYLVESTER B., born in Lincoln County, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1867. Educated in public schools of Canada; student, Hiram College, 1888-1890. Has held pastorates in Bangor, St. Louis and Adrian, Mich.; Toledo and Delta, O.; London, Ont., and St. John, N. B., Can.; Watertown, Eagle Mills, Syracuse and Troy, N. Y., where he is minister of the Third Avenue Church. Has held a number of successful evangelistic meetings. His labors have always been attended with success.

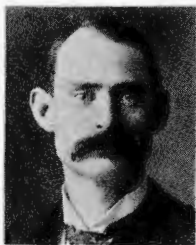
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN WILSON (JACK), minister: born at Dunedin, N. Z., January, 1881; attended public schools and night school in Oamaru, N. Z.; Kentucky University, 1906-1909; Phillips University, 1910-1911. Married Nelle A. Williams, 1912. Minister, Caney, Kan., 1911-1917; Neosho, Mo., 1917-1921; Hampton, Va., 1921.

CUNNINGHAM, W. D., missionary; born in Pennsylvania, 1864; became a Christian, 1884, and began preaching, 1887. Married Emily Boyd, 1898. Went to Japan as independent missionary in 1901, after having been four times rejected as physically unfit. Earned living for seven years while establishing the Yotsuya Mission in Tokyo. Built home directly across street from Emperor's palace. Paid for it by making English phonograph records for use in schools. Only white man living and working among a hundred thousand people. Baptized thirteen hundred converts. After twenty-seven years of service still in excellent health.



W. D. CUNNINGHAM,
Tokyo, Japan

CUPP, LOUIS S., born near Philadelphia, Mo., Apr. 7, 1874. Lived in Illinois and Missouri during youth. Graduated, New London High School; taught school two years; entered Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo., in 1895; A.B. degree, 1899. In 1898 married Anna Louise Shanks. First pastorate, Huntsville, Mo., two years; Platte City, Mo., four years; Hyde Park, Kansas City, Mo., seven years; Eugene, Ore., two years; chancellor, Culver-Stockton College, five years. Children—Louis S., Jr., and Marjorie.



EUGENE CURLESS,
Deep River, Ia.

CURLESS, EUGENE D., son of Harkles Carl and Unity Birdsall Curless; born at Loraine, Ill., Apr. 16, 1866. Taught school four years in Kansas; attended Kansas State Normal two years; entered Drake University, September, 1891; B.L., 1925; A.B., 1897; A.M., 1898. Married Addie B. Conant, Apr. 18, 1899. Preached at Whitten, Ia., nine years; Liscomb, Ia., two years; spent two years in evangelistic field. Did missionary work at Homer and Kamrar, Ia. Is located with church at Deep River, Ia.



C. C. CURTIS,
Twin Falls, Ida.

CURTIS, CHAS. CECIL, born June 3, 1877, at Tracy, Calif. Reared chiefly on farm in North West, in family of eight children. Converted and became member of Christian Church at the age of sixteen. Married, June 7, 1905, to Miss Ethel Clarice Stapleton, at Colfax, Wash. Educated for ministry at University of Oregon and Eugene Bible University; graduating from Bible University with his wife, in 1909. Active life spent in North West, as minister. Two years in Texas as State evangelist, returning to pastorate in North West, May, 1926.



J. D. CURTIS,
Yates Center, Kan.

CURTIS, JOHN DAVID, born in Gibson County, Ind., near Hazleton, Feb. 6, 1863. High school, Yates Center, Kan. Taught school in Woodson County, Kan., 1882-1883. Student, English course, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1889-1890. Married Miss Laura Lillian Sutherland, 1890, who died in 1894. Married Mrs. Ida L. Hall, 1897; died, 1905. Preached, Winslow, Ark., 1908-1909; Gage, Okla., 1909; Lafontaine, Buxton, Steele S. H., Kan., 1910; Mound Valley, Altoona, Harper, Kan., 1911. Evangelist in southwest Missouri and southeast Kansas. Supplied various pulpits.



OLIVER L. CURTIS,
Vernonia, Ore.

CURTIS, OLIVER L., born in Illinois. Early training in Kansas; attended Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore. Completed ministerial course at Eugene, Ore. Ministered at Elgin and Gladstone, Ore. Three years at Lethbridge and appointed superintendent of missions for Alberta. After two years resigned to return to Oregon, that Mrs. Curtis could nurse her invalid mother, and for which she gave her life. Spent four pleasant years with his home church, holding the honor of second place in the State regarding number of additions. Minister, Vernonia, where church is being built.



HOMER DALE,
Indianapolis, Ind.

CUTHRELL, GEORGE F., born Apr. 22, 1881, in Pamlico County, N. C. United with the church, July 15, 1896. Began preaching July, 1901. Attended common and high schools of his native county, Johnson Bible College and University of Chicago. Held pastorates in Alabama, Georgia, Texas and North Carolina. Minister, Raleigh, N. C.

DABNEY, CALVIN B., born near Barry, Ill., Sept. 7, 1859. Reared on farm. Obtained education in country school, Barry High School and Eureka College. Graduated with A.B. degree in 1888, took postgraduate work one year, completing course in Bible, and received the degree of A.M. in 1889. Began definite work in the ministry in 1885. Held pastorates at Stanford, Mt. Pulaski, Milton, Rushville and Barry, Ill., and at Huntsville, Mo., where he was called in 1924. One year as singing evangelist.

DALE, HOMER. minister; born at Jamestown, Ind., Feb. 11, 1876. Pastorates have been in central Indiana. Since Dec. 1, 1921, with the Hillside Christian Church, Indianapolis. In less than seven years more than eight hundred received into church and the membership doubled, a debt of \$9,000 paid, a new \$10,000 parsonage built, and a new \$5,000 organ installed. He has specialized in building up churches with "big problems." Married and has one daughter—Ruth. Mrs. Dale was Miss Nellie Gresh, of Zionsville.



Z. B. DALLY,
Smithville, Tex.

DALLY, Z. B., born March 12, 1870, Union County, O. Married Miss Annie B. Arnold, June 5, 1894. Educated, Hillsdale College, Michigan. Began evangelistic singing in Free Baptist Church, at seventeen. Ordained, 1893, Marion, O., in former President Harding's home church. Minister, Auburn, O., two years; Sherman and Penfield, N. Y., five years each; Winona, Minn., three years; other successful pastorates. Sunday-school missionary, State evangelist in Texas under direction of Northern Baptist National Convention, three years. Became member church of Christ, Marshall, Tex., 1922. Served Goose Creek; Park Street, Beaumont, and, at present writing, Smithville, Tex.

DALRYMPLE, GEORGE BROWNING, eldest son of C. W. and Grace A. Dalrymple; born on a farm near Renfrow, Grant Co., Okla., March 22, 1901. Completed high school at Medford, Okla., in 1919. Taught two terms of school. Entered Phillips University, Enid, Okla., in the fall of 1921. Served as student-minister while in school. A.B., Phillips College of the Bible, 1925; A.M., Phillips, 1926. Became minister of First Church, Junction City, Kan., Sept. 1, 1926.



G. B. DALRYMPLE,
Junction City, Kan.

DANCE, THOMAS WILLIAM, B.D.; born, reared and trained in Manchester, Eng. Twenty years in ministry of Congregational Church. Resigned pastorate of Lancashire congregation to come to America in 1922. Accepted ministry of church in Charlestown, N. H. United with church of Christ in 1926, and is a staunch defender of the faith. His son in training for the ministry, Cincinnati Bible Seminary.

DANCE, WILLIAM ERIC, born in Manchester, Eng., January, 1907. Early education at Bacup and Rawtinstall Secondary School. Son of the parsonage. Came to America in 1922, where his father was appointed minister of Charlestown Church, New Hampshire. At seventeen he occupied his father's pulpit during absence of two months, for which New England papers styled him "The Boy Preacher." Graduated, Charlestown High School, 1926, and became interested in New Testament church. Entered Cincinnati (O.) Bible Seminary to study for ministry, and became minister Burnsville (Ind.) Church, during his first seminary year.



T. W. DANCE,
Charlestown, N. H.

DANNENBERG, DANIEL EDWARD, born near Stilwell, Okla., Feb. 27, 1876. Graduated, law department, University of Michigan, 1899; Hiram College, 1902; A.M., Hiram, 1903. Traveling secretary, Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1903-1904. Married Miss Ruth Meacham, 1904. Missionary in China under Foreign Christian Missionary Society and United Christian Missionary Society, 1904-1916. In business, 1918-1922. Minister, Christian Church, Mentor, O., 1923-1926.

DARSIE, HUGH DWIGHT, born June 1, 1894, Homestead, Pa.; education, University of Pittsburgh, 1913; A.B. degree, Bethany College, 1917; University of London, 1919; M.A., Columbia University, 1923; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1923; sixteen months' active service in army overseas; wounded in action. Assistant minister Central Church of Christ, New York City; home mission work, Alberta, Can.; Settlement House, East Side, New York; minister, Community Church, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.; Shortridge Memorial Church, Butte, Mont., twenty-six months; First Church, Steubenville, O., beginning February, 1926.



W. E. DANCE,
Cincinnati, O.



P. A. DAVEY,
Bowling Green, Mo.

DAUGHERTY, A. PAUL, born at Starke, Fla., July 25, 1895; Johnson Bible College, 1912-1917; U. S. Navy, 1918; four months in American Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1919. Married Miss Lucille Bradshaw, Union City, Tenn., 1920. He and wife fourteen months in Chicago Musical College, 1920-1921; won Oscar M. Fair oratorical medal, Milligan College, 1922; A.B., Milligan College, 1922. Preached, Morristown and Greeneville, Tenn., one year before graduation. Minister, Tuxedo Park Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1922-1924; student-pastor, Stuart, Ia., 1924-1926; M.A., Drake University, 1926.

DAVEY, PERCIVAL ARTHUR, born Jan. 5, 1871, Ballarat, Austral. Graduate, College of the Bible, 1897, and Kentucky University, A.B., 1898. Won Pennsylvania oratorical medal, 1897. Minister, Charlestown, Ind. Missionary, Tokyo, Japan, under Foreign Christian Missionary Society, 1899-1920; supply, St. Louis churches, 1921, when he became "missionary pastor." North Street Church, Halifax, N. S., Can., under U. C. M. S. Visited churches (living link) of Australia and United States, 1905-1906. Married Marian Benson, of Melbourne. Sent by Central Church, Lexington, Ky., to Japan. Visited Europe and Australia, 1913-1914, touring English churches—missionary cause. Three living children.

DAVID, WADE DEWOOD, born, Damascus vilayet, Syria, Dec. 24, 1894. Graduated from the American Missionary Academy, Sidon, Syria, 1911. Teacher, 1911-1914. Migrated to United States, 1914; A.B. and A.M., University of Minnesota. Teacher, Minneapolis Bible College, 1918-1922 and 1923-1926.

DAVIDIAN, SIMON M., born, 1894, at Constantinople. Reared, Worcester, Mass. Graduated from Bethany with Ph.B., 1917. Minister, Dennison, O., 1917-1922; Yale, B.D., 1924. Became minister, Toledo (O.) South, 1924. Married Martha Smith, of Cameron, W. Va., 1918. Two children—Betty and Simon, Jr.

DAVIES, BURTON ALVIN, born in Todd County, Minn., Jan. 29, 1887; reared on farm; schoolteacher for four years. Began ministry when teaching near Canby, Minn., in June, 1907, at Antelope Hills Church of Christ. Ordained there next year. Attended Normal at Mankato, Minn., two years; Cotner Academy, three years; Doane College, two years; Cotner College, two years. Graduate, Cotner, B.A., 1920. Married to Dr. Ruth Clay in 1912. Four children. Pastorates at Calgary, Alta, Can., and Bremerton, Wash., since graduation.



FRED R. DAVIES,
Charlestown, Ind.

DAVIES, FREDERICK ROBERT, evangelist; born at Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 11, 1874. Came to United States, 1899. B.Litt., Johnson Bible College, 1903; B.D., Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky., 1909. Married Mary Belle Sharp, 1904. Minister, Charlestown, East Columbus, Clifty, Lexington, Milltown, New Washington, Ind. State evangelist, South-eastern District of Indiana, since 1913. Chaplain, World War, 167th Infantry (Rainbow Division).

DAVIS, L. F., born at Cuba, Ill., June 12, 1868. Graduated from Cuba High School, and from Eureka College in both classical and Biblical courses. Was united in marriage to Miss Pearl Baker, 1895. Three children—a daughter and son living. Moved to Iowa, 1905. Served one year in Y. M. C. A. service with A. E. F. in France. President of Iowa State Ministerial Association, 1925.

DAVIS, FRANK LEROY, born in McLean County, Ill., Sept. 3, 1871, of Scotch-Irish-Welsh ancestry. Educated in Eureka College, Ill.; Wesleyan and Drake Universities and the school of personal experience. He began preaching in his home church only thirteen months after becoming a Christian. He preached for three years before he preached to a strange congregation. His life has been given to preaching the Word; has divided his work between the pastoral and evangelistic work. Minister, First Church, Floydada, Tex.

DAVIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, born in Hopkins County, Ky., Feb. 24, 1860. Completed college course in 1886, receiving degree of B.S. and master of mathematics. Studied law three years. Preached his first sermon in 1888, at St. Charles, Ky. Has persuaded thousands to accept Christ and obey Him.

DAVIS, LETA C., born near Redmon, Edgar Co., Ill., Sept. 23, 1892. When father died the family moved to Paris, Ill. Graduated, Paris High School, June, 1909; became secretary to superintendent of Paris city schools; then served as secretary to the county superintendent of schools in Edgar County, three years. Became assistant State secretary of the Illinois Christian Missionary Society, Bloomington, July, 1916, and continues in same position; also State superintendent of Christian Endeavor for Disciples of Christ. Ordained to the ministry in May, 1923.

DAVIS, PERCY ALLEN, born Sept. 30, 1878. Attended public schools and Clarion State Normal School; B.A., Hiram College, 1904; B.D., Yale, 1919. Began first pastorate at Duquesne, Pa., September, 1907. Married Delphia Brown, Turtle Creek, Pa., 1910. Wife died 1912, leaving one child. Married Emma Firden, Monongahela City, Pa., 1916. Among churches served in western Pennsylvania are Altoona, Monongahela City and Monessen; at present writing, minister, Perryopolis, Pa.

DAVISON, EMMETT, born at Elkland, Mo., Nov. 19, 1881. Attended public schools of Davis and McNabb Districts. Educated in Phillips University, Enid, Okla., receiving A.B. and A.M. degrees; later received seminary degree of B.D.; served as Y. M. C. A. secretary overseas during war. Married Miss Maude Lillian Chamness, June 15, 1911. Began preaching in 1908. Has held pastorates in Missouri, Oklahoma and Texas. Head of Bible department, Carr-Burdette College, and minister, Central Church, Sherman, Tex., since April, 1924.



L. F. DAVIS,
Rock Rapids, Ia.



EMMETT DAVISON,
Sherman, Tex.



J. M. DAWSON,
Freeport, Ill.

DAWSON, J. M., born in Shelby County, Ind., Nov. 27, 1869. Attended the public school in Shelby County. Married Miss Sarah Viola Humeriskhouse, Oct. 17, 1890. Five children: Mildred spent two years in Butler College, and J. M., Jr., will graduate from same institution. Graduated from Iowa Christian College, 1905, after a short time in Butler College. Has Sherwin Cody 100 per cent. self-correcting course in English. Evangelized in eighteen States. As minister, outstanding work is Decatur, Ind., and Gillespie, Ill., where recently a \$25,000 brick church building has been completed.

DAY, CLARENCE M., born near Freedom, Ind., Feb. 4, 1875. Educated in the schools of that State; taught school in Indiana and Illinois. Was married to Miss Estie M. Swearingen, Aug. 24, 1898; has one son—William Dwight. Ordained to ministry by Elder Aaron Walker; served as minister in several substantial churches, among which are Odon, Ind.; Athens, Ill.; Prescott, Ia.; Medford, Okla. Enjoys the reputation of being a strong gospel preacher, true to the Old Book, and many have been brought into the Master's fold through his ministry.



C. M. DAY,
Edwardsville, Ill.

DEFREES, TALMAGE, born at Smithboro, Ill., Dec. 6, 1878. Educated at Greenville College, Drake University and University of Chicago. No degree. In active ministry for twenty-five years. Greenville, Ill.; Frankford, Mo.; Little Flat Rock, Ind., and First Church, East St. Louis, Ill. Built modern buildings at Little Flat Rock and East St. Louis. Has given much time to rural churches.

DEGAFFERELLY, JOHN EDWARD, B.L., LL.D.; born at Charleston, S. C., July 5, 1884. Educated, schools of Charleston, Johnson Bible College, American School of Law and Central Christian College. Married Miss Martha Ruddick, of Sandoval, Ill., Sept. 28, 1905. Minister, Sandoval, Sidney and Sidell, Ill., 1904-1910; First Church, Newport News, Va., 1910-1923; called to Fourth Street Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., 1924. State chaplain, Jr. O. U. A. M. of Virginia, 1912-1918; State councilor of Virginia, 1919-1920; engaged in religious work at embarkation camps during World War.



J. E. deGAFFERELLY,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

DEMING, WILLIAM L., minister; born at Columbiaville, Mich., May 17, 1879. Studied for ministry, Johnson Bible College and Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. Married Miss Blanche Murphey, Apr. 11, 1900. One child—Meryl W. Deming. Minister-evangelist sixteen years in Michigan. Held pastorates, Anaconda and Hamilton, Mont.; Albany, Ore. In successful evangelistic work one year in Idaho, Washington, Oregon and Northern California. Missionary minister under Oregon Christian Missionary Society, three years, Marshfield, Ore. Minister, Fresno, Calif., October, 1923, erecting and dedicating one new church building and establishing one new congregation: Eastside Church of Christ.

DEMOSS, JAS. A., physician, author, preacher; born near Corydon, Ind., Feb. 5, 1859. Resides at Thayer, Kan.

DENNY, BARTON STONE, son of Thomas G. and Jane Hobbs Denny, was born near Salem, Ind., Feb. 2, 1855. Moved with parents to Holt County, Mo., 1868. Married Miss Mary E. Massie, Feb. 20, 1880; children—Mrs. C. L. Coffman, Spokane; Dr. T. C. Denny, Des Moines; Mrs. L. F. Wright, Douglas, Ariz. Graduated, College of the Bible, Drake University, 1892. Minister, Hampton (Ia.) Christian Church, 1892-1898. State secretary Iowa Missions, 1898-1913; trustee Drake University; superintendent of missions, Southeast Iowa District, 1914-1924. Became field secretary, Drake University, 1924.

DENTON, H. A., born, Fleming County, Ky. Student, College of the Bible, Kentucky University and Willamette University; A.B., Richmond College; A.M., Culver-Stockton College; B.D., Eugene Divinity School; D.D., Eugene Bible University. Pastorates: Salem, Ore.; Warrensburg and Maryville, Mo.; Troy, N. Y.; Galesburg, Ill.; Bedford and Valparaiso, Ind. Centennial secretary American Christian Missionary Society, 1907-1909. Trustee United Society of Christian Endeavor since 1909. Christian Endeavor Board of Disciples, 1910-1917. Missouri State Board of Missions, 1900-1917. Faculty, Altoona School of Religion, 1924-1926. Minister, Altoona, Pa., 1920-1927. Western Pennsylvania secretary, 1928.

DENTON, HIRAM LOUIS, rural evangelist and farmer; born Jan. 14, 1877, Washington County, Neb. Educated in the public schools at Blair, Neb.; received A.B., Bellevue College, 1901; B.D., Drake University, 1906. Held pastorates in Nebraska at Rising City, Chadron, Sargent, Cozad and Maywood, and at Harlan, Ia. Operates a farm and preaches and organizes Sunday schools in the rural districts of Campbell County, Wyo.

DENTON, JAMES ELBERT, born at Hampton, Ia., March 27, 1856. Educated at Charles City High School, Oskaloosa College, Drake University. First graduate of Drake. State evangelist, Minnesota, Iowa, California. Compiled "Topical Illustrations." Debated with Adventists, infidels and others. Minister, Adel, Ia.; Vacaville, Calif.; First Church, Sacramento. Married Elizabeth Margaret Randall, Aug. 26, 1877. Five sons; two daughters educated at University of California are located near the family home in Oakland. Oldest son, Joseph, deceased, March 24, 1893. Permanent address, Redwood Road and Mountain Boulevard, Oakland, Calif.

DEPEW, ARTHUR MCKINLEY, born at Jonesboro, Tenn., May 17, 1896. Graduated, Milligan College, preaching throughout four years of college work. Soldier in World War. Went to Europe in reconstruction work for the Y. M. C. A. following discharge from army. Worked in France, Bohemia and Greece and traveled in nearly all European countries. Ministry at Cleveland, Tenn., 1921; Tampa (Fla.) First, 1922-1923. State evangelist of Florida, 1924. Located with First Church, West Palm Beach, 1924. Mason; member, American Legion and Kiwanis Club.



B. S. DENNY,
Des Moines, Ia.



H. A. DENTON,
Pittsburgh, Pa.



HIRAM L. DENTON,
Gillette, Wyo.



L. F. DePOISTER,
El Reno, Okla.

DEPOISTER, LEWIS F., born in Illinois, March 12, 1878. Attended public schools in Greene County; trained for ministry in Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.; Mt. Morris College, Mt. Morris, Ill., and Eureka College. Began preaching in 1908. Held pastorates at Mt. Morris, Keithsburg and Vermont, Ill., and Ponca City, Okla. Called to El Reno, Okla., in 1921. Member of Kiwanis Club, a Scottish Rite Mason and a Shriner.



Z. N. DESHIELDS,
Hagerstown, Md.

DESHIELDS, Z. N., born on farm in Washington County, N. C., Dec. 15, 1889, the third of twelve children; attended public school of the same county; two terms of normal-school work, and teacher one year; graduated, Eugene Bible University, 1923; Central Christian College, 1924. Married Miss Ethel Mae Spruell, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 1, 1914; three children—Coler, Rodney, Leon. Minister, Belhaven, N. C.; South Hill, Va.; Sinking Creek and Mathews, Va.; evangelist in Currituck County, N. C.; one year, Mowrystown, O.; Beaver Creek, Md. Especially equipped as minister; also successful evangelist.

DEWEESE, MAX C., born at Springhill, Kan., Feb. 26, 1891. Educated, Springhill public schools and high school; Kansas University, California University and California Christian College, from which institution he received A.B. degree, 1923; graduate student for master's degree, Drake University, 1923-1924; taught school four years; in business several years. Pastorates, Fowler, Calif.; Western Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.; Corydon, Ia. At present writing with Highland Park Church of Christ, Des Moines, Ia., to which he has been extended five-year call at end of twenty months of service.



C. N. DEWEY,
Harrisonburg, Va.

DEWEY, CHAS. N., born near Utica, Pa., Apr. 1, 1877, where high school was completed. Followed machinist trade for six years. Attended college school at Meadville, Pa. Was largely responsible for the splendid church there. Minister, Westmore (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) Church five years, during which time 207 were added. Salary increased three times. Pembroke, Va., four years; 105 were added. Held a number of very successful evangelistic meetings.

DICKERSON, G. M., born Dec. 2, 1871, in Tazewell County, Va. Attended ungraded country schools till eighteen years old; taught public schools twenty-four years. Two years in insurance business; thirty years in ministering to churches in Tazewell County, Va., and Bluefield, W. Va. Built only colored Christian Church in West Virginia. Has held evangelistic meetings in Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Ohio and North Carolina. Has some ability as a poet, frequently giving entertainments, reciting his own productions.

DICKSON, THOMAS J., lieutenant-colonel, chaplains' corps, United States Army, retired, Washington. Born in Missouri, 1867. Married Miss Anna Stewart, of Kansas City. One son—Stewart Dickson. Minister in Kansas City churches. Veteran, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican Border and World Wars. Cited for bravery on battlefield. Delivered homage at Tomb of Unknown Soldier, Arlington; homage to Yankee Division in State House, Boston, and address at laying of corner-stone of First Division Monument at Washington. Critic on momentous situation in World War and peace conditions. Chaplain General Military Order, World War. Member of Masonic bodies.

DIEHL, CALVIN W., born in Bedford County, Pa., Aug. 24, 1886. Parents members of Reformed Church. Sprinkled in infancy, confirmed at fourteen. B.O., Valparaiso University, 1908; tutored in Old and New Testaments by Bruce Brown, Valparaiso, 1907-1908; converted by him to New Testament Christianity; buried with Christ in baptism, Nov. 11, 1908; M.O., Valparaiso University, 1909. Married Miss Bertha Barkley, Nov. 29, 1910. Studied and practiced law, 1910-1913; taught dramatic art and preached, 1914; entered active ministry, Jan. 1, 1915; ordained, February 18 following. Unbroken evangelistic ministry.

DILLARD, JAMES DANIEL, born in Spotsylvania County, Va., 1846; reared in Albemarle County. Entered Roanoke College, Salem, Va., 1863; received appointment as cadet in Virginia Military Institute, 1864; entered Bible College, Lexington, Ky., 1869; graduated, 1872. Held pastorates in Missouri for several years. Married Fannie Shannon Winn, of St. Francois County, Mo., 1880. Pastorate in Wytheville, Va., 1885. Evangelized several years in Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri. Pastorate for several years in Abingdon, Table Grove and other places in Illinois, beginning 1889. In 1899 field representative in Missouri for National Benevolent Association.

DILLINGER, JAMES ARTHUR, born July 26, 1884, Halltown, Mo. Farmer until twenty-one. Graduate of Drake University. Son of W. R. and Ellen O. Dillinger, Dundee, Ore. Pastor at Altoona, Ia., 1915-1917, and Salina, Kan., 1917-1922, where assembled \$50,000 for new church, since completed; Wyatt Park, St. Joe, Mo., 1922-1926, where promoted new church. State secretary of Iowa, 1926. Married to Mary Clelland Armstrong, Maryville, Mo. One son—James William.

DILLMAN, ROBERT C., born in Wabash County, Ind., 1886. Educated, Indiana Central University; Central Christian College, B.S.L.; one year, Crozer Theological Seminary. Married Miss Cora E. Hunt, Farmland, Ind., Sept. 1, 1907. Children—Wiladean and Charles. In active ministry of church of Christ since 1914. Served two years as State evangelist of Indiana under Indiana Christian Missionary Society. Minister, Flora, Ind.

DIMICK, O. A., minister, teacher, writer; graduate of International Christian Bible College, Minneapolis, Minn., with Bachelor of Sacred Literature; graduate, Phillips University, Enid, Okla., with A.B. degree. In located ministry.



THOS. J. DICKSON,
Washington, D. C.



BEN F. DIXON,
Kahoka, Mo.

DIXON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born at Kahoka, Mo., March 23, 1892. Graduated, Kahoka High School, 1910; Culver-Stockton College, 1915-1917. Hospital corps (chief pharmacist's mate) U. S. Navy, 1917, with service in the United States, Mexico, West Indies, Central and South America, Europe and the Far East. Three years with the China gunboat fleet; three years, assistant public officer at Gonaives, Haiti. Lecturer and free-lance journalist. Lecture themes: "China and Her People," "Chinese Hells," "The Goddess of Mercy," "Soldiers, Christian or Otherwise," "The Missionary," "Friendly Relations."

DOAK, LAWRENCE RANDALL, born at Pennsboro, W. Va., Sept. 5, 1890. Schoolteacher four years; A.B., Bethany College, 1915; A.M., 1916; B.D., 1918. Minister, New Martinsville, W. Va., 1915-1917; Steubenville, O., 1917-1920; Kenmore, O., 1920-1923; West Union, W. Va., 1923. Married Miss Delphia Denning, Pennsboro, W. Va., June 3, 1915, who died May 24, 1924. Has done some postgraduate work in Biblical Seminary in New York.

DOBBS, C. C., born in Andrew County, Mo., Sept. 17, 1879. After completing public school education, taught in schools of county five years. The latter years he also preached among churches of that section. In 1902, formally set apart for the ministry in convention of Northwest District of Missouri. Took college education in Drake University. Minister at following points: Longmont, Col.; Scottsbluff, Neb.; Aurora, Neb., and two years with the Department of Endowments of the Board of Education. Minister, West Side Church, Colorado Springs, and executive secretary, Colorado Christian Missionary Society.

DONALDSON, WILSON THOMAS, born in Clinton County, Mo., Sept. 25, 1858. Family removed to Kentucky, October, 1863. Attended public schools in Louisville, Ky.; Eminence College, Eminence, Ky.; College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Married Mattie Mason O'Bannon, May 6, 1885. Preached at Lebanon, Middlesboro, Owenton, N. Middletown and Newport, Ky. Financial secretary, College of Bible, 1903-1912. Children—J. O. Donaldson, Aberdeen, Miss.; Mrs. Patterson Moore, Newtown, Ky.; Mrs. Geo. F. Bush, Tulsa, Okla.; W. T. Donaldson, Jr., killed in airplane accident, Apr. 20, 1918; B. A. Donaldson, West Point, Miss.



C. C. DOBBS,
Denver, Col.

DONHAM, JOAB W., born at Water Valley, Miss., Apr. 9, 1851. At fifteen, went to Arkansas. Educated in common schools of Mississippi and Arkansas. Married Miss Mary Grizzel, 1870. Entered ministry, 1880; serving in Arkansas, Louisiana and Mississippi. District evangelist, southeast Arkansas, fifteen years. Held nine public debates. Associate editor with J. G. Conner for three years on the *Christian Preacher*, published at Corinth, Ark., by C. M. Wilmeth. Has written considerably for church periodicals. Baptized more than a thousand. Has organized a number of churches, and done much pioneer work.

DOTY, C. L., born in Clay County, Ill., May 27, 1884, near Sailor Springs. At the age of twenty-four entered Culver-Stockton College, then Christian University, and began studying for the ministry. His first pastorate was with the Sugar Creek (Ia.) Church (near Keokuk) and the Oakwood (Mo.) Hannibal Church, each a half-time place, in 1909, and continued almost nine years. At the conclusion of this ministry he began a six-year ministry with the Bridgeport (Ill.) Church, moving to Flora, Ill., in May, 1924.

DOWDY, FREDERICK SANFORD, born near Louisa, Ky., Oct. 4, 1889. Married Pearl Mae Prince, Nov. 29, 1911. Children—Frederick Ashley, Barton Alexander, Julia Helen. Educated in Eastern Kentucky State Normal School, Kentucky State University and Eugene Bible University. Minister, Norwalk, Paulding and Hicksville, O., and Waynesburg and First (Allegheny) Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

DOWLING, ENOS E., born in Lawrence County, Ind., March 7, 1905. Reared in rural community, Education, rural schools; graduated, North Vernon High School, 1921; one year in Cincinnati Bible Institute; in school at present writing. Married Miss Thelma L. King, of North Vernon, Ind., July 4, 1925. Preached in Brown, Bartholomew, Decatur and Ripley Counties in Indiana. Called to Sandborn, Ind., September, 1925.

DRAKE, CHARLES ROBERT, born at West Branch, Mich., Apr. 17, 1890. Son of Charles B. Drake, minister. Taught school three years and in newspaper business three years prior to college preparation for ministry. Graduate, Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore., with B.O. and A.B. degrees. Pastorates in Grants Pass, Ore., 1918-1920; Santa Rosa, Calif., 1920-1925; Burbank, Calif., 1925-1926; called to Selma, Calif., 1927. Married, June 19, 1917, to Joyce Vernon. One daughter—Marylin, born Dec. 3, 1922.

DRAKE, SAMUEL R., born in Moscow, Ia., and reared on farm. Father died in his son's infancy. Attended country schools at intervals until about eighteen years old. United with the old Christian Church in sixteenth year. Began preaching and Bible-school work in nineteenth year. United with church of Christ, and ordained, 1883. Has held pastorates in Iowa and Wisconsin. In addition to pastoral work has given much time to evangelizing and helping weak churches.

DRASH, L. F., born in Dubois County, Ind., Aug. 21, 1868. Attended College of the Bible, Lexington, 1889-1893. Preached one year in Michigan, then attended Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., one year. Served four churches in Indiana eighteen years. Minister, Ravenna, O., three and one-half years; Lemoyne, Pa.; Murray, Ky., and nearly three years as district superintendent-evangelist of Fourth District of Oklahoma. Minister at Granite City, Ill. Two sons—the older, medical student, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.; the younger, minister, First Church, Albuquerque, N. M.



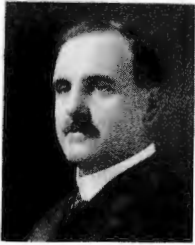
F. S. DOWDY,
Pittsburgh, Pa.



CHAS. B. DRAKE,
Selma, Calif.



S. R. DRAKE,
Columbus Junction, Ia.



LEON S. DUDLEY,
Goodland, Kan.



MRS. J. B. DUNCAN,
Versailles, Mo.



D. DUNKLEBERGER,
Moberly, Mo.

DUDLEY, LEON S., born in Massachusetts. United with church of Christ, Worcester, Mass. School, Drake University; first student of the university (under the professorship of Walter S. Athearn) to go directly into the active field of "Religious Education." Served Iowa churches three years as the director of religious educational work. Held three pastorates in Colorado. Minister, East Side Christian Church, Denver, four years; Kearney, Neb., four years. Pastor-evangelist of Colorado under the U. C. M. S. Has traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Minister, Goodland, Kan.

DUNCAN, MRS. J. B., born near Ft. Scott, Kan. Educated mainly by private tutoring. Ordained because of earnest Christian service. Was assistant minister, First Church, Kansas City, Mo., and at present writing, minister, Christian Church, Versailles, Mo.

DUNKLEBERGER, A. J., born in Henry County, O., Sept. 27, 1860. Went to Indiana with parents when three years of age; became a Christian at eighteen. Educated in public schools and at Valparaiso University. Under the leadership of his brother, D. Dunkleberger, he studied the Bible and began preaching in Oklahoma, 1897. After ministering there for sixteen years, preached successfully in Arkansas, Iowa, Illinois, Missouri, Kansas and Indiana.

DUNKLEBERGER, DANIEL, born Sept. 7, 1855, in Defiance County, O. A.B. and A.M., Christian University (Culver-Stockton), Canton, Mo.; also graduate of Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo. Taught in Oskaloosa College, Oskaloosa, Ia. Distinctly a gospel preacher. Organized fifteen new congregations, and revived many others. There are five Dunkleberger brothers: William P., Daniel, Andrew J., David L. and John B.—all gospel preachers. Also Clarence E. Dunkleberger (son of Daniel), who is both a gospel preacher and a teacher.

DUNN, C. V., born Nov. 25, 1881, at New Philadelphia, O. Attended common schools of Ohio and private normal school. Teacher, 1900-1905; graduated, Bethany College, 1910; B.D., Yale, 1913; M.A., Yale, 1914. Preached in Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma and Kentucky, 1914-1922. President, Spokane University; dean, College of the Bible and instructor in S. U., 1922-1924. Taught intertestamental history, the Gospels, Biblical criticism, religious education, church-school methods and curriculum, homiletics, practical church problems, psychology and logic. Married Miss Emma Herzog, Aug. 25, 1911. Minister, La Grande, Ore., since 1925.

DUNN, ROY LELAND, born at Winfield, Kan., Nov. 4, 1880. Parents moved to Washington in 1891. Taught public school five years. Married Josephine May Beckman, 1907. Began preaching in 1899. First pastorate, Sunner, Wash., 1905-1907. Served continuously as student-minister while attending Eugene Bible University, 1907-1911, B.S.L. Pastorates: Stayton, Ore., 1911-1912; Gladstone, Ore., 1912-1917; Vancouver, Wash., 1917-1918. State evangelist and missionary pastor at Enterprise and Astoria, Ore., 1918-1922; Moscow, Ida., 1922-1923; Fairmount Church, Eugene, Ore., 1924-1926. On Faculty of Eugene Bible University, 1923-1926.

DUNNING, GUY BURTON, minister, evangelist and musician; born near Logan, Ia., Feb. 4, 1894. Married Miss Anna Marguerite Sholes, harpist, 1915. Three seasons with the C. R. L. Vawter evangelistic party; one year minister at Table Rock, Neb.; two and one-half years at Sabina, O.; called to Crown Point, Ind., in 1921. Five hundred per cent. increase in church membership and Bible-school attendance during six years at Crown Point. Accepted ministry of First Church, Hammond, Ind., Jan. 1, 1928.



G. B. DUNNING,
Hammond, Ind.

DUTY, EUGENE NORMAN, born at Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1882. A.B., Bethany College, 1908; postgraduate work, Yale Divinity and Yale Graduate School, 1908-1909. Married Miss Olive E. Waddle, Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 30, 1909. Ordained, 1906; student-pastor, Chapel Hill, W. Va., 1906-1908; minister, Union City, Conn., 1909; Milwaukee, Wis., 1910; Minerva, O., 1910-1911; Charleroi, Pa., 1911-1917; additions, seven hundred. Became compensation adjuster, Monessen, Pa., 1917, and supply pastor, Monongahela City, 1917-1921; Belle Vernon, 1923; California, 1924; Fayette City, Pa., 1925. Held several meetings a year while preaching.

EARLEY, CHARLES STRATTON, born in Jasper County, Ia. Educated in public schools; Kansas Normal College, Fort Scott; Drake University; graduate, University of Chicago. After four years in educational work began ministry at Belleville, Kan.; then Hill City and Ottawa, Kan.; Wauseon, O.; Central Church, Pueblo, Col., and Oskaloosa, Ia. In evangelistic field continuously since 1916; served such fields as Capitol Hill, Des Moines; Iowa City, Ames and Waterloo, Ia.; Topeka, Fort Scott and Wellington, Kan.; Kirksville, Mo.; Texarkana and Port Arthur, Tex.; Little Rock, Ark.; Galesburg, Ill.; Fremont, Neb., and Minneapolis, Minn.



CHAS. S. EARLEY,
Albert Lea, Minn.

EASLEY, GILBERT HENRY, born at Harrisonville, Ky., Aug. 19, 1867; son of J. P. and Nancy C. Easley. Educated at Kentucky Normal School, Lawrenceburg, Ky.; College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., and Milligan College, Milligan, Tenn., B.S., 1903. Married Miss Sallie Buckles, of Bristol, Tenn., 1903 (died, 1923); second wife, Miss Nola Fields, Greeneville, Tenn. Began regular ministry at Columbus, Miss., in 1909; Knoxville, Tenn., 1911-1914; Central Church, Bristol, Tenn., 1915; later at Saltville, Va.; Radford, Va.; Greeneville, Tenn. With Lynchburg College, 1924-1925. Shenandoah, Va., since 1926.

EASLEY, JOHN BURNETT, son of John Preston and Nancy Catherine (Burnett) Easley, born at Harrisonville, Ky., July 12, 1882. Attended Kentucky public schools; Milligan College (Tenn.), two years; Transylvania and College of the Bible, 1909-1914; graduated from latter, 1914. Married, 1915, to Miss Delma Montgomery Jones, Memphis, Tenn. Three children—two living. Held pastorates, Memphis, Tenn., 1914-1917; Marianna, Ark., 1918; East Columbus, Ind., 1919-1920; Chatham, Va., since 1921. Special training and experience in vocal music and has served as soloist and singing evangelist.



G. H. EASLEY,
Shenandoah, Va.



M. L. EASTERLING,
Riding Mountain, Man.,
Can.

EASTERLING, MILTON LAMAR, was born near Hickory, Newton Co., Miss., Nov. 2, 1893. Attended common schools in and near Meridian, Miss.; graduated from Johnson Academy in 1915; A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1918. Student preacher in Mississippi and West Virginia. Has held the following pastorates: Riding Mountain, Manitoba, Can., 1918-1921; Baldwin, Miss., 1921-1923; Irving, Ill., 1923-1925; River Rouge, Mich., 1925-1927; Riding Mountain, Man., since June, 1927. Married to Miss Nora Morley, of Riding Mountain, Manitoba, Aug. 11, 1921. Has one child.

EASTERLING, HENRY B., born at Grayson, Ky., May 24, 1860. Studied for the ministry under the teaching of R. E. Dunlap and Prof. J. W. McGarvey. Employed by the Kentucky Christian Missionary Society three years as evangelist. Went to Illinois in 1892; since which time has preached for churches adjacent to Decatur, except when evangelizing. Has baptized many people, including some of our good preachers. Preaches and relies on the gospel for success. His wife has been large factor in the success of his work. Five children.



BEN M. EDWARDS,
Dallas, Tex.

EATON, F. RICHARD, born at Pompey, N. Y., March 17, 1875, and reared on a farm with six brothers and four sisters. Received education in district school; Old Pompey Academy; Ithaca High School and Cornell University; A.B. degree, 1902. Ministered at Tully, N. Y., three years; Rochester, N. Y., two years; West Rupert, Vt., seven years; Ocean View, Del., two years; Cato, N. Y., eight years. Built a beautiful new church at West Rupert, Vt. Called to Sullivan, O., in 1925.

EDWARDS, BEN MARTIN, minister, evangelist, lecturer. Born, Paradise, Tex., Feb. 6, 1887. Received A.B., Texas Christian University. Minister, First Church, Paris, Tex., 1918-1920. General evangelist, 1920-1925, conducting meetings in eighteen States with 3,500 additions to the churches. Minister, First Church, Carthage, Mo., Oct. 1, 1925—Oct. 1, 1927. Became minister Greenville Avenue Church, Dallas Tex., June 1, 1928. Lecture subjects: "If We Knew," "The Widening Influence of Jesus," "The Outlawing of War," "When the Church Becomes Christian" and "The Man in the Book." Married Miss Hazel Deuel Brown; has two children.



G. D. EDWARDS,
Columbia, Mo.

EDWARDS, GRANVILLE D. Schooling: A.B., University of Missouri, 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1899; Harvard Divinity School, 1898-1900; Universities of Berlin and Marburg, 1910-1911; study and research, Palestine and Egypt, 1922-1923. Minister, Nevada, Mo., 1900-1905; Honolulu, T. H., 1905-1907; chairman, agitation committee, Anti-Saloon League, Hawaiian Islands, 1906-1907; president, Ministerial Union of Honolulu, 1907. Bible College of Missouri: Field representative, 1907-1910; professor, Old Testament since 1910; dean since 1912; recording secretary, Board of Education, since 1915, and member, commission on survey, International Convention, Disciples of Christ, 1926.

EDWARDS, MOODY, born Oct. 14, 1886, in Hampshire County, W. Va. Attended public schools in Ohio. Joined Ninth Street Christian Church, Washington, D. C., 1905. Graduated, Bethany College, 1913. Married Miss Lelah Gatts, New Martinsville, W. Va. District evangelist, West Virginia. Minister, Grafton, W. Va., and Little Flat Rock, Ind. Attended College of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind., 1916-1917; appointed missionary under C. W. B. M. and sent to Mexican border at Eagle Pass, Tex.; transferred to central Mexico in 1919, and established station at San Luis Potosi; transferred to Aguascalientes as general evangelistic superintendent.



WM. LEE EDWARDS,
Rogers, Ark.

EDWARDS, MRS. LELAH GATTS, born Feb. 19, 1893, at Woodlands, W. Va. Spent girlhood, New Martinsville, W. Va. Attended Bethany College and College of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind. Married to Moody Edwards, 1912. Five children. Resided at Grafton, W. Va., and Little Flat Rock, Ind., while husband was minister at these places. Entered missionary service in 1918, under C. W. B. M. Went to Mexican border. In 1919 went to San Luis Potosi, Mex., as assistant in evangelistic work. In 1921 was transferred to Aguascalientes and has worked among the young people.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM LEE, born July 20, 1903, at Munday, Tex., son of Robert Lee and Myrtle Howard Edwards. Attended high school at Taylor, Tex., and Phillips High School, Enid, Okla. Student in Phillips University and Drury College. Minister at Corning, Ark., in the summer, 1924; student-preacher, 1924-1925, at Geuda Springs and Hunnewell, Kan.; supply minister, Second Christian Church, Cedar Rapids, Ia., in summer of 1925. Ordained to the ministry in 1924. Minister, Cement and Loyal, Okla.; Webb City, Mo., and Rogers, Ark.

EILDRED, WILLIAM GAY, born, Quincy, Mich., Sept. 18, 1874. Transylvania College and College of the Bible, 1897-1902, 1917-1918; P.Th.B. degree. Married Marie Pickering, Fulton, Ky. Pastorates: Rochester, Beaver Dam and Fordsville, Ky., January, 1902—June, 1903; Fulton, Ky., July, 1903—November, 1905; Princeton, Ky., December, 1905—December, 1907; Earlinton, Ky., January, 1908—December, 1908; Carlisle, Ky., January, 1909—January, 1914; Shelbyville, Ind., February, 1914—December, 1914; Eminence, Ky., January, 1915—October, 1922; Jackson, Miss., November, 1922—June 1, 1924; Lawrenceburg, Ky., since July, 1924. President, Central Kentucky Ministers' Association. Trustee, College of Bible.



RALPH Q. ELLER,
Hastings, Neb.

ELLER, RALPH QUINTON, minister; born at Akron, Col., July 22, 1893. Education, University of Nebraska and Baker University; B.S. in education, 1928. Five years a minister in the Methodist Church; minister, churches of Christ since 1922. One year post-graduate work, Drake University. Home address, R. F. D. No. 2, Hastings, Neb. Married Margery Likely, of Hastings, Neb., Oct. 18, 1918.



GEO. H. ELLIS,
Salt Lake City, Utah

ELLETT, L. ROSS, born Sept. 12, 1881, at Northfield, O. Fifteen years in business. Deacon, elder and superintendent of Bible school, Collinwood Church of Christ, Cleveland. Assistant to L. N. D. Wells, High Street Church, Akron, 1915-1920; minister, Hudson, O., 1918-1919; Newton Falls, O., 1920-1924; associate minister, High Street Church of Christ, Akron, O., since 1924. Member, Ohio State Stewardship Commission.

ELLIOTT, GEORGE MARK, born at De Smet, S. D., 1897. Began preaching regularly at the age of eighteen for the church of Christ, Huron, S. D.; also preached for the churches at Miller and Blunt, S. D. Attended Minneapolis Bible College and the Winona State Teachers' College and preached for the church of Christ at Winona, Minn. Married Miss Kathryne Vaughn, of Cloverton, Minn., June 18, 1925. Held meeting and organized church of Christ at La Crosse, Wis., 1923. Became minister, Western Hills Church of Christ, Cincinnati, O., 1927.

ELLIOTT, H. W., born at Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 13, 1861. Obeded the gospel when fifteen years of age. Began preaching at seventeen; graduated, College of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1881; preached for country churches in northern Kentucky; began at Owenton, 1881; later preached at New Liberty, Carrollton, Sulphur and surrounding churches; Winchester First, 1887; country churches until 1891; secretary of State Board of Missions in Kentucky for thirty-four years, retiring as secretary emeritus in 1925. Married Mollie P. Turner in 1883, who died in 1926.

ELLIS, GEO. H., born July 8, 1872, of Catholic and Lutheran parents. Reared in the Lutheran faith; confirmed at the age of twelve and studied for the ministry. Upon hearing S. M. Martin preach in a meeting being held at Sacramento, Calif., his Lutheranism was upset. Made the good confession and was baptized in Shortridge Memorial Church, Butte, Mont. Received Bible training at Oskaloosa, Ia., and Bethany, W. Va. In the ministry twenty-three years, and in pastorate, Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1922.

ELLIS, WALTER RAYMOND, minister; born in Franklin County, Ky., June 28, 1890; graduated, Phillips Bible Institute, 1916; A.B., Bethany College, 1922. Married Miss Florence Murray, of Canton, O., June 20, 1916. Served the following churches of Christ in West Virginia: Chapel Hill, two years; Fork Ridge, four years; Beeler Station, two years; Fredericksburg, two and one-half years; Indiana Harbor, Ind., fourteen months. Began ministry at Pleasant Grove Church of Christ, Mt. Gilead, O., Sept. 1, 1927.



W. E. ELLIS,
Mt. Gilead, O.

ELLISON, CLARENCE PETRIE, born on farm near Greenville, W. Va., Nov. 27, 1879. Oldest son of four children of J. Z. Ellison and Harriett Dunlap. Early education in country school. Attended University of West Virginia, 1900-1901. Married Miss Stella Knight, St. Clairsville, O., Sept. 17, 1902. Obeded the gospel, January, 1906. In Bethany College, September, 1912—June, 1917. Organized and served for two years congregation of West Alexandria, Pa. Pastorates in West Virginia, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Virginia and New York. Home address, Greenville, W. Va.

ELMORE, FRANK BENJ., son of Oliver and Sallie M. Elmore, born at Warsaw, Ky., July, 1868. Reared in Missouri, near Sedalia, where his primary education was obtained in the public schools. In 1889, went to Lexington, Ky., and graduated in the class of 1893 of the Bible College of Kentucky University. In 1895 he married Miss Fannie Wright, daughter of Joseph and Kate Wright. Two sons and two daughters bless this union. Pastorates: First, Cisco, Tex., and then in Missouri and Arkansas. Minister of church, Barry, Ill.



R. E. ELMORE,
Cincinnati, O.

ELMORE, ROBERT E., native of Virginia; son of Clifton W. and Mary E. Elmore; brother of Edward E., Chas. E., O. J., Mattie Pearl, A. W. and C. D. Elmore; half-brother of W. H. Book; husband of Josephine Campbell Smythe, of Virginia; father of Harry R., Katherine C. and Josephine R. Elmore; Christian minister; editorial staff, *Christian Standard*; teacher, Cincinnati Bible Seminary.

ELY, MARCELLUS RANDALL, born, Wilson County, Kan. A.B., Fairfield College, Nebraska; A.M., Christian University (Culver-Stockton); Boston School of Oratory; Boston School of Expression. Taught, Nebraska State Normal (Peru); Christian University; Fairfield College; Central Christian College. Ordained, Dec. 4, 1904. Minister, New Orleans, La.; Charleston, S. C.; Puyallup, Tacoma and Seattle, Wash.; Vancouver, B. C.; Fortuna, Calif. Member executive committee British Columbia Religious Education Council, four years, and president, convention, 1921; president, Vancouver General Ministerial Association, 1922; president, California North Ministerial Association, 1924-1925. Married Bessie Dorsett, Joplin, Mo., Dec. 27, 1905; three children.

EMERICK, L. C., born Nov. 28, 1893. Common-school and high-school education. Baptized New Year's night, 1911, by John W. Lowe, at Galion, O. Graduate, Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., serving Perryton and Center Village Churches as student-minister. Held first pastorate when nineteen years of age. Has ministered to churches at Croton; North Side, Newark; First Church, Marion; Carrollton, Greenwich and Clear Creek, O. Married Miss Rubie McFarland, June 11, 1921. Public-school teacher and missionary in mountains of Eastern Kentucky. Graduate of Ashland College, 1927. Began pastorate, Jeromesville, O., Nov. 1, 1927.

EMERSON, FRANK W., born at Keithsburg, Ill., July 16, 1871. Educated, Cotner University and University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. Pastor at Burlington, Ia.; Holton, Yates Center and First Church, Topeka, Kan. Candidate for Governor of Kansas in 1902. Minister, Redlands, Calif.; First Church, San Francisco, and Albany, Ore.; state secretary, Southern California Missionary Society, 1910-1911; field secretary, Flying Squadron of America, 1915-1916; war work, Y. M. C. A., 1917-1918; Chautauqua community work, 1919-1920; minister, Mexico, Mo., 1921-1923; general evangelistic work, 1924-1925, when he accepted call to Santa Monica, Calif.



L. C. EMERICK,
Jeromesville, O.



JOHN G. ENGLE,
Enid, Okla.

ENGLAND, STEPHEN J., born at Salida, Col., 1895. Veteran of World War. Degrees, A.B., A.M., B.D., Phillips University. Served congregations at Macksville, Kan., and Tulsa, Wewoka and Marshall, Okla. Teaching in New Testament department, Phillips University, since 1924.

ENGLE, JOHN GRIMM, born Nov. 7, 1879, Defiance, O. Reared on farm with few school opportunities. At seventeen entered the business world as traveling salesman. At twenty-two finished public school; graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1906; A.M., Phillips University, 1914; B.O., 1915. Taught in Johnson Bible College and Dexter Christian College. Pastorates: St. Louis, Mo.; Belleville, Kan., and Clinton, Okla. District superintendent in Missouri, four years. Captain-chaplain, U. S. Army. Member, R. O. A. Served overseas during World War. Became State evangelist of Oklahoma in 1923. Married Maude Craik in 1910.



STEPHEN J. EPLER,
Norton, Kan.

EPLER, STEPHEN JULES, born on farm near Nebraska City, Neb., March 15, 1880. Baptized by J. E. Wallace, December, 1893. Graduated, Cotner University in A.B. course, 1905; postwork in Cotner in 1906; D.S.L. from Colorado Christian Bible College in 1925. Preacher of the old gospel since 1902. Held pastorates, since graduation, in Brooklyn and West Liberty, Ia.; Fairfield and Alliance, Neb.; and at present writing, minister at Norton, Kan.

ERRETT, DAVIS, minister, teacher; born at Palmyra, Mo.; educated, Forgey Seminary, Paynesville, Mo., and Transylvania, Lexington, Ky. Began ministry, Walnut Hill, Omaha, Neb. Married Ursula E. Wiles, Plattsmouth, Neb. Served as Nebraska Bible-school superintendent. Minister, Kirksville, Palmyra and Canton, Mo.; Waco, Tex.; First Church, Salem, Ore. (nearly ten years); Boise, Ida.; Athena, Ore.; Pacific Avenue, Spokane, Wash. President, Oregon State Missionary Society, eight years; Oregon Ministerial Association, one year; Idaho Missionary Society, two years; Inland Empire Missionary Society, four years. Taught in sacred literature department, Spokane University, six years.



EDWIN R. ERRETT,
Cincinnati, O.

ERRETT, EDWIN REEDER, editor, writer and Bible commentator; born at Carnegie, Pa., Jan. 7, 1891; son of William Russell and Jane McCallin Errett. A.B., Bethany College, W. Va., 1911; graduate work, Yale School of Religion, 1911-1912; associate editor, *Christian Standard*, 1912-1918; commentator, Bible-school quarterlies and *The Lookout*, 1918-1925; editor-in-chief, Bible-school Lesson Literature, The Standard Publishing Co., 1925 to date; vice-president, Christian Restoration Association; trustee, the Christian Foundation, Indianapolis, Ind.; secretary-treasurer, North American Christian Convention. Married Bessie T. Eldredge, June 18, 1925. Minister, Felicity, O.

ESQUE, CHESTER, born at Grand Chain, Ill., 1882. Schooled, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Twenty years with one firm at Chicago as Buildings Trade man. Converted, 1915. Studied three years, nights, Moody Institute. Sat at feet of C. G. Kindred, Englewood Church, Chicago, six years. Studied and preached under guidance of L. F. Sargent, 1921. Student, Cincinnati Bible Seminary and Weatherford, Tex. Organized and built Tabernacle Church at Petersburg, Ind. Reopened and rebuilt church at Hillarman, Ill. Pastorates: Mounds, Ill.; Loogootee and Shoals, Ind.; Keensburg and Anna, Ill.

ESSON, MRS. CLARA GILLAM, born near Oregon City, Ore., Aug. 5, 1859. Teacher seven years. Bible-school superintendent at McMinnville nearly five years, and at Eugene over six years. President, State Bible School Board, eight years. Graduated from Eugene Bible University and ordained in 1901. Assistant minister one year at Ashland and one year as Sunday-school evangelist in Portland. State Bible-school superintendent, doing both field and office work since fall of 1908. Married to E. J. Esson in 1883. One daughter—Mrs. E. V. Stivers.

EVANS, HARRY MATTHEW, Selkirk, Ont., is the son of a shoemaker; born in London, Eng., March 7, 1862; came to Canada in 1870. Married Ruth N. Storing in 1888. Graduate, B.S.Litt. of Johnson Bible College. Was editor of three of our religious periodicals: *The Gospel Messenger*, *The Bible Student* and *Christian Quarterly Review* between the years 1892 and 1909. Minister and evangelist in the State of Washington, Ontario and Nova Scotia. Received honorary degree of B.A. from the Maritime Bible and Literary College of Nova Scotia, Can., in 1915.

EVANS, JOHN J., born in Monroe County, Mo., December, 1870. Public and private schools in Monroe City, Mo. Graduate of College of Bible, Lexington, Ky. First sermon at nineteen years of age. Came to Pacific Coast in 1897. Minister at Salem and Albany, Ore.; Red Bluff, Sacramento and San Jose, Calif. Accepted State secretaryship for churches of Southern California, Jan. 1, 1926.

EVERHART, WILLIAM A., born in North Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1882. Married Miss Esther Pauline Gordon, of Holton, Ind., Oct. 19, 1907. Studied architecture in International Correspondence School, Scranton, Pa., 1910-1913; ministerial training, Transylvania University and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1914-1919; student-preacher, Arlington Church, Lexington, Ky., 1915-1919; taught Biblical history and literature in Livingston Academy, Livingston, Tenn., 1922-1923; pastorates in Augusta, Ky.; Birmingham, Ala.; Columbus, Ga.; became minister First Church, Waycross, Ga., June 1, 1926.



CHESTER ESQUE,
Grand Chain, Ill.



G. H. FARMER,
Donna, Tex.

EWING, M. O., born in Cumberland County, Ky., Jan. 25, 1872. Attended public schools of county and high school at Albany, Ky.; attended State College (now University of Kentucky) and won distinction in mathematics and medal in oratory in 1895; graduated from College of the Bible, June, 1899. Pastorates at Columbia and Milton (Mt. Byrd); Parkland Church, Louisville, Ky.; Williamsville, N. Y., and Kaufman, Honey Grove and Hillsboro, Tex. On program of the 1925 International Convention at Oklahoma City. Minister, First Church at Garland, Tex.

FARMER, EARL S., born in Darke County, O., Nov. 12, 1883. Attended public school in Randolph and Wayne Counties, Ind. Received A.B. degree, Butler College, 1915. Over a twenty-year period has held pastorates at Rochester and Indianapolis, Ind.; Sidney and Sandusky, O. Minister, Rocklane Church, Greenwood, Ind. Married Miss Rae Burton, a teacher and college graduate, June 14, 1911. Children—Burton, James. Martha and Elizabeth.

FARMER, GARIAND HENDERSON, born in Carroll County, Va., March 13, 1890. Attended schools in Virginia and Tennessee; A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1915; held pastorates in Mississippi, Virginia, Alabama and Texas, 1915-1926. Married Miss Mary Sewell, of Greene County, Ala., May 17, 1916. Student, University of Arkansas; instructor, Manor (Tex.) High School; B.A. and M.A., University of Texas, 1926.

FARRIS, J. RANDALL, born at London, Ky., Jan. 19, 1880. Received A.B., Transylvania, and classical diploma, College of Bible, 1906. Preached, Indiana Avenue, South Bend, Ind., 1906-1908. Married Miss Lydia Estelle Lackey, South Bend, November, 1908, and moved to Bristol, Tenn. Minister, Central Church, Bristol, 1908-1912; superintendent, religious education in Southeast, 1912-1913; superintendent, religious education, Broadway Church, Lexington, Ky., 1914-1915. Did work in religious education in College of Bible. Minister, First Church, Union City, Tenn., 1916-1919; called to First Church, Savannah, Ga., January, 1920.



L. T. FAULDERS,
Eureka, Kan.

FAULDERS, LEAVITT THOMAS, born in Ogle County, Ill., Sept. 11, 1864. Married Miss Mary E. Hammer, Dec. 8, 1887. Children—Hugh, Faith, Cyril. Graduated, Eureka College, 1895. Five years student-preaching. Pastorates in Illinois: Athens, 1895-1896; Harristown, 1896-1899; Sjdell, 1899-1901; Arcola, 1901-1906; in Kansas: Wellington, 1906-1912; Wichita, 1912-1914; El Dorado, 1914-1924; Sedgwick, 1924-1926; Eureka, since 1926. Several years on district boards in Illinois and Kansas; four years on Kansas State Board; three years a member of Board of Managers, U. C. M. S.; two years president of Kansas Christian Missionary Convention.

FELLOWS, EDNA M., born on farm near Worthington, Minn. Attended rural school; graduated, Worthington High School, 1909; taught several years; graduated, English ministerial course, Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., 1915; for three years assistant to Bernard P. Smith, Gordon Street Church, Kinston, N. C. Threatened nervous breakdown caused return to Minnesota. After operation and rest, again taught school. Ordained in 1922, and combined teaching with preaching, Willow Creek, Minn. Since then has been in full-time ministry at Garden City, Minn.

FERMER, W., born May 7, 1890. Joined the Methodist Church and spent eight years in social rescue work, including London slums and Y. M. C. A. war work. Tiring of the "social gospel," he accepted a pastorate on Salisbury Plain; then accepted an offer in Newfoundland and later in South Dakota. United with church of Christ. Supplied in St. John, N. B., under Maritime Board; minister, L'Etete, N. B.

FERN, GILBERT HORNEY, minister, educator, lecturer; born near Ewing, Ky., July 11, 1880. Married Miss Nora Alice Biddle, of Ewing, Ky., Oct. 14, 1903. Educated at Willow Dell Academy, Elizaville, Ky.; Transylvania University and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; Franklin College, Franklin, Ind.; Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind.; Oskaloosa College, Oskaloosa, Ia.; Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind. Holds degrees of A.B., A.M., Ph.D. Ministered to First Church, Macon, Ga.; Bowling Green, O.; Mt. Carmel, Ill.; New Castle, Ind. Taught in public schools of Kentucky. President, Missouri Christian College, Camden Point, Mo., 1925.

FERRALL, BENJ. S., born at Pleasantville, Ia., Nov. 15, 1865. Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., 1885-1888; Bethany College, W. Va., A.B., 1890; A.M., 1895; minister, Newark, O., one year, 1891; New Cumberland, W. Va., 1892-1897; Watseka, Ill., 1897-1903; Buffalo, N. Y., Jefferson Street Church, since 1903, where a plant valued at over \$200,000 was dedicated Jan. 14, 1923. During this pastorate Central has been instrumental in establishing four churches and has furnished the nucleus for a fifth. Sent its minister and wife to World's Sunday School Convention, Glasgow, Scotland, 1924, and on an extended trip through Continental Europe.

FERRELL, JAMES WILLIAM, born in Jessamine County, Ky., June 26, 1843. Received all of his education in the common schools. Taught several terms. Married to Pauline F. McQuerry, Jan. 3, 1865. Attended Bible College at Lexington, Ky. Held meetings in the country there, and in 1872 moved to Indiana. Preached in Hancock and Rush Counties until 1884, when he moved to Independence, Kan. Held meetings in southeast Kansas until 1891, and moved to Missouri, where he ministered until eighty years of age, when he retired.



G. H. FERN,
Camden Point, Mo.



B. S. FERRALL,
Buffalo, N. Y.



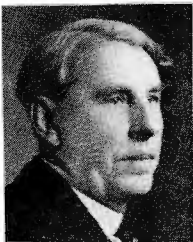
FRANK M. FIELD,
Pittsburgh, Pa.

FERRELL, WILLIE EDMOND, born Dec. 26, 1896, at Plymouth, N. C. Attended the Episcopal Church until converted and baptized by Geo. P. Taubman, in 1907. Married Leona Mae Holton, of Bridgeton, N. C., December, 1917. Began to study for the ministry at Milligan College, and was ordained in August, 1923. When Cincinnati Bible Institute was founded he and his wife were among the first to enroll. First pastorate, Ruleville, Miss. Now serving a group of Maryland churches: Snow Hill, Fruitland, Bethlehem and Olivet. Elected president Eastern Shore Convention, 1925; re-elected, 1926. Address, Fruitland, Md.

FEY, HAROLD E., born in Indiana in 1898. Graduated, Cotner College, 1922, and married to Golda Conwell, of Oneida, Kan., in July of same year. Yale Divinity School, 1922-1923. In 1924 engaged as survey man with the National Board of Endowments, and in 1925 entered the service of the First Christian Church, Lincoln, Neb., as campaign director in connection with the \$250,000 building campaign of the church. Pastorate at Wilsonville and David City, Neb., and Waterbury, Conn. Became minister, First Church, Hastings, Neb., 1927.

FIELD, FRANK M., born at Saltsburg, Pa. Education: Sandy Lake public schools, Fredonia Institute and Grove City College; A.B., Hiram College, 1900. Married Percie Ellen Phillips, Selkirk, Ont., 1903. Minister, Winger and Selkirk, Ont.; Willoughby, O., 1902-1903; Geneva, O., 1903-1907, and Norwood Avenue, Toledo, O., 1907-1914; present church building erected; Butler, Pa., 1914-1919, educational building erected; Cumberland, Md., 1919-1924, church organized, property acquired and building erected; Brentwood, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1924—.

FIELD, NICHOLAS MONEY, born in Delaware County, O., Oct. 14, 1856. Reared on farm and attended village school and college, Hardin County, O. Married Harriett M. Lehman, June 16, 1892, at Marion, O. Engaged in city mission work in St. Louis, with F. M. Call, W. W. Dowling and D. R. Dungan. Song leader, First Church, St. Louis, six years. Associate minister, Dean Avenue Church, Spokane, Wash., four years. Organized Kenwood Church, Spokane, 1909; Zillah, Wash., 1910-1914, building a \$12,000 house of worship; Camas, 1914-1917; Battleground, 1918-1920; Woodland, 1921-1924.



N. M. FIELD,
Camas, Wash.

FIELDS, ROY P., born near Ponca City, Okla., Feb. 16, 1903. Attended public school, graduating from high school at Ponca City in 1922. Obeyed the gospel at seventeen years of age and volunteered for the ministry shortly after. Attended Phillips University, 1922-1924. Minister, Diamond, Mo., 1924; Cardin, Okla., 1925; Boynton, Okla., 1926; became minister of church at Broken Arrow, Okla., in 1927. Married Miss Clara Gage, while minister at Diamond. One child—Roy, Jr., born Aug. 4, 1925.

FIFE, ROGER H., is a native Kentuckian. Educated in Transylvania University and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Has held some of the best pastorates in the brotherhood, the last being with the Hyde Park Church, Kansas City, Mo. Has devoted twenty years to evangelism and has led sixteen thousand souls to Christ. In his greatest strength and power as a preacher. His three sons, Clyde, Robert and Earl, are all ministers and nationally known as musicians. Headquarters, Jackson, Mich.

FILLMORE, CHARLES MILLARD, born at Paris, Ill. Graduated, Butler College, 1890. Held pastorates in LaFayette, Shelbyville, Peru and Indianapolis, Ind.; also at Cincinnati, O. One of Fillmore Music House, Cincinnati. Author of "Tell Mother I'll Be There." For six years has been general secretary of the No-Tobacco League of America. Headquarters, Indianapolis, Ind.

FINK, FRED LAWRENCE, born at Crestline, O., March 20, 1882. Left public school at sixteen years of age; entered Hiram Preparatory School ten years later; graduated, Hiram College, 1915. Began preaching, 1912. First pastorate, Diamond, O.; preached three years and a half at East Orwell, O. Married Hattie M. Grimes, of Sewickley, Pa., Dec. 29, 1915. No children. Called to Shadeland Avenue Church, N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 1, 1916.

FISCH, MAX HAROLD, born at Elma, Wash., Dec. 21, 1900. Educated in San Francisco public schools; Standard Commercial School at Panama-Pacific International Exposition; California Bible College; University of California; Butler College, A.B., 1924; College of Missions; Cornell University. Instructor in Extension Division of University of California; student-preacher at Macedonia and Little Sugar Creek, Ind. Employed by College of Missions, Board of Education, Survey Committee of U. C. M. S. Sage graduate scholar in philosophy at Cornell University, 1924-1925; assistant instructor since 1925.

FISHBACK, LEN BRYAN, born in Monmouth, Ore., March 5, 1896. Preached first sermon at age of fifteen, at Carlton, Ore. Graduated from Eugene Bible University, 1920, A.B.; University of Oregon, 1921, A.B.; Eugene Bible University, 1922, B.O. and B.D. Was married to Mildred Burdick, of Portland, Ore., June, 1921. Student-preacher at Brownsville, Ore., two years. Two years student preacher and six years resident minister at Hillsboro, Ore. Taught public speaking in the Hillsboro High School five years in addition to church work.

FISHER, C. I., born at Troy Mills, Ia., 1878. Graduate, Tilford Academy; student, Iowa State University and Iowa State Normal. Pastorates: Walker, Troy Mills, Mt. Auburn and Brandon, Ia.; Ladysmith, Wis. Superintendent of schools in Walker, Brandon and Urbana. Teacher in Tilford Academy. Wife, Ida, born in Urbana, Ia. Children—Emil, Nile, Zenoda and Gretchen. Minister, College City, Calif.



LEN B. FISHBACK,
Hillsboro, Ore.



SAMUEL E. FISHER,
Normal, Ill.

FISHER, L. A., Elsie, Mich. Born at Mexico, Ind., Oct. 14, 1879. Has served in the ministry since 1909. Served, first pastorate, Church of the Brethren, seven years; placed membership in church of Christ and has served the Duplain Church of Elsie, Mich., since. Training, outside high school, has all been in special courses, making rural work a special study. Has lectured and served in various ways throughout the entire surrounding country.

FISHER, SAMUEL ELWOOD, born at Streator, Ill., Apr. 26, 1876. Reared in Waynesville, Ill. Married to Miss Emma Edith Gates, of Waynesville, Feb. 9, 1898. Preached first sermon, July 12, 1896, at Fairview Church, near home. Ordained, Dec. 26, 1897, at Long Point Church, near Wapella, Ill. Began regular work, Jan. 1, 1898. In twenty-eight years has held pastorates at Heyworth, Mt. Pulaski, Maroa, Fisher, Paxton, Dixon, Petersburg and Benton—all in Illinois. Began work at Normal, Ill., Jan. 1, 1926. During entire ministry has never been one moment without a pulpit.



A. T. FITTS,
Knoxville, Tenn.

FITTS, ALBERT THEODORE, born at Gifford, S. C., Oct. 9, 1871. Graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1896; minister, southern Georgia, 1897; State evangelist, South Carolina, 1898-1900; minister, Brockton, Mass., 1901-1902. Married Dora Ann Burkett, Patoka, Ind., 1902. State evangelist, South Carolina, 1903-1904; Drake University, with wife, 1905-1909; minister, Topeka, Kan., 1909-1911; city missionary, San Antonio, Tex., 1911-1916; district evangelist around Houston, 1917-1923; Timpson, Tex., 1924; Crockett, 1925, and Luling, Tex., 1926. Received A.B. degree, Drake, 1909, and LL.D., Johnson Bible College, 1923. Built ten churches; enlisted ten for ministry.

FLINN, CHAS. A., born Apr. 11, 1903, in Lawrence County, Ind. Attended grammar school at Odon, Ind. Baptized at twelve. Graduated, Bedford High School, 1922; volunteered for the ministry, Oct. 16, 1921, at Bedford, Ind.; studied under S. S. Lappin; attended Johnson Bible College, 1923; attended Christian Bible College of Colorado, 1924-1926; called in April, 1925, to the new church at Bovina, Col., where he is at present writing. Ordained, Jan. 13, 1926. Married Miss Inez Daugherty, June 27, 1926.



J. S. FOLEY,
Matoaka, W. Va.

FOLEY, JOHN S., born June 6, 1891, in Wyoming County, W. Va. Attended schools in county, also spent a short time in Lynchburg College and took correspondence course in Johnson Bible College. Married in 1908, to Dollie A. Sneed. Preached in connection with business until 1925, since when he has given entire time to the ministry. Has led in successful building campaign at Matoaka, W. Va., where he is minister. A new brick building here is a monument to his untiring efforts.

FORBES, CLEON, born Dec. 5, 1886, at Gaylord, Kan. Attended common schools, Columbia, Tenn., and Lebanon, Kan. Graduate of W. B. & L. College, Odessa, Mo., taking B.A. degree in 1911. Taught in Monea College, 1912; dean, 1914; vice-president, 1915-1916. Preached since nineteen years of age, specializing in home missionary work, in which he is intensely interested. Doing evangelistic work. Many congregations in Oklahoma owe their existence to his efforts. Married and has one son. Lives at Guthrie, Okla.

FORD, ALVIS, born Feb. 2, 1890. Taught four years. Ordained, January, 1914; student at College of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1916-1917; evangelist, 1914-1921; minister, Catlettsburg, Ky., 1921. Van Lear, Ky., half-time, 1922-1924. Evangelist, Pike County, Ky., 1925-1926. Pledged remainder of life to mountains of eastern Kentucky, West Virginia, Virginia, Tennessee and North Carolina; special evangelist, Big Sandy Region of Kentucky, under the auspices of the Mountain States Evangelizing Association. Hopes to cover this great mountain region with the New Testament plea for Christian unity. Six living children.

FORD, ERNEST LESLIE, born at Trimble, Ky., Apr. 7, 1894. Graduated, Hustonville High School, Hustonville, Ky., 1914; received the degree of P.Th.B., College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1919; A.B., Transylvania College, 1922; B.D., College of the Bible, 1922. Married Miss Mary Oneita Shewmaker, of Moreland, Ky., Aug. 16, 1917. Minister of the following half-time churches while in college: Junction City, Bardstown, Pleasant Grove (Garrard County), Williamstown and Dry Ridge, Ky., and full time at Maxwell Street, Lexington, Ky. Parkland Church, Louisville, Ky., since 1922.

FORRESTER, GEORGE ROBERT, born in Johnson County, Tenn., March 2, 1889. He was educated in the public schools of his native county. Entered Milligan College in 1910, and graduated from this institution in 1916. Taught three years in the public schools of Johnson County, Tenn., and Washington County, Va. Served four and one-half years as district evangelist under the Tennessee Christian Missionary Society. Has held pastorates in Chattanooga, Tenn.; Liberty, Ill.; Waynesboro and Linden, Tenn., and Haskell, Tex. He has been with latter since 1923.

FORSTER, ADA L., born in Birkenhead, Eng. Early education received in Church of England school. Came to the United States in 1905. Studied two years in Chicago. Desired to become a missionary to India, but that step did not seem possible. Ordained in 1907. Became field worker for C. W. B. M. in 1911. Worked for the U. C. M. S. in the States of Minnesota and the Dakotas. Secretary, Minnesota Christian Missionary Society; regional secretary, South Dakota Christian Missionary Society. Office, 341 E. Lake Street, Minneapolis.



ALVIS FORD,
Fords Branch, Ky.



R. C. FOSTER,
Cincinnati, O.

FOSTER, RUPERT CLINTON, born Feb. 26, 1888, Owenton, Ky. Married Ora Fay Lewis, New Albany, Ind., Aug. 25, 1909. Graduate, New Albany High School, 1905; A.B., Transylvania University, 1910; *ibid.*, A.M., 1911; classical diploma, College of the Bible, *in absentia*, 1912; B.D., Yale Divinity School; M.A., Yale University, 1912; Harvard University, 1912-1915 (Williams Fellow at Harvard, two years). Besides a number of student-ministries, minister, Everett, Mass., 1912-1915; Springfield, Ky., 1918-1924; Bethel, O., 1925. Professor, New Testament, McGarvey Bible College, 1923-1924; Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1924—.

FOSTER, WALLACE CLIFFORD, born at Bishop, Ga., March 10, 1891. Son of T. M. Foster, pioneer preacher of that State, and brother of W. O. and B. F. Foster, ministers of the Christian Church. Graduated from Transylvania with A.B., in 1916, and from the College of the Bible in 1918, with B.D. Preached in Kentucky and Missouri, and missionary under the United Society and the State Missionary Society of North Carolina, at Raleigh and Durham, from 1921 to 1925. Minister of the church at Rocky Mount, N. C.

FOWLER, WILLIAM COWANS, son of T. L. and Margaret (Cowans) Fowler, born at St. Thomas, Ontario, Can., February, 1883. Connected clerically and officially with Pittsburgh (Pa.) banks, 1902-1914. Collegiate Institute, St. Thomas, Ontario, 1898-1902; Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., 1914-1915; Bethany College, A.M., 1916. Married, 1907, to Miss Ethel M. Calderine, of Minerva, O. Pastorates: Buffalo, 1916-1917; Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1917-1923; Wheeling, W. Va., since 1923.

FRAMPTON, CLAUD B., born at Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 19, 1884. Attended Johnson Bible College and Valparaiso University. Served as minister in Michigan at West Trowbridge, 1909-1911; at Durand, 1911-1914; Beaverton, 1914-1921. Served as minister in Ohio at Cygnet, 1922-1923; at Glouster, 1923-1926, when he was called to Lynchburg, O. Married Miss Lida Calkins in 1910. Has held successful meetings as well as ministries.



J. E. FRANKLIN,
Lovington, Ill.

FRANKLIN, J. EDWIN, born at Sanville, Va., Feb. 15, 1884. Attended grade and high schools. Married Miss Sallie Virginia Dillon, Dec. 2, 1906. Children—George Earl (deceased) and J. Edwin, Jr. Took special course at Lynchburg College, 1920-1921. Served the following churches: Lynchburg, Va. (Fairview); Maurertown, Va. (Zion); Vicksburg, Miss. (First). Sprague Street, Winston-Salem, N. C., October, 1923-1927. Church grew from thirty-seven to 259; Bible school from forty-one to 350. Church property increased from \$1,000 to \$30,000. Two hundred and twenty-five additions in 1926. Minister, First Church, Lovington, Ill.

FRANKS, HARRY KEMP, born March, 1896, at Battle, Eng. Went to Canada, 1910. Educated at Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., 1914-1916; Bethany College, 1917 (extension); graduate, Toronto Bible College, 1920; Johnson Bible College, 1923; Central Christian College, Ia., 1925—degrees, A.B., Ph.D., S.L. Came into the Christian Church under the preaching of P. H. Welshimer; ordained, June, 1923, by Ashley S. Johnson. Married Hazel May Zavitz, Aylmer, Can., two children. Minister, church of Christ, Aylmer, Ont., 1920-1922; Grand Valley, fall of 1923; Central Church, Gering, Neb., 1923-1926. With First Church, West Salem, Ill.



HARRY K. FRANKS,
West Salem, Ill.

FREDERICKSON, R. JAMES, born Feb. 24, 1896, at Vilas, S. D. Son of former Seventh Day Adventist evangelist. United with the Christian Church at Charles City, Ia., Dec. 4, 1921, under the preaching of G. A. Hess. Spent three years in Christian Bible College of Colorado, at Denver. Married, Dec. 10, 1924. Held pastorates at Vona, Arriba and Severance, Col. Coming out of denominationalism, he is non denominational in viewpoint and teaching; abhors ecclesiasticism. Seeks faithfully to preach the simple gospel.

FREEMAN, CHARLES WESLEY, born Feb. 26, 1859, near Greenup, Ill. Baptized, May 20, 1883; ordained, May 29, 1887; first pastorate, Antioch, Ill., 1887. Married Mary Alice Heath, Sept. 30, 1891. Minister one year, Antioch, Hardensville, Louisville, Little Prairie, Brunswick, Rochester; two years, Fairfield, McLeansboro, West Frankfort, East Union; three years, Mt. Carmel, Allendale, West Salem, Marion, West Village, Newton, Greenview, Harrisburg, New Hope, Grand Chain; five years, Ellery, Bogota, Sweetwater, Barney's Prairie, Ill. Wrote tracts, hymn music. As many as fifty-seven and sixty-six baptized in one revival. President Southern Illinois Ministerial Association.



C. W. FREEMAN,
Rochester, Ill.

FREER, RUSKIN SKIDMORE, teacher; born at Kenton, O., Apr. 2, 1894; B.S., Hiram College, 1917; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1924. Married Miss Ruth E. Albertson, Millersburg, O., June 8, 1926. Taught in public schools, East Liberty, O., 1913-1914 and 1920-1922; professor in Milligan College, 1917-1920; teaching fellow, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1922-1924; head of biology department, Lynchburg College, 1924-1926; registrar, Lynchburg College, 1926.

FRITTS, ERNEST DAYTON, born on farm near Mountain City, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1888. Attended public schools, business college, Milligan College and University of Tennessee. Filled various positions with Louisville & Nashville Railroad. Became minister, Forest Avenue Church, Knoxville, Tenn., early in 1918. Work in this difficult field very successful. Went to First Church, San Benito, Tex., Jan 1, 1926. Returned to Forest Avenue, Knoxville, March 1, 1928. Married Miss Byrda Lee McHargue, Pine Hill, Ky., Oct. 12, 1910. Two children—Edward Brent and Mary Frances.



ERNEST D. FRITTS,
Knoxville, Tenn.



C. R. GAINS,
Muscatine, Ia.

FROH, ARNOT, born May 15, 1899, near New Bells-ville, Ind. Graduated, Nashville High School; studied two summers at Central Normal College, Indiana University and Butler College. Taught school two years. After moving to Columbus, Ind., engaged in newspaper work for some time while doing ministerial supply work. Delivers special addresses for churches; does supply work; lectures and contributes to religious papers. Acts as news correspondent for the *Christian-Evangelist*. Holds membership in Tabernacle Church, Columbus. Permanent address, Box 183, Columbus, Ind.

FRYE, JOHN WARFORD, born near Martinsville, Va., 1895. He was a son of the farm and of poor parents. Received normal-school diploma from Central Military Academy, Stuart, Va., 1914; academic from Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 1918; B.A., Hiram (O.) College, 1924. Supplied for needy churches around Hiram from 1919-1923. Entered pastorate, Waldron, Mich., in fall of 1924. Married Leota Thorp, Michigan, 1920. Two children—John Thorp and Marcheta Yvonne.

FUNK, GEORGE ALLEN, born at South Norfolk, Va., May 11, 1894. Graduated, Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., 1915; student, Bethany College and Lincoln Memorial University; bachelor sacred literature degree, Eugene University. Ordained, 1915. Married to Miss Bertha Williams, of Meadville, Pa., 1915. Pastorates: Columbiana, Pricetown and Buford, O.

GAINS, CHESTER R., born near Ashley, Ill., 1880. Graduated, Ashley High School, 1897. Followed watch-maker's and jeweler's trade for ten years. Began preaching at Butler, Mo., 1904; first regular work at Elizabeth Chapel, ten miles east of Butler; assistant to E. T. McFarland, Fourth Church, St. Louis, 1907; Eureka College, 1907-1910; Phillips Bible Institute, 1914-1916. Married Sarah J. Byrns, St. Louis, 1900, who died 1910. Married Mabyn McLaren, 1911. Served churches while student, besides located ministry at Ipava, Bowen and Colfax, Ill.; Lexington, O., and Colfax, Ia.

GAIR, HENRY WADSWORTH WELLS, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891, of Scotch-Irish parentage. Attended the schools of Buffalo, N. Y., and Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O.; special courses in other schools. Ordained, June 15, 1913, at Buffalo; served as minister at Carthage, N. Y., and Central Church, Toronto; at this writing with church at Watertown, N. Y. Has conducted evangelistic campaigns and lectured, but followed mostly work of settled pastorate.



HENRY W. W. GAIR,
Watertown, N. Y.

GANTZ, EDWIN JOHN, born May 30, 1853; was reared at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Graduated, Bethany College, 1875. Married Frances L. St. Clair, Barnesville, O., in 1876. Has two daughters. Field secretary for Bethany for twelve years; minister, Central Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind., three years. Returned to the educational field; entered business; in 1907 moved to New York City, and while in business taught salesmanship until 1921, in three Y. M. C. A.'s. Now a national secretary of the Y. M. C. A. department of education. Resides in East Orange, N. J.

GARDNER, FAY A., born at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 11, 1898, while father was studying for the medical profession. Removed with parents to Eaton, O., where father began practicing medicine. Educated in the Eaton public schools. Worked in Eaton post-office four years during World War. Married Jessie C. Heistand, June 1, 1918, to which union three children have been born. Student, Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. Supplied at West Alexander, Pa.; Proctor, W. Va., and Farmington Community Church, near Bridgeport, O., during the college course.

GARDNER, FRED I., was born near Eaton, O., Sept. 15, 1900. Graduated from the Eaton public schools in 1918; took college work in Miami University (Oxford, O.), University of Pittsburgh and Bethany College. A.B. from Bethany College, 1925; postgraduate work on B.D. course, Bethany College, 1925-1926, while student-pastor. Elm Grove (Wheeling, W. Va.) Church.

GARRISON, H. C., Austin, Tex. Born in Owen County, Ky., Nov. 29, 1862. Graduate, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1886; Kentucky University (now Transylvania College), 1893. Minister, Newport, Ky., 1889-1891; Roanoke, Va., 1891-1895; Richmond, Va., 1895-1899; Danville, Ky., 1899-1916; Fort Worth, Tex., 1916-1919; Austin (Tex.) Central Church, since 1919. Degrees: M.A., Transylvania College; D.D. (honorary, unsolicit.d), Center College, Danville, Ky. Married Sarah E. Darnaby, 1893. Two sons—H. C., Jr., business, Shreveport, La.; Allen D., professor of chemistry, Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.



ERNEST P. GAST,
La Grange, Ky.

GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST, born at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1874. Bethany College, 1891; A.B., Eureka College, 1892; A.B., Yale, 1894; B.D. and Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1897; instructor, Disciples' Divinity House, 1897-1898; professor, church history and Hebrew, Butler College, 1898-1900; assistant editor, *Christian-Evangelist*, 1900-1904; president, Butler College, 1904-1906; New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas, N. M., 1907-1908; New Mexico College of A. & M. A., Las Cruces, N. M., 1908-1913; Claremont School for Boys, 1913-1921; dean of Disciples' Divinity House, University of Chicago.

GASAWAY, EMORY F., minister; born in Bates County, Mo., Oct. 8, 1884. Moved to Oklahoma, 1897; graduate, Kingfisher High School, 1904; entered Phillips University, 1907; A.B., Phillips, 1919. Minister, Walnut, Kan., 1911; Nortonville, Kan., Jan. 1, 1912—July 30, 1914; Clearwater, Kan., Aug. 1, 1914—Dec. 1, 1922; Fairview, Okla., Dec. 1, 1922.

GAST, ERNEST PEARL, born July 19, 1894, at Mt. Carmel, Ind. Moved to Okeana, O., 1899. Attended common school there. Graduated from the Morgan Township High School, 1912; received A.B., Miami University, Oxford, O., 1916; Transylvania College of the Bible, Lexington, 1916-1917. Preached at South Portsmouth, Ky., 1917-1921; Leitchfield, Ky., 1921-1926; La Grange, Ky., since 1926. Married to Miss Alice Lee Whalen, Dec. 23, 1917.



F. R. GAY,
Bethany, W. Va.

GAST, O. H., born in Franklin County, Ind., Feb. 27, 1893. Received early education in country schools; entered College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1910; early ministry among rural churches in Ohio. Had charge of mission work in Hamilton, O., two years; preached, Portsmouth, O., six years; Central Church, Hamilton, O., one year; evangelist and lecturer, two years. Of evangelistic type and fearless in preaching. Located in Calhoun, Ky.

GAUMER, CLAY F., born March 14, 1870, and raised on farm in Knox County, O. Attended country school; Danville Normal, 1886-1887; Ohio Northern University, 1890-1893. B.S. and A.M.; University of Chicago, 1904. Supervisory certificate from Vermillion County (Ill.) elementary and high school; life certificates in Ohio. Minister since 1898, in church of Christ. Life member, Foreign Christian Missionary Society. Active in Bible-school work; sixteen years superintendent of educational department, Vermillion County (Ill.) S. S. Association, and district president of Knox County S. S. A. Teacher for many years.



GEO. A. GEBHART,
Buffalo, Kan.

GAY, FRANK ROY, educator; born in Cass County, Mich., Jan. 10, 1885. A.B., Drake University, 1906; A.M., *ibid.*, 1907; graduate student, University of Virginia, 1911; A.M., University of Chicago, 1917; Ph.D., *ibid.*, 1926. Preached first sermon, Battle Creek, Mich., 1905; professor of Greek and Latin, Lynchburg College, 1907-1910; assistant in Greek, University of Chicago, 1919-1920; professor of Greek, Bethany College, 1910—. Married Miss Janet Kelly, of Lynchburg, Va., June 15, 1910; five children. Mason; Phi Beta Kappa. Member, American Philological Association; American Association of University Professors.

GEBHART, GEORGE A., son of Sam P. and Martha E. Gebhart, Graysville, O. Born, 1872. Went to Kansas during early teens. Served schools as teacher; superintendent ten years. While teaching decided for Christ and the ministry. Ordained, 1905. Baptized near home town (Pratt), in Ninnescah River, now the largest fish hatchery in the world. Graduate, University of Denver. A.B., 1907. United with church of Christ, 1923. Minister, Buffalo, Kan. Married Clara Collins, Denver, 1902. Children—Dorothy, A.B., Southwestern, 1924; Y. W. C. A. secretary, Mt. Holly, N. J. Orthia, student, Phillips University.



C. E. GEIS,
Mentor, O.

GEIS, CHARLES EDWARD, minister; born at Bradford, O., Jan. 10, 1878. Graduated from Uhrichsville (O.) High School, 1898; graduate of Bethany College, 1904, receiving A.B. degree with honors. Accepted pastorate at Springfield, Tenn., upon graduation. Ministered to churches at Meyersdale, Pa.; Willoughby, O.; Pittsburgh, Pa., and Canfield, O. Married Miss Belle Roper, of Willoughby, O., June 30, 1910. July 11, 1926, began ministry with Mentor (O.) Church, home church of Jas. A. Garfield, which observed its one hundredth anniversary, June 17, 1928.

GEORGE, WILLIAM MANFORD, born at Boylston, N. Y., March 8, 1897, and became a member of the church of Christ at Richland, N. Y., during the fall of 1916. Married to Carrie Philura Sherman, of Altmar, Apr. 10, 1918. After returning from the World War, he entered into special training for the Christian ministry and has a diploma from the Metropolitan Bible College, St. Louis, Mich. Ordained, Jan. 25, 1925.

GERRETT, FRANCIS H., born Oct. 25, 1884, at Bath, Eng. Came to Canada, May, 1907. Converted from the Episcopal to the Christian Church at Jordan, Ont., Can., under the preaching of D. H. Jackson, who was also responsible for his entering the ministry. Attended Potter Bible College, Bowling Green, Ky., and Western Literary and Bible College, Odessa, Mo. Married, in 1912, to Miss Pearl M. Joslin, of Hays, Kan. Engaged in pastoral and evangelistic work since 1912.

GHORMLEY, HUGH WILLIAM, born at Leon, Ia., Nov. 6, 1901. B.A., Drake University, 1922; M.A., *ibid.*, 1923; B.D., *ibid.*, 1924; graduate student in Semitics, University of Chicago, second term, summer, 1924; first term, summer, 1925. Married Mary Harriett Hall, June 10, 1922. Student-pastorates, 1921-1924; assistant professor of Biblical language and literature, Butler University, 1924-1925; associate professor of Old Testament and secretary of the College of Religion, Butler University, 1925-1927; minister, Christian Church, Elnora, Ind., 1926-1928.

GHORMLEY, JOHN F., born July 16, 1851, at Monroe, Wis. Began preaching Nov. 19, 1871. Married Mariel A. Huntington, Dec. 2, 1875. Graduated, Eureka College, 1882, A.B. and A.M. Pastorates: Minonk, Flannigan, Lexington and Saybrook, Ill.; Marshalltown and Dubuque, Ia., under State Board; Davenport, Ia. Special evangelist under Northern California Missionary Board. Called by C. W. B. M. as evangelist in Montana. General evangelist in Pacific Northwest. Minister, First Church, Portland, seven years; Central, Portland, nine years. City evangelist. Degree, D.D., Bible University, Eugene. Served Montavilla, Rodney Avenue and Kern Park, Portland, as minister.

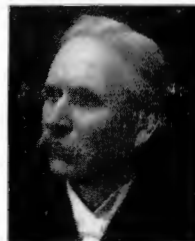
GIELOW, FREDERICK J., Jr., born Feb. 19, 1893, in Buffalo, N. Y. Transylvania College, A.B., 1920; College of the Bible, B.D., 1922; Harvard University, M.A., 1927; graduate student at Harvard University, graduate school of arts and sciences; Yale Divinity School and Hartford Theological Seminary. Member of The Book-fellows. Ordained at Lexington, Ky., May 13, 1921. Minister, First Christian Church, Springfield, Mass., 1922-1927. Associate editor the *Christian Standard*, Cincinnati, O., since 1926. Author of "Popular Outline of Church History."



F. H. GERRETT,
Monticello, Ky.



H. W. GHORMLEY,
Des Moines, Ia.



J. F. GHORMLEY,
Portland, Ore.



F. J. GIELOW, Jr.
Cincinnati, O.



E. J. GILSTRAP,
Eugene, Ore.

GILLISPIE, BEN D., born in Monroe County, Mo., Jan. 10, 1860. Farm-trained, and schooled in the country, the county-seat town; Christian University, Lexington, Ky.; Bible College and University of Virginia, being a graduate of the two first-named. Taught three terms of school; did merchandising and clerical work for thirteen years, and has preached continuously for twenty-five years for nine full-time churches and in two concurrent, half-time pastorates. While no pastorate has been longer than three years, each has been longer than a single year.

GILLUM, C. KIRTLEY, born at Grand Junction, Col., Nov. 6, 1888. Attended district school in Pike County, Mo.; high school at Hannibal, Mo. Graduated from Culver-Stockton College, at Canton, Mo., 1913. Toured Holy Land, 1913. County evangelist of Calloway County, Mo., 1913-1916. Held pastorates in Beardstown and Blandinsville, Ill., and at present writing, minister, First Church, Davenport, Ia. Married Miss Jessie Smith, 1913. Two children—Jane Kirtley and Ned Charles.

GILPIN, BURHI., minister; born in Casey County, Ky., Sept. 2, 1878. Attended Fremont (Neb.) Normal; also Cotner University. Taught in New Mexico, Kansas and Nebraska. First pastorate, Osborn, Kan., then Edison, Neb., and Chariton, Ia. Editor, *Edison News* and *Indianola Reporter*, both in Nebraska. President, Eighth District in Nebraska. Home missionary at Central Park, Mont. Minister, Deer Lodge, Mont.; State financial secretary and does prison work, Deer Lodge State Prison.

GILSTRAP, ELLMORE J., born near Cleveland, Wash., June 18, 1889. Spent youth on frontier in Oregon. Student, Eugene Bible University, 1908-1912. Minister, Halfway, Ore., 1913. Married Miss Mary Orr, Aug. 27, 1913. Minister, Elgin, Ore., 1914-1915. Student, Spokane University, 1915-1916. Minister under C. W. B. M., Republic, Wash. (mission field), 1916-1917. Graduated, Minneapolis Bible College, 1918. Represented this college, 1918-1920. Minister and evangelist in Texas, with Texas Christian Missionary Society, 1920-1921. Minister, Kinsley, Kan., 1921-1922. Lecturer, evangelist and representative of Eugene Bible University, 1922-1926.

GIVENS, ROBERT BERRY, born in McDonough County, Ill., Aug. 9, 1865. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., June 12, 1900. Married Miss Lillie Stevens, of Lexington, Ky., June 12, 1900. One daughter (Jenny Lind), teacher in high school. Spent twenty-six years in the ministry in eastern Indiana, mostly in Madison County; East Lynn Church, Anderson; Orestes, Vermillion, Burlington, Morristown. Called to Middletown, Ind., in 1925.

GLENN, JACOB LUTHER, born at Wheeling, W. Va., Apr. 2, 1852. Reared on farm. Attended high school at Pruntytown and Grafton, W. Va. Taught school twelve years in hills of West Virginia and northeast Missouri. Lived in La Belle, Mo., twenty-eight years. Has been preaching over twenty-five years in Missouri, Iowa, Illinois, Kansas, West Virginia and Oklahoma. Lives in Thomas, Okla., where he preached as a pioneer in 1902. Has been married twice. Has two children, both of whom are married.

GLENN, JAMES RONALD, born at Stoneville, N. C., Dec. 3, 1880. Oldest child of Thomas J. Glenn, who has been minister of Rosebud Christian Church, Walnut Cove, N. C., since 1894. Graduated, Bethany College, 1913, after several years in the ministry. Held pastorates in North Carolina, West Virginia and Virginia until 1925, when he was called to the Jerusalem and Fork (Md.) Churches.

GODDARD, JOHN ARTHUR, born at Salineville, O., Dec. 7, 1887. Attended M. E. Church until the age of seventeen, when he united with the church of Christ. Graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1909. Married Miss Lenora Dell Sheridan, of McConnelsville, O., Jan. 11, 1911. For six years served the weaker churches of Athens, Morgan and Perry Counties, O.; also churches at Roseville, Glouster and Hebron. At Washington C. H., O., since 1926.

GOFF, FRED MILTON, born at Mills Springs, Mo., Jan. 12, 1888; grandson of J. M. Ratliffe, a pioneer preacher in the Restoration movement. Reared at Hope, Ark. Educated for the ministry at Phillips University, under President Zollars. Held pastorates in Colorado, Kansas, Iowa, Arkansas and Oklahoma. Has done extensive evangelistic work and is the author of one tract, "The Essentials of Salvation." Located, since 1920, at Stroud, Okla. Married, and has three children.

GOFF, JOHN L., was born in Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 17, 1897. Received degree of A.B., Lynchburg College, 1925. As student-pastor, served Rochelle Christian Church, Staffordsville, and East Church, Narrows, for over three years. Became resident minister, First Church, Narrows, in 1925; also Glen Lyn and Staffordsville in the same capacity. Married Miss Lelia Hott, of Narrows, Va., Aug. 1, 1923.

GOLDEN, JOHN R., born in McLean County, Ill. Reared on farm. Educated in public schools and Eureka College. Married; four children. Elected to the Illinois Legislature in 1906. Twenty-six years of ministry in Illinois. Chairman, Board of Managers, United Christian Missionary Society, in 1926. Elected as member of the commission to the Orient, and spent five months in the study of conditions in Philippine Islands, China and Japan. Minister to the Central Church, Decatur, Ill., 1917-1926. Secretaryship, U. C. M. S., since 1926.

GOLDSTON, GRANVILLE NIMMO, ministerial student and evangelistic singer; born at Milford, Tex., Feb. 22, 1905. A.B. degree, Texas Christian University, June, 1926; spent two years in student-preaching and in evangelistic singing. Plans for several years of graduate study in the East. Unmarried.

GOODE, SEWELL J., born at Rock Enon Springs, Va., Feb. 4, 1879. Attended Lynchburg College (then V. C. C.), 1908-1912. Married Miss Rhoda B. Anderson, of Rock Enon Springs, June 23, 1904, who died Apr. 2, 1912. Married Miss Minnie I. McIlwee, Winchester, Va., Sept. 14, 1915. Minister, group of churches in Frederick County, Va., 1912-1916; Snow Hill, Md., 1916-1919; Ocean View, Del., 1919-1920; Ballston, Va., 1920-1922; Rockville, Md., since 1922.



JOHN A. GODDARD,
Washington C. H., O.



SEWELL J. GOODE,
Rockville, Md.

207982

LIBRARY
ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
ABILENE, TEXAS



E. W. GORDON,
Bethany, W. Va.

GOODELL, WILLIAM LARKIN. born in Sacramento, Calif., Sept. 19, 1897. Moved with parents to Nebraska in 1901; first to Wahoo, then to Norfolk. Entered Cotner College, Bethany, Neb., in 1918. Held student-pastorates at Salem, Antioch Church near Shubert, Murray and Valparaiso, Neb. At this writing, preaching at David City, Neb. Married Miss Grace Will, of Falls City, Neb., July 14, 1920. Children—Billie, Bobbie and Dorothy. Address, Bethany, Neb.

GOODWIN, A. THEODORE, born, Dec. 9, 1900. Began preaching, 1919, at Castle Rock, Wash. Graduated, Eugene Bible University, 1922, A.B. Married Miss Miriam Williams, Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 15, 1922. Two sons—A. Ted, Jr., and James Otho. Minister, one year at Chehalis, Wash.; two years at San Bernardino, Calif. Entered evangelistic field Feb. 21, 1926.



J. E. GORDON,
Fairmont, W. Va.

GORDON, EDWIN WARREN, born, Lordstown, O., Aug. 19, 1854. Graduated, Fayette (O.) Normal and Business College; two years at Hiram College; A.B., Bethany College, 1891. Attended Theological Seminary, Allegheny City, Pa.; studied law and admitted to the bar. Professor, languages, Duquesne College; college president two years. Began preaching at eighteen. Married at twenty. Cut timber for first church he organized—Petersburg, Mich.; second one, Fayette, O. Recited to professors five days a week, and they heard him preach on Sundays. Helped plant more than twenty churches. Fostered work at Beechbottom, W. Va.

GORDON, JAMES EDWARD, minister-evangelist; born at Shire Oaks, Washington Co., Pa., May 14, 1885. Graduated in Commercial College of Valparaiso (Ind.) University, 1905. Married to Miss Minnie Belle Brown, of Monongahela City, Pa., Aug. 6, 1907. Hiram College, 1905-1907, receiving preparatory diploma; Oklahoma Christian University (now Phillips University), 1907-1909; Drake University, 1911-1912, receiving A.B. and Bible certificate, 1913. Conducted many Bible-school institutes and evangelistic campaigns. Minister, Belle Vernon, Pa., 1912-1913; Homestead, Pa., 1913-1920; Fairmont, W. Va., since 1920.



MEDARY GORSUCH,
Columbus, O.

GORSUCH, MEDARY, born, Jan. 18, 1863, in Delaware County, O. Reared on farm and educated in district school and high school at Reynoldsburg, O. Took ministerial training at Hiram College. Spent nine years teaching in common schools. Began preaching at Centerville, O., in 1891. Pastorates: Kipton, Nashville and Ripley, East Granger and Ghent, Linden Heights, O., and Fort Lauderdale and Lake Worth, Fla. In second pastorate with Linden Heights, Columbus, O. Married Miss Clemma White, Feb. 15, 1893. Adopted daughter, Mrs. Amos Poulter, and husband and two grandchildren share the home.

GOSS, LEWIS, born at Philadelphia, Apr. 22, 1854. Went to Illinois, April, 1855. Grew to manhood on a farm in Perry County; entered College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., September, 1874, and graduated, June, 1878. Taught school in Kansas seven years, and one year in Missouri. Preached during that time. Beginning May, 1886, gave his entire time to the ministry. June 1, 1887, was married to Miss Florence Cox. Two sons—Hugh A. and Carl N.—are living in Chicago. After May, 1886, preached in Missouri, Iowa and Illinois.

GOTTSCHALL, ANDREW WILLIAM, born at Adamstown, Pa., Jan. 23, 1892. Perkiomen Seminary, 1912; George Washington University, Washington, D. C., 1915. Pastorates: Strauss Memorial Church, Benning, D. C.; Lancaster, Pa.; Calboun Street, Twenty-fifth Street and First Church, Baltimore, Md. State secretary of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia, 1923-1924.

GOULTER, IRENE MINERVA, daughter of M. E. Goucher, Avard, Okla.; born, 1899. Student, Northwestern Normal School, Alva, Okla., 1916-1918. Married O. J. Goulter, 1918. Student, College of Missions, 1921-1922. Appointed missionary to Luchowfu, China, under United Christian Missionary Society, 1922. Living link of First Church, Alva, Okla.

GOULTER, OSWALD JOHN, missionary; born at Colac, Victoria, Austral., 1890. Attended Angas College, Adelaide, Austral., 1912-1914. Moved to America to study for missionary service, 1914. Graduated, A.B., Phillips University, 1919; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1921; M.A., College of Missions, 1922. Appointed missionary, Luchowfu, Anhwei, China, under the U. C. M. S., 1922. Married Irene, daughter of M. E. Goucher, Avard, Okla., 1918. Became living link, First Church, Waterloo, Ia., 1926.

GRAHAM, CHALLIE EMERSON, born in Indiana County, Pa., July 10, 1872. Ordained, Dec. 4, 1904. Preached for home church at Isadora, Mo., eighteen years; also preached for churches at White Oak, Sheridan and Gaynor City, Mo. Unmarried, and stays with his aged parents, who need his help. Taking Bible course at Johnson Bible College.

GRAHAM, DAVID, born in Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 6, 1894. Arrived in United States, 1916. Y. M. C. A. secretary for several years. Separated from Presbyterian Church under preaching and invitations of James E. Davis. Received ordination at the hands of elders, Central Church, Denver, Col. Held pastorates at Vona and Kit Carson, Col.; Sharon Springs, Kan.; Lewisville, Minn. At present writing with the church at Winner, S. D.

GRAMMER, CHARLES KIRK, minister and singer; born at Verona, Lawrence Co., Mo., Jan. 3, 1877. Married Miss Florence Buescher. One daughter—Elise. Taught bands and singing several years, and led choruses and did solo work in many revivals. Began preaching in 1914. Pastorates at Cambria, Elkville, Wood River and Alton, Ill.



JOHN E. GRASTY,
New Albany, Miss.



A. PRESTON GRAY,
Ft. Worth, Tex.



MASON GREGG,
Hurst, Ill.

GRASTY, JOHN ELLIS, born in Orange County, Va., Nov. 3, 1885. Attended public schools of Gordonsville and Barboursville, Va. In railroad service, 1901-1909. Student at Virginia Christian College, 1909-1913, and College of the Bible, 1913-1914. Preached at South Hill, Va., one year; Dundas, Va., two years; Croton, O., one year; Northern Neck, Va., six years; Springfield, Ky., one year, and Gipsy and Pine Vale, Pa., one year. Called to church at New Albany, Miss., in 1927. Married Miss Janey Bagby Robins, Tappahannock, Va.

GRAY, A. PRESTON, prohibition and peace advocate. President, Louisiana Christian Missionary Society, 1926; interdenominational State delegate, Quadrennial Convention, Birmingham, 1926. Born in Washington County, Tenn., March 24, 1884, to Elbert Gray and Sarah Catherine Maupin. Common schools, Tennessee; Kentucky University and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., graduating, 1908. Married Miss S. Alice Dickson, 1909. Pastorates: Portsmouth, O.; Elizabethton, Tenn.; Murfreesboro, Tenn., and Shreveport, La., where he organized Kingshighway Church of Christ, 1923, and dedicated \$150,000 building, 1926. Called to University Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1928. Once State evangelist, Tennessee. Honorary letter, Centenary College, 1926.

GREEN, JAMES FRANKLIN. Graduated, Bethany College, in 1902. Served Fifth Avenue and Broadway Churches in Grand Rapids and Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; also Columbia Avenue, Rochester, N. Y., and Central Church, Marietta, O. Sixteen consecutive years, served the Michigan Christian Missionary Society as secretary and planted churches at Flint, Pontiac and Port Huron. These are now considered among our best. State work prospering. In ten years, membership doubled. Receipts increased fourfold in sixteen years. In 1904 married Miss Bessie Rich Cox, of Lapeer, Mich. Four children.

GREGG, MASON GLYDON, son of James A. and Luella M. Gregg; born in Nelson County, Ky., March 11, 1882. Reared in Louisville, Ky., where he attended the public schools. Five years on stage. Married Miss Mayme Elizabeth Arterburn, June 17, 1908. Two children—Faye and Glyndon. In Y. M. C. A. service four years. Some time as evangelistic singer. Ordained, Feb. 13, 1924. Served sixteen months as assistant to Samuel E. Fisher, at Benton, Ill. Minister of church at Hurst, Ill., June 21, 1925—June 10, 1928. President, Eleventh Southern District Convention, Fairfield, Ill., 1928.

GREGG, SAMUEL K., born and educated in Iowa. Reared on prairies of northwest Iowa. A thorough Bible student and true to the Word. Has served as evangelist for Nebraska, Oregon, Washington, Texas, and has done special work in Iowa, Minnesota, Idaho and Dakotas. Has also held some important pastorates in above States. Has organized strong churches and inspired many young men to enter the ministry.

GREGORY, LEO M., born May 6, 1895, at Independence, Kan. Moved to Ohio at age of seven. Graduated from Geneva High School. Hiram College, 1912; Phillips Bible Institute, 1913-1915; A.B., Bethany College, 1917. Student-minister. Polk, O., five years; minister, Caldwell, O., three years; Shreve, O., five years. Began pastorate with Stowe Church, Akron, O., Jan. 1, 1927. Married Miss Mabel Johnson; three children.

GRESHAM, FRED EARL, born in Orange County, Ind., Apr. 15, 1900. Attended common schools of Indiana and Illinois; graduated from Vallonia (Ind.) High School, 1919; graduated, Johnson Bible College, A.B., May, 1924. Preached for churches of Tampico and Honeytown, Ind., 1922. Minister of the church at Milltown, Ind., 1923; Longview, Ill., 1924-1925. Located with church at Erie, Ill., since March, 1925. Married Miss Sarah J. Duncan, May 22, 1924. Three sons—Robert, Marvin and Charles.

GRESHAM, HUGH CLEVELAND, born near Salem, Ala., Aug. 18, 1885. Attended Cotner University, Lincoln, Neb.; Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O.; Wichita (Kan.) Bible Seminary. Missionary, Nebraska American Sunday School Union; field worker, World's Purity Federation; temperance board, Churches of Christ; missionary-evangelist in Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Nebraska, South Dakota and Pennsylvania. Author, "How My Sister Disappeared through a Catholic Convent," "Christian, the Divine Name," "Our Mothers," and other books. Editor, several Kansas newspapers; present writing, editor Cheney *Sentinel*; chaplain, Kansas Industrial Reformatory, 1925-1926. Married and has five children.

GRIFFIN, HAROLD D., educator; born at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1889; son of Michael D. and Eva Fenner Griffin. Student, Keuka College; Hobart College; A.B. in Ed., Tri-State College, 1919; A.B., Bethany College, 1920; A.M., University of Missouri, 1926. Married Miss Grace Helen Youngs, Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1916. Ordained, Bethany, 1919. Teacher, Midland College, 1919-1920; chairman of history department and secretary of Faculty, William Woods College, 1920-1926; acting chairman of department of religious education, 1921-1922, 1924-1925; University of Missouri since 1926. Address, 1621 Cauthorn Avenue, Columbia, Mo.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM HORTON, born near Camella, Ga., Aug. 18, 1876. Educated, Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.; also took training in Southern Bible Institute under John W. Tyndall. Began ministerial work in Michigan, 1909. Married to Miss Johanna Mae Billington, Copemish, Mich., June 1, 1913. Held pastorates in the following places: Wexford, Mich., twice; Chapel Church, Winder, Ga.; Spencer, Mich.; Grand Valley, Ont., Can.; Newton, Rosiclaire and Tamaroa, Ill.; Leesville, La.; Urbana and Walker, Ia.; and some evangelistic work. Pastor-evangelist, Seventh District, Michigan, 1912-1913. In a fruitful ministry at Bayard, Ia.



FRED E. GRESHAM,
Erie, Ill.



HUGH C. GRESHAM,
Cheney, Kan.



W. H. GRIFFIN,
Bayard, Ia.



JESSE L. GRIFFITH,
Buchanan, Mich.

GRIFFITH, JESSE LEROY, born near Millersburg, O., Dec. 19, 1883. Graduated, Millersburg public schools, June 6, 1902; Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., June, 1916. Minister, church at Mogadore, O., April, 1916—June, 1917; Manchester, Summit Co., O., January, 1918—February, 1919; Remsen's Corners Church, Medina County, O., Jan. 20, 1918—Sept. 26, 1921; Holmesville, O., Aug. 1, 1923—Nov. 1, 1926; Wadsworth (O.) Tabernacle, Dec. 1, 1926—Jan. 1, 1927; Buchanan, Mich., since July 1, 1928. Member, Board of Education, Wadsworth, O., 1926-1928. Married to Georgia McCoy, Nov. 26, 1906. Has two sons and one daughter.

GRIGGS, CECIL CLYDE, born at Montclair, Ind., March 6, 1884. Student, Johnson Bible College, 1904-1906; telegraph operator and railroad agent, 1907-1909; B.S. degree, Tri-State College, 1913; A.B., *ibid.*, 1914; A.B., Butler College, 1915; graduate-student, Butler College, 1916. Minister, Roachdale, Ind., 1917-1920; Bloomingdale and Rockville, Ind., 1920. Teacher in public schools of Indiana, 1926. Married Miss Goldie May, of Bedford, Ind., Apr. 21, 1924.

GRIM, FREDERICK FERRELL, born at Ancona, Ill. A.B., Drake University, 1894; graduate student, University of Chicago, 1900-1905 (two years and a half in residence); A.M., Bethany College, 1914; A.M., Columbia University, 1923. Married Miss Ethel McDiarmid, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 1, 1914 (died Feb. 22, 1925). Minister in Iowa, Montana, West Virginia and Kentucky; office editor, *Christian Century*, two years; secretary of New Mexico-West Texas Christian Missionary Society, 1907-1913; professor, Beckley Institute, 1913-1915; professor of education, Atlantic Christian College, 1918-1926; dean, Atlantic Christian College, 1924-1926

GRIMSHAW, IVAN G., born Apr. 17, 1900. Shipley, Yorkshire, Eng. A.B., Hiram College, 1924; B.D., Yale University, 1926. Instructor in Hiram College, 1921-1924. Served churches of Christ at Glen Willow and Ghent, O., during student days. Chaplain, Culver Woodcraft School, Culver, Ind., summer of 1924. Summer minister of Union Congregational Church, West Palm Beach, Fla., 1925. Winner of second prize for sermon on "Attitudes," entered in 1926 *Homiletic Review* sermon contest, open to all students of colleges and theological seminaries.



C. C. GRIGGS,
Rockville, Ind.

GRISSE, MARTIN V., born in Clark County, O., May 12, 1893. Reared on a farm in Wabash County, Ind. Graduated from the grade and high schools of Laketon. Attended American Normal College, Logansport, Ind. Taught school eight years in home county. Entered ministry as minister of church of Christ, South Butler, N. Y. After two years, pastorates at Attica, Marion, Monticello, Hartford City, Summitville, Arcadia and Pennville. Thirty-one out of thirty-four years of ministerial life spent in Hoosier State. One year at Ottawa, Kan.

GROSECLOSE, L. E., minister, evangelist and lecturer; born near Martinsville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1887. Attended school at Butler College, Valparaiso, Ind., and Johnson Bible College, Tenn. Has preached, lectured and evangelized from coast to coast, conducting successful meetings in many of our larger cities. For four years he has lost no time in evangelistic field, holding twelve or more meetings each year, with an annual average of eight hundred additions. Married Miss Mildred Martz, evangelistic singer, in 1915. Address, Martinsville, Ind.

GROVES, HOWARD HAYDEN, born in Belmont County, O. Received the degree of A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1909; A.M., from same institution, 1911; A.M., University of Michigan, 1914; professor in Johnson Bible College, 1909-1919; in Berea College, Berea, Ky., 1919-1924, and in Morehead State Normal, Morehead, Ky., since 1924. Has ministered to various churches during practically the whole period since graduation; at present writing, ministering to Somerset Christian Church, Mt. Sterling, Ky.

HADAWAY, LAUNCELOT, born in Georgia and graduated from Johnson Bible School. Took one year in Depauw University and special work in Chicago University. Has held pastorates in Roodhouse, Hillsboro, Irving, Redmon, Asher, Minier, Bloomington Centennial, Chapin, Rock Island, Memorial and Atlanta, Ill. Organized and helped to build the church at Redmon; organized the Asher Church, and the Bible school and church in East Moline, while in Rock Island. Entire ministry, except a few meetings, has been in Illinois. Married Miss Elva Vandever, in 1907; three children.

HADDOCK, J. L., born at Cypress Inn, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1862; baptized at Mars Hill, Ala., 1884. Graduated, Alabama State Normal, 1887, and West Tennessee Christian College, 1891; received honorary degree (A.M.) in 1893. Evangelized in Tennessee, 1893-1901; worked in Southwest under A. C. M. S. for twelve years; has had twelve thousand additions to date. In 1906 made extensive trip through Palestine, Africa, Italy, Egypt, Spain, France and other countries. Married Miss Sara Snellings, of Alexandria, La., Feb. 18, 1903. Still active in the ministry.

HADFIELD, GEORGE BRANSON, son of George and Emma Hadfield. Born in Salem, Ind., Sept. 8, 1869. Attended public schools in England and America. Began preaching, 1896. Studied under Ashley S. Johnson and J. V. Updike. Held pastorates at Pueblo, Col.; Carlsbad, N. M.; Ozark, Ark., and Dublin, Tex. Served Government in Washington, D. C., 1918-1919, under Maj.-Gen. W. C. Gorgas.



L. E. GROSECLOSE,
Martinsville, Ind.



J. L. HADDOCK,
Erick, Okla.



GEO. B. HADFIELD,
Fort Worth, Tex.



A. M. HAGGARD,
Grand Junction, Col.

HAGGARD, ALFRED MARTIN. Closing fifty years' ministry. A.B., 1879; A.M., 1889, Oskaloosa, of which president two years. Summer, 1899, Harvard. Seventeen years, Drake University, as dean of College of the Bible. Ten years secretary Iowa State work, dedicating almost two hundred churches in eight States. Pastorates: De Soto, Ia.; Washington, Ill.; Oskaloosa and Colfax, Ia. At present writing, minister *ad interim*, Grand Junction, Col. Fifth point so served. Author: — chapters, "Vision of the Ages" and "The Passion Week." Married Florence M. Johnson, Dec. 7, 1880. Son, Barton, Cleveland, O.; A.B., Drake; A.M., Harvard.



FRED E. HAGIN,
Los Angeles, Calif.

HAGGER, THOMAS, born in London, Eng., 1874. Baptized at Williamstown, Vic., Austral., 1889. Started work at Echuca, Vic., in 1895. Minister, North Richmond, Vic.; Fremantle, W. Austral.; Paddington and Lismore, N. S. W., and Perth, W. Austral. Has done extensive evangelistic work in all parts of Australia. Served six years as home missionary secretary in Victoria. Has visited Great Britain and United States. Writes for several of our church papers. Married in 1901, and has two children. Son, medical student at Melbourne University.

HAGIN, FRED E., born June 3, 1869, at Cambridge, Ill. Received A.M. and B.S.I. degrees, Eureka College. Twenty-two years missionary in Tokyo. Married Myrtle E. Willett, 1892. Children: Dr. Dan; Edith, missionary; Fanny Alice, musician. Author, "The Cross in Japan," "His Appearing and His Kingdom." Established East Tokyo Institutional Church, 1919, which received imperial notice and \$12,000 city donations. Pharmacist, lecturer, evangelist, money-raiser. Became minister, Figueroa Boulevard Christian Church, Los Angeles, Calif., 1924.



H. W. HAISLIP,
Sigourney, Ia.

HAISLIP, HOMER W., pastor-evangelist; was born near Right, Tenn., March 3, 1898. Served in World War. Received degree of A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1923; B.S.Lit., Eugene Bible University, 1926. Has led in more than thirty evangelistic campaigns. Minister, First Church, Portales, N. M., one year; First Church, Bayard, Ia., two years, and entered his ministry with First Church, Sigourney, Ia., in 1926. Married Miss Newell Hudson, of Goodnight, Tex., June 8, 1925, who of Religious Education, Marietta, O.

HALEY, EVERETT G., born at Beloit, Kan., Apr. 9, 1889. A.B., Phillips University, 1915. Married Olive L. Moore, of Enid, Okla., 1913. Minister, Chandler, Okla., 1915; Concordia, Kan., 1916; Cheney, Kan., 1918-1919; Beloit, Kan., 1920-1922; Larned, Kan., 1923-1924; Medicine Lodge, Kan., 1924-1926; Broadway, Pueblo, Col., 1926.

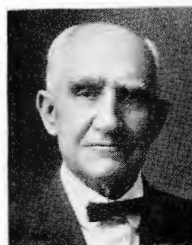
HALL, MAXWELL, minister and religious educator; born at Franklin, Ind., Aug. 20, 1883. Son of Dr. Homer J. Hall (founder of Board of Temperance and Social Welfare). Scientific course, Franklin College; A.B., Transylvania College, 1905; A.M., Butler College, 1906; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1910. Married Miss Sudie Newman, of Lexington, Ky., 1907. City missionary, Lincoln, Neb. Editor, *The Christian Reporter*, Bethany, Neb. State Sunday-school worker, Nebraska Christian Missionary Society. Minister, Athens, O.; Uniontown, Pa.; First Church, Portland, Ore.; Broad Street, Columbus, O. General secretary, Washington County Council of Religious Education, Marietta, O.



MAXWELL HALL,
Marietta, O.

HALL, WARD E., born Dec. 17, 1885. Graduated, Galesburg (Ill.) High School; attended Eureka College; B.S., University of Illinois, 1908; Y. M. C. A. secretary at Colorado Agricultural College, two years; post-graduate work, Drake University, one year; mountain mission work, Livingston, Tenn., two years; pastor, Crooksville, O., three and one-half years; Blandinsville, Ill., a little over a year; then district superintendent of Illinois Christian Missionary Society; solicitor for Illinois Centennial Campaign; promotional secretary, Eureka College, Eureka, Ill., four years. Married Pansy Fahnestock; two children.

HALLAM, SAMUEL KINCAID, born near Sabina, O., Jan. 30, 1845. A.B., Eureka College, 1862; A.M., 1872. Ordained, Apr. 24, 1864; teacher in Hesperian College, Woodland, Calif., 1864-1865; first corresponding secretary, California Christian Missionary Society, 1865-1866; editor, *Pacific Gospel Herald*, San Francisco, 1867-1868. Married M. Isabel Patrick, Washington, Ill., Oct. 1, 1867. 1869-1907 served following churches: San Jose and Santa Rosa, Calif.; Blandinville, Farmer City, Knoxville, Ill.; Fayetteville, Ark.; Sedalia and Windsor, Mo.; Belton, Amarillo, El Paso, Greenville, McKinney, Tex.; Roswell, N. M.; Denton, Tex. Organized Central Church, Brownsville, 1910; minister there till 1920.



S. K. HALLAM,
Brownsville, Tex.

HAMANN, W. F., minister; born in Lewis County, Mo., July 24, 1866. A.B. and B.D., Christian University, Canton, Mo., 1890. Married Miss Lena P. Craig, St. Louis Mo., Apr. 14, 1895. Attended Chicago University, 1904-1905. Ordained, 1890. Minister in Missouri Union, 1890-1893; St. Louis, 1893-1900; Windsor, 1900-1904; Sedalia, 1904-1907; Webster Groves, 1907-1911; Louisiana, 1922. Two sons—Paul C. and F. E.

HAMILTON, CLARENCE MONTE, born at Indianapolis, Ind., June 29, 1872. Schooldays in Franklin public schools. At eleven, baptized. In 1889 returned to Indianapolis; one term in ward school. Assisted in organizing Englewood Church; taught boys in Bible school twenty-five years. Worked for Big Four R. R. at Beech Grove. Assisted in starting church in 1912; and in 1920 its Bible school reopened Buck Creek Chapel. Preached there two years, baptizing about twenty. Ordained at Beech Grove, August, 1924. Preached at Shiloh, Rich Valley, Samaria, Prospect, Starbuck and Westside Christian Mission, Indianapolis.



C. M. HAMILTON,
Beech Grove, Ind.



O. E. HAMILTON,
Deceased.



**MRS. H. P. HAMP-
TON,**
De Soto, Mo.



L. HANCOCK,
Glendale, Ariz.

HAMILTON, JOHN R. J., born in Nebraska Indian Mission, of missionary parents, in 1878. Educated in common schools, academy and college, and in Nebraska Wesleyan University in special music and scientific courses. Married in 1904. Ordained, 1910. Did evangelistic and pastoral work for many years in Kansas and Nebraska. Has been in charge of Christian work in and around Ellington, Mo., since 1923. One daughter is married and a singing evangelist. Another daughter is Bible-school teacher, and four members of family are training for special evangelistic singing and personal evangelism.

HAMILTON, ORVILLE EDGAR, born in Decatur County, near Decatur, Ia., Aug. 25, 1879. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Hamilton. Graduated, Leon High School, 1896; Drake University, 1902. State evangelist, Montana, 1904; evangelizing since 1902. Made two tours around the globe, evangelizing in Honolulu, New Zealand, central India and England. Married Miss Mayme Candler in 1909. One child—Jean. Converted Cole Younger, the famous post-bellum bandit. President of National Evangelistic Association of Christian Churches, twice. Died, Oct. 8, 1927.

HAMPTON, HENRIETTA PERKINS, born at Beloit, Wis. Moved to Chicago, Ill., early in life; soon after joined the Methodist Church, taking up active mission work, first in Burr Mission, then Chinese mission work. In 1899, married B. Wade Hampton, a minister in the church of Christ; studied her way out of the maze of sectarianism and became a firm believer in the New Testament church. Worked with her husband in evangelistic field for some years. After necessary preparation, entered the regular ministry. Ordained in 1916.

HANCOCK, LAMBRETH, born in Dallas, Tex., Feb. 15, 1891. Attended public schools of Dallas. Family moved to North Carolina, 1906. Educated at Milligan College, Tennessee; graduated, 1912. Married Catharine E. Thomas, also graduate of Milligan College, in 1915. One son—Lambreth, Jr. Student-pastor, Huntingdon, Tenn. Served as song evangelist. Secretary in army Y. M. C. A. work, Camp Jackson, S. C., 1918-1919. Associate minister, First Church, Jacksonville, Fla., 1912-1913. Pastorates: Forest Avenue, Knoxville, Paris and Livingston, Tenn.; Wichita Falls, Tex., and San Dimas, Calif. Became minister, Glendale, Ariz., October, 1927.

HANEY, HERSCHEL G., born in Morgan County, Ky., 1888. Attended Hazel Green Academy, 1908-1912; A.B., Transylvania College, 1916. Served as lieutenant of infantry in World War, spending six months in Army of Occupation, Germany; B.D., College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1920. Minister, Warsaw, Ky., June, 1920—March, 1922; called to Battery Park Church, Richmond, Va., in 1922. Studied in University of Chicago and Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. Vice-president, Virginia Christian Missionary Society.

HANNA, CLARENCE A., born at Millersburg, O., June 17, 1886. A.B., Bethany College, 1910. Minister, Central Christian Church, Marietta, O., 1910-1912; B.D., Oberlin Graduate School of Theology, 1915. Studied music for four years under Madame Emma Eames and in Europe in 1924. Minister, Glenville Christian Church, Cleveland, O., 1916.

HANNA, WILLIAM HERBERT, missionary and minister; born in Missouri, Jan. 2, 1872; reared in Pennsylvania. A.B., classical course, Bethany College, 1892; A.M., 1908; special student in Chicago University, University of Southern California, and California Christian College. Minister at New Castle, Carnegie and Washington, Pa.; missionary in Philippine Islands from 1901-1922; began pastorate at Knoxville, Pittsburgh, Pa., March, 1923. Member, Board of Managers of U. C. M. S. and of executive committee of Western Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society. Married in 1900 to Elinor Ford, and has four children.

HARGETT, ANDERSON J., born near Augusta, Ky., 1869. Received A.B. degree, Transylvania, in 1897, and M.A. in 1905; also received M.A. from University of Colorado, 1922. In early life, taught in rural and village schools of Kentucky, and preached for neighboring churches. Minister, Christian Churches, Green County, Ala., 1903. Taught and preached in Nebraska, 1905-1918; minister, North Bend, 1915, and Plattsmouth, 1916-1918. Head, department of mathematics, Phillips University, Enid, Okla., 1918-1920, and same in Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920-1927; minister, Stamford, Neb.

HARGIS, ARTHUR OLIVER, born and reared in Edinburg, Ill. Educated in public schools there. Attended Eureka College, and finished his education at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. Became a Christian only, under the preaching of W. W. Weeden. Has held pastorates at Williamsville; First Church, Greenville, and First Church, Normal, Ill.; also Tuxedo Park Church, St. Louis, Mo. Received about eight hundred into the kingdom of God. Married, and has two sons and three daughters. The oldest son, Gerald, is preaching the gospel.

HARGIS, GERALD DEAN, oldest son of A. O. Hargis; born in Des Moines, Ia. Graduated, public schools, 1914. Attended Johnson Bible College four years; received B.S. degree from a Baptist college in Wisconsin. Has held pastorates in Illinois, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania and California. Married, and has two sons.

HARGIS, MINA DAVIS, born in Chanute, Kan., reared on farm near Revere, Mo. After training in Chillicothe Normal, and teaching, married Thos. Hargis, a student-minister of Christian University, and entered college. Ordained by the Prescott (Ia.) Church; has taught and ministered in Iowa and the South. Five years' active ministerial service, ten of teaching, eighteen a minister's wife and rearing three daughters, mark her as an active Christian soldier. A.B. degree was received from Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia., in 1927.



A. J. HARGETT,
Stamford, Neb.



MINA MAY HARGIS,
Albion, Ia.



THOS. C. HARGIS,
Albion, Ia.



F. K. HARGROVE,
Omaha, Neb.



M. M. HARLAN
Weatherford, Tex.

HARGIS, THOMAS CALEB, born Aug. 26, 1870, in Howard County, Mo. Accepted Christ, 1884; married Eva Griggs, Dec. 5, 1893, who died Feb. 12, 1906; married Mina May Davis, June 30, 1908; ordained, July 23, 1899; farmed and preached in Howard and Boone Counties, Mo., until 1903; entered Christian University, September, 1903; received A.B., 1910; B.S., Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1926; preached in Missouri, Illinois, Iowa, Arkansas, Texas, Oklahoma and Saskatchewan, Can.—pastorates except Texas and Oklahoma. Taught school one year while in Arkansas. Suggested International Convention instead of National, Toronto, Can.

HARGROVE, FRANK KIRK, born at Mt. Vernon, Mo. Received the degree of A.B., Phillips University, 1909. A.M. in 1910, and B.D. in 1911; first B.D. degree granted by this university. Pastor at Hobart, Okla., five years; Weston, Mo., three years; Logan, Ia., four years, and North Side Church, Omaha, five years—his present pastorate. President, Christian Ministers' Association of Omaha and Council Bluffs, five years; president, Kounty Place Ministerial Association of Omaha, two years; member of Governing Board of Nebraska Christian Missionary Society.

HARLAN, MORGAN M., born March 2, 1890, Lowes, Ky., son of William H. and Tennie Morgan Harlan. Attended public schools of Bardwell, Ky., and Kansas City, Mo. Married Alma Louise Rose, of Arlington, Ky., July 14, 1910. Received degrees of B.A. and B.S. in 1924, Phillips University. Minister, Central Church, Weatherford, Tex.

HARLAN, RUSHA LENORE, born in Poweshiek County, Ia., 1878. Married to S. D. Harlan, 1902. Mother of three sons, one deceased. Prof. F. H. Harlan is principal of public schools; and Lowell Dare is in school. Was ordained as pastoral helper, Bedford, Ia., Sept. 28, 1923, by M. H. Cantrell and J. A. Burns. Has acceptably filled pulpit for husband. An artist who greatly assists in sermon illustrating with drawings and also gives pianologues. Leader in missionary, W. C. T. U. and young people's work.

HARLAN, SHIRLEY DARE, born in Clarke County, Ia., 1879. Attended high school, Osceola, Ia., and Drake University Bible College, Des Moines; but for unavoidable reasons was not permitted to graduate from either school. Registered pharmacist in Iowa and was editor of newspaper for some years. Married Rusha Lenore Camblin, 1902. Children—Prof. F. H. Harlan and Lowell Dare Harlan. Ordained to ministry, 1904, by Dean A. M. Haggard, and has held pastorates at Winter-set and Bedford, Ia.; Klamath Falls, Ore.; Maitland and Butler, Mo.

HARLOW, FRANK ERNEST, born at Gordonsville, Va., Feb. 1, 1884. Graduated with A.B. and classical from College of the Bible and Transylvania, 1913; received M.A., Vanderbilt, 1923, and B.D., Vanderbilt, 1924. Minister, three years at Ashland, Va.; also three years, First Church, Danville, Va.; two years superintendent of missions, South Piedmont District, Va. Became minister, Seventeenth Street Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1921. Married, January, 1920. Miss Harriet Ellsworth Rees, Washington, D. C. Two children—Betty Frances and John Rees.

HARMAN, JOHN NEWTON, SR., Tazewell, Va., born June 10, 1854. Married Bettie Hankins, Sept. 10, 1878. Ordained, 1874. Held pastorates, Tazewell, Richlands, Graham, Va., and Bluefield, W. Va. Elected Commonwealth's attorney, 1883-1887. State evangelist under Virginia Christian Missionary Society, 1895. State Senator, Third Virginia District, 1901-1905. Elector, Roosevelt ticket, 1912. Legal adviser, Federal Prohibition Unit of Virginia, 1922. Author, "Harman Genealogy," "Annals of Tazewell County, Virginia," in two volumes, 1925.

HARMAN, WALTER EVERETT, minister, evangelist; born Aug. 24, 1877, on farm, Gilboa, O. Educated, Tri-State College (A.B.), Angola, Ind., and Drake University (B.A., B.D.), 1910. Married Miss Gertrude M. Shaffer, Bryan, O., 1903. Three children—Reginald Reign, Vivian Helene and Everett Eugene. Pastorates: Sioux City, Ia.; Twin Falls, Ida.; Atchison, Kan., and Angola, Ind. Head of Bible department, Milligan College, 1922-1923. Conducted church-night services, with an average attendance of two hundred, at Angola during three consecutive years. Minister, First Church, Hot Springs, Ark.

HARMON, ANDREW DAVIDSON, born at Auburn, Neb., Dec. 18, 1870. A.B., Cotner College, Lincoln, Neb., 1893; A.M., *ibid.*, 1894; LL.D., *ibid.*, 1920; LL.D., Transylvania College, 1922; LL.D., Texas Christian University, 1923. Married Alice Gadd, of Lincoln, Neb., July 11, 1893. Pastorates: Bethany Church, Lincoln, Neb., 1894-1896; Hiawatha, Kan., 1896-1897; First Church, St. Paul, Minn., 1897-1911, and First Church, Omaha, Neb., 1912-1913. President, Cotner College, 1916-1922; Disciples' Board of Education, 1920-1923, and Transylvania College, College of the Bible and Hamilton College, 1922-1928. President, International Convention, 1926.

HARMON, HARVEY H., born at Auburn, Neb., Apr. 25, 1875. Attended Cotner College three years; A.B., University of Nebraska, 1896; A.M., Butler University, 1906; graduate work, University of Nebraska, 1907-1910; D.D., Cotner College, 1923. Married Miss Pearl Schell, of Beatrice, Neb., Dec. 25, 1896. Minister, David City, Neb., six years; Tabernacle Church, Columbus, Ind., three years; supply, Shelbyville, Ind., one year; First, Lincoln, Neb., seventeen and one-half years. Divisional secretary, Y. M. C. A., with Second Division, France, during World War. Secretary, Department of Endowments, Board of Education, Disciples of Christ.



J. N. HARMAN, Sr.
Tazewell, Va.



W. E. HARMAN,
Hot Springs, Ark.



H. H. HARMON,
Indianapolis, Ind.



M. F. HARMON,
Aberdeen, Miss.

HARMON, MARION FRANKLIN, born in Taylor County, Ky., Nov. 25, 1861. Educated, Columbia (Ky.) Christian College, entering as janitor, quitting as president. Married Miss Mollie Squires, Columbia, Oct. 12, 1882, who passed away June 22, 1888. Two children—Lena and Carrie. Married second time, Miss Hatty Wooten, Russellville, Ky., May 13, 1890. Three children—M. F. Jr., Hatty Wooten, Neal. Held pastorates, Louisville and Bowling Green, Ky.; Jackson and Aberdeen, Miss.; Montgomery and Mobile, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; Dallas, Tex. Engaged in editorial and publishing work, Jackson, Miss., 1890-1912.

HARPER, CHARLES LESLIE, music director and soloist, was born near Hawk Point, Mo., Jan. 15, 1890. Married Miss Ruth Duncan, Apr. 30, 1912. Received vocal training at Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton, Mo., and, in addition to work done there, has taken private instruction. Uses cornet in his work and specializes in the organization of orchestras when musical talent is available. Has been in the work for the past five years, giving his whole time to the cause, feeling greatly blest that he is kept busy and anxious to serve.

HARRIMAN, ARTHUR A., born at Endersby, Ore., 1890. Became a Christian in 1910. Graduated from the Dallas High School in 1911; B.S. in Commerce (Ore.) Agricultural College, 1916; taught at Roseburg High School, one year, 1916-1917; A.B., Eugene Bible University, 1919; also postgraduate work there. Held some revival meetings. Pastor at Lexington, Ore., one year, and Meridian, Ida., two years. Spent year at E. B. U., then preached at Estacada, Ore., until marriage to Miss May Palmer, of Portland, Apr. 6, 1927, when he became minister of Wasco (Ore.) Church of Christ.

HARRINGTON, J. LEE., Copemish, Mich., born Oct. 15, 1864, Grand Island, N. Y. Removed to York County, Ont., at two years of age, and was reared there. At fifteen years was baptized and began preaching before he was eighteen. From the time he was nineteen, to twenty-two, an evangelist. Minister of several Michigan churches. Moved to Copemish in 1895, and has been minister or senior elder of church there during its twenty-five years' existence. Wherever he has lived, left a church of Christ when he moved.



CHAS. L. HARPER,
Hawk Point, Mo.

HARRINGTON, LEANDER SPENSER, born near Cisne, Ill. When fifteen, his mother died; the next year, his father. Received A.B. degree, Eureka College, 1910; M.A., Drake University, 1922. Married Bertha Lockenour, Salem, Ind., 1903, who died 1920. One child—Mildred Ellen. Taught in Illinois public schools five years. Preached about fifteen years in Illinois, Missouri and Iowa. Graduate student, University of Chicago, 1924-1926.

HARRIS, ALBERT HENRY, son of James B. and Emma E. (Bissell) Harris; born at Shelbina, Mo., Dec. 21, 1882. Married Miss Dot Neeley, Arkansas City, Kan., Oct. 27, 1912. Railroad telegrapher, Edina, Mo.; Springfield and Bloomington, Ill.; Shawnee and Guthrie, Okla., and Arkansas City, Kan., 1901-1918. Studied law and chiropractic. Studied the Scriptures under instruction of Ashley S. Johnson, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. Ordained by Garrett W. McQuiddy, Arkansas City, Kan., June 1, 1918. Pastorates: Geuda Springs, South Haven, Ashton, Sedgwick and Belleville, Kan.; Pomona and Victorville, Calif.; Fairview, Okla., since 1927.



A. H. HARRIS,
Fairview, Okla.

HARRIS, O. D., son of W. H. and Adilee Harris, born Nov. 19, 1891, in Page County, Ia. Received common-school education in Missouri, Idaho and Washington; graduated, Dayton (Wash.) High School, 1910; taught school two years; B.A., Spokane University, 1916. Student-pastor, Tekoa and Davenport, Wash. Pastor, Kalispell, Mont.; Milton, Ore.; Twin Falls, Ida.; Everett, Wash. Married to Miss Zelma DePeatt, Athena, Ore., June 15, 1915. Three children—Darlene, Errol, Lucille. Located, Everett, Wash.

HARRISON, CLARENCE WILLIS, was born near Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1882. Entered Transylvania University and College of the Bible, 1904; graduated, 1910. Minister of church at Monticello, Ky., four years, and has since served the churches at Cherokee and Claremore, Okla. Minister, First Church, Marshall, Tex. His family consists of wife and one son.

HARRISON, TRAVERCE, educated in University of Cincinnati, Transylvania University and College of the Bible; formerly member, Faculty Chautauqua Summer School, Chautauqua, N. Y. Minister, Church of Christ, Lisbon, and First, Bellefontaine, O. Author of "Recruiting the Bible Class," "Personal Worker's Assistant," "Training for Personal Evangelism," "Studies in Christian Stewardship," "Christian's Life and Program," "Bible Gists for Boys and Girls." Lecturer and instructor in summer schools, institutes and conferences. Professor, New Testament evangelism, Cincinnati Bible Seminary. World's superintendent of the World-wide Loyal Movement, 1920-1928. Minister, First Church, Kansas City, Mo.



TRAV. HARRISON,
Kansas City, Mo.

HARTLEY, ALBERT C., born on farm near Silverton, Ore., Apr. 3, 1891; converted under the preaching of S. Earl Childers in 1909. Married Miss Nancy J. Swenson, Sept. 25, 1917. Received A.B. degree, Eugene Bible University, 1915, and D.D. in 1918; A.B., University of Oregon, 1918. Minister, Silverton Hills, Scotts Mills and Sheridan, Ore., 1913-1917; Colusa, Calif., 1918-1919; Prineville, Ore., 1919-1920; Nezperce, Ida., 1920-1922; Sunnyside, Wash., May, 1922. Member, Missionary Board for West Washington.



J. SOUTH HAWKINS,
Elizabethtown, Ky.

HARTLEY, NANCY JOAN SWENSON, was born in Forest Lake, Minn., Sept. 1, 1894; baptized by Evangelist Cooper, in First Christian Church, Forest Lake, Minn., Sept. 18, 1915. Taught school in North Dakota, 1914-1915. Moved to Centralia, Wash., in 1916 and volunteered for definite Christian service. Student, Eugene Bible University, 1916-1918; ordained to ministry, May 6, 1918. Married Albert C. Hartley, Sept. 25, 1917; three children. Has been husband's assistant, preaching, conducting funerals and weddings.

HATON, HARRY ELMER, born in Greene County, Ind., Jan. 4, 1881. Educated, Crawfordsville (Ind.) High School; Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., and Johnson Bible College (A.B. degree, 1910). Married Miss Susanna Eliza Murray, Harleyville, S. C., June 30, 1914. Children—Ashley Sidney Johnson and Alice Susanna Jane. Minister, Bethany and Harleyville (S. C.) Churches of Christ, 1913-1916. Taught public school, 1913-1921.

HAULMAN, LAFAYETTE CLARENCE, born March 16, 1854, New Philadelphia, O. Scandinavian descent. From Baptists to church of Christ, 1876, West Prairie, Ill. Ordained to the ministry, May, 1880, by L. F. Wood. Training under L. M. Linn, J. J. Lockheart, L. D. Henderson, W. F. Black, seven years. Labored in Illinois, Washington, Oregon and California. Erected four church buildings. Established and reorganized seven churches. Hundreds of baptisms. Married Miss Rosa J. Patterson, Sullivan, Ill., Sept. 25, 1883. Eight children—six sons and two daughters.

HAWKINS, JOHN SOUTH, born in Owen County, Ky., Feb. 10, 1876, son of the well-known John T. Hawkins, who preached in the State of Kentucky for more than fifty-three years. Educated at Kentucky University (Transylvania College), receiving A.B., 1898; postgraduate work in Kentucky State University, 1900; postgraduate student, Leland Stanford University, 1901. Has held pastorates in California, Oklahoma and Kentucky. Chaplain in the Kentucky National Guard for years; veteran of World War. Has devoted most of his preaching to the building up of smaller and weaker congregations.



JOHN C. HAY,
Hollywood, Calif.

HAY, JOHN CONDIT, born, Geneva, N. Y., May 6, 1842. Princeton College student. While Sunday School Union missionary in Iowa, captivated by Restoration ideals. Minister, Iowa City; then State evangelist; pastorates: Des Moines, Minneapolis, Colorado Springs; Pueblo, Woodland, Calif.; Clarksville, Tenn.; Honolulu; Hollywood; Los Angeles (Broadway) and Needles, Calif. Evangelized in England, New Mexico, Imperial Valley. Member, Colorado Board of Charities and Corrections. Named, "Father of Manual Training in Colorado Schools." First wife, Rilla Grafton, physician, whose philanthropy glorified the Father. Second wife, Mrs. Harriet Drake Kirkham, known for gifts to churches, missions and Drake University.

HAY, JOSEPH FRANKLIN, minister; born near Springfield, Ill., Nov. 22, 1874. Reared on a farm near Nortonville, Kan. Received A.B. degree from Bethany College, June, 1904. Married Miss Margaret F. Hunt, of New Castle, Pa., Aug. 24, 1904. Three children—Marie, LeRoy and Ola. Besides pastorates in college days, has served churches at Decatur, Mich.; Canton, Glasco, Mt. Hope, Soldier, Belleville, Kan.; Elmwood, Neb., and Norwich, Kan. Received LL.B., American University, Los Angeles, Calif., 1928. One church building erected and two buildings enlarged; one parsonage purchased and many souls added to the church of Christ.



J. FRANKLIN HAY,
Norwich, Kan.

HAYDEN, MORGAN PARRITT, son of Daniel and Abigail Hayden, born at Deerfield, O., June 7, 1845. Educated, Hiram College, graduating in classical course, 1872; A.M., 1875. Preached in Ohio, Michigan and Pennsylvania, 1868-1882; in Kansas, 1882-1883, the second year was State evangelist; Illinois, 1884-1887; Iowa, 1887-1891; Illinois, 1892-1899; Manitoba and Western Ontario, 1899-1911, with the exception of two years in Minnesota; in Iowa, 1911-1914. With Minneapolis Bible College, 1916-1928. Died, Nov. 17, 1928.

HAYS, I. DEAN, born in Sullivan County, Mo., March 26, 1889. Attended common schools and Chillicothe Business College, Chillicothe, Mo. Farmer and merchant for a number of years. Entered Cincinnati Bible Institute, February, 1924. Ordained to ministry in May of same year. Minister-evangelist, Highland County, O.; Dover and Greenup, Ky. Planted new church at Race-land, Ky., sixty-four members, 1928. Student, Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1925-1926.

HAYWARD, HAROLD, born Dec. 15, 1893, at Newport, Isle of Wight, Eng. Newport High School; Clark's College, London, Eng. Served in World War five years with the English forces. Pastorates at Royal Oak, Mich. (Baptist), where church building was erected, and Christian Church, Henderson, Mich. Married Bertha Cole Algonac, Mich. One child—Richard Burton.

HAZELRIGG, CHARLES, born at Hazelrigg, Ind., June 22, 1858. Scotch ancestry. Student, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., 1879. Baptized at Thorntown, by W. W. Hopkins, February, 1880. Located in Nebraska, 1884. Ordained as a minister by State Evangelist R. C. Barrow, May 1, 1887. Attended Cotner University, Lincoln, 1889-1891. Associated with J. E. Brewer at Guthrie, Okla., in the publication of the *Oklahoma Christian*, 1896-1897. Recording secretary, Oklahoma Christian Missionary Society, 1906-1910. Engaged in newspaper work. Home, Mulhall, Okla.



M. P. HAYDEN,
Deceased.



G. W. HEADEN,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

HEADEN, G. W., born in Polk County, Tenn. Attended Jonesboro graded school. Joined the Presbyterian Church, Embreeville, Tenn. Timekeeper, Embreeville Iron Works. Baptized into Christ, August, 1897, at Norton, Va., and became a Christian only. Attended Lynchburg College during J. Hopwood's administration; held three-year pastorate in Lee County, Va. Evangelized one year, and minister-evangelist four years, Chilhowie, Va.; seven years at Salem, Va. Has baptized more than seven hundred people, and a great number have been brought into the church of Christ from many sources. Minister, Sprague Street Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

HEARN, BEN F., born in Mesquite, Dallas Co., Tex., Sept. 3, 1893. Attended public schools of Kaufman and Dallas Counties. Trained for the ministry in Brite College of the Bible and Texas Christian University, Fort Worth; A.B. degree, 1920. Began preaching, 1916. Married to Miss Mary Joe Dietz, Jan. 3, 1922. One child—Ben F., Jr. Member, Masonic Lodge and Lions Club. Pastor, Central Church, Comanche, Tex.

HEATH, CUYLER FREEMAN, director of religious education; born at Midway, Tex., Dec. 24, 1900. A.B., Texas Christian University, 1922; ordained, June 13, 1922; graduate study at Yale Divinity School, 1922-1923; B.D., College of the Bible, 1924. Married Miss Margaret Frank, of Kinston, N. C., Apr. 30, 1926. Director of religious education, Gordon Street Church of Christ, Kinston, N. C., since 1924.

HEDGES, T. A., born in Rowan County, Ky. Educated in Illinois University and Eureka College. First pastorate, Metz, Ind. District evangelist, Northeast District of Indiana. Minister at St. Joe. District evangelist, Fourteenth District of Ohio. Three years in Nebraska, under State Board and Clay County Syndicate. Two years in northeast Missouri, under State Board. Minister, seven years each at Lancaster, Downing and Queen City, Mo. Held meetings in Steubenville and Cleveland, O.; Omaha, Neb.; Austin, Tex., and many other churches. Married Mary V. Atkinson in 1882. Six children, all Christians; one, pastor of church at Dexter, Mo. Minister, Miltonvale, Kan.

HEDGES, WILLIAM HENRY, born at Covington, Ind., Nov. 25, 1877. Educated at Covington High School; University of Michigan, A.B., 1904; College of the Bible, Lexington, and Oberlin Theological Seminary. Has held pastorates at Petoskey, Kalamazoo, Bangor and Paw Paw, Mich.; West Mansfield and Hamilton, O.; Plainfield, Ind., and Sterling, Col. Married Miss Jennie Fisher, Steubenville, O., 1907.

HEICKE, RUDOLPH HENRY, born, Hamburg, Germany, May 22, 1880. Came to America with parents in 1882. In Orphans' Home, New York City, 1885-1887. Attended country schools near Hoopeston, Ill. Became member of Antioch Christian Church. B.L., Johnson Bible College, 1904; A.B. and B.D., Drake University, 1909. Married Miss Cora E. McCaleb, Rochester, Minn., Sept. 14, 1909. Two children—Dorothy Elizabeth and Ralph Henry. Besides student-preaching, held pastorates at Fort Madison, Ia.; Yale, Mich.; Cameron, Mo.; Kansas City, Kan., and West Side, Springfield, Ill. State evangelist, Illinois Christian Missionary Society, since Nov. 1, 1920.

HELSETH, EMIL JOHN, born January, 1895, in Minneapolis, Minn. Moved to Oregon at age of nine. Became a Christian, January, 1917; entered Bible College same year. Served in U. S. Army, March, 1918—April, 1919. Married Miss Gladys Wells (sister of Goldie Wells, missionary), 1920. A.B., Eugene Bible University, 1924. Student-pastorates: Creswell, Crabtree and Oakland, Ore. Resident pastor of Tekoa since graduation. Has led singing in evangelistic meetings; conducted home-force and outside meetings with equal success.

HENDERSHOT, WILLIAM BISHOP, born at Parkersburg, W. Va., Oct. 7, 1883. Graduate, Bethany College, 1905, and special work in several universities. Pastorates: Delta, O.; Hampton and Martinsville, Va.; Central Church, Huntington, W. Va.; Nelsonville, O. Organized North Terrace Church, Zanesville, O., serving two years without salary. Has conducted evangelistic meetings in most Eastern States. Married Herma J. Fraker, Delta, O., 1906.

HENDERSON, JAMES HENRY, born on farm in Kingston, Ark., 1866. Graduated, Savoy College, Tex., 1889. Married Susie Bell Wilson, Van Alstyne, Tex., 1890. Children—Basil, Noel, Grayson and Georgia. Taught Federal Indian School, 1890. Received A.B., Texas Christian University, 1895. General evangelist, 1899. District evangelist, Texas, 1913. Pastorates: Tioga, Mt. Vernon, Nocona and Windom, Tex.; Pauls Valley, Purcell, Weleetka, Verden, Thomas, Clinton and Haileyville, Okla.; Leesville, La.; Pleasant Plains and Tallula, Ill. Ordained, First Christian Church, Van Alstyne, Tex., 1894, by Sam W. Crutcher, minister.

HENRY, EDWARD ATWOOD, born near Naples, N. Y., May 11, 1881. A.B., Hiram College, 1900; B.D., University of Chicago, 1907. Fellow in American School of Archaeology, Jerusalem, Palestine, 1908-1909. Student-pastor, 1904-1914. Married Grace E. Hartman, June 1, 1914. Secretary, Campbell Institute, 1909-1914; president, 1914-1916. Extension member, Oriental Languages Faculty, University of Chicago, 1913-1928; librarian, Divinity School, University of Chicago, 1906-1913; assistant librarian, University of Chicago, 1913-1927; acting director of libraries, University of Chicago, February—July, 1928; director of libraries, University of Cincinnati, July, 1928.



E. H. HEICKE,
Springfield, Ill.



EDW. A. HENRY,
Cincinnati, O.

HENRY, PATRICK, born June 16, 1886, in Navarro County, Tex. Married Miss Anna Butts, Wichita Falls, Tex., Apr. 7, 1911. Attended public schools, Colorado, Tex. Followed commercial life several years. President, Wichita Falls Business College; member, Texas Legislature; principal, College of Business, Texas Christian University. Studied, Brite College of Bible and Texas Christian University. Minister, Arlington, Tex., June, 1916—February, 1922; modern church building erected. Minister, Southside Church, San Antonio, Tex., since February, 1922. Membership increased from 150 to 550. Outstanding building erected. Two children—Elizabeth and Patrick, Jr.

HENRY, ROBERT ELSWORTH, born in Brown County, Ill., May 25, 1875. Parents, Irish and Holland Dutch. Admitted to bar, Nov. 19, 1896. Entered ministry, May, 1906. Pastorates: Moline, Niantic, Havana and Decatur, Ill. After ten years at First Church, Decatur, became executive secretary, Decatur Community Chest. Preaches regularly. Married, June 19, 1907; three sons. Member, Board of Education of city of Decatur, and member, Board of Illinois Christian Missionary Society.



P. F. HERNDON,
Beaumont, Tex.

HENSHAW, J. E., born Apr. 23, 1884, at Mulberry, Mo. Reared in Saline County, Mo., attending grade and high schools. Educated, Missouri Valley College. Began ministry at Dover, Mo., in 1906. Other pastorates: Geary and Clinton, Okla.; Arkansas City, Kan.; Central Church, Pueblo, Col.; Newton and Dodge City, Kan. Located in Pratt, Kan., January, 1926. Married Miss Ella Liggett, of Marshall, Mo., in 1908, who died in October, 1924. One daughter—Kathleen. Married Mrs. Leta Stapleton Brown, Dodge City, Kan., May, 1926. Has received into the church more than two thousand persons.

HENSLEY, ELBERT B., son of Edmund C. and Lydia (Hall) Hensley; born at Salt Lick, Ky., March 22, 1891. Married to Miss Anna Frances Milhoan, June 15, 1915. Children—Eugene, Pearl, Eva Lydia and Ewing (foster son). A.B., Bethany College, 1916. Pastorates: Hampshire County (W. Va.) group, 1916-1918; Granville Center and LeRoy, Pa., 1919-1921; Sparta and New Liberty, Ky., 1921-1923; Mackville, Ky., 1924; Sikeston, Mo., 1925.

HERNDON, P. F., born on farm in Anderson County, Ky., Apr. 9, 1886. Educated in public schools, Transylvania University and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Married Miss Hattie Katherine Caywood, of Lexington, Aug. 18, 1914. Minister, Tyler, Tex., 1915-1918; Taylor, Tex., 1918-1922, when he was called to Beaumont, Tex. Erected buildings and taught one of the largest men's Bible classes of the South at each of these places. Conducted own evangelistic campaigns for the last twelve years.

HERRING, A. B., Lake Park, Ga.; born near Griffin, Ga., Sept. 12, 1854; left an orphan; reared on farm by his grandfather, Joseph J. Henderson. Superintendent, Spaulding County Farm for three years. Attended Mars Hill College three years, where he gave his heart to the ministry. Graduated, Burrirt College, Spencer, Tenn., 1884; returned to Georgia. Served churches at Wrightsville, Harrison, Tennille, Sandersville, Valdosta and Lake Park; also Orange, Calif.; Phoenix, Ariz., and Ocoee, Fla. Married Mattie E. Carter, December, 1897. Farms to support his family and preaches to help his fellow-man.



A. B. HERRING,
Lake Park, Ga.

HEWITSON, JOHN, born at Cockermonth, Cumberland, Eng. Educated in National Schools. Joined church of Christ, Lancaster, Eng., during a meeting conducted by John H. Bicknell, of Cotner University. Became lay preacher while holding secretarial positions in various religious and fraternal organizations. Came to America when a young man. Became a student, Johnson Bible College, receiving diploma with degree. Has held successful pastorates in several States. Minister, North Bend, Neb.

HICKERSON, RONALD THOMAS, son of George Hallas and Miranda Mayes Hickerson; born in Washington County (between Willisburg and Mackville), Ky., Sept. 5, 1891; received A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1915; special work, University of Illinois; ordained, May 19, 1912. Married Miss LaVonne Reese, St. Joseph, Ill., June 3, 1924. Held following pastorates: Summer, 1912, Griffithsville, W. Va.; summer, 1913, Tamaroa, Ill.; summer, 1914, Crowley, La.; July, 1915—January, 1919, Burkesville (Cumberland County), Ky.; February, 1919—March, 1926, Webber Street Church (Champaign County), Urbana, Ill.; Greenville (Bond County), Ill., March, 1926—.

HIGBY, ARTHUR WILSON, born in Fayette County, Ia., Jan. 20, 1868. Married Estella Green, July 2, 1890. Educated in public schools at Fairbank, Ia.; State Normal, Cedar Falls; Nashotah Theological Seminary, Wis. Ordained in Protestant Episcopal Church, 1893, and served several parishes. Baptized by P. H. Welshimer, Canton, O., 1915, and became minister, Franklin Street Church of Christ, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1915-1918; Broadway Christian Church, Los Angeles, Calif., 1918-1920; Marion, Ia., 1920-1921; second pastorate, Franklin Street Church of Christ, Grand Rapids, Mich., since 1921.

HIGGINS, FRANK A., born at North Blanford, Mass., May 15, 1880. Attended public schools in Albany, N. Y. Married Miss Alice R. Bell, Tekonsha, Mich. Two children—Virginia and Conwell. Oskaloosa College, Christian University, B.Lit., A.B. Pastorates: Lomax, Ill., 1903-1904; Morocco, Ind., 1904-1905; Benton Harbor, Mich., 1905-1907; Hebron, O., 1907-1910; Tonawanda, N. Y., 1910-1918; Danbury, Conn., 1918-1920. State secretary, New York and New Jersey Christian Missionary Society, 1920-1925. Editor, *Our Messenger*. Superintendent, City Welfare and Charitable Work, Albany, N. Y., 1926.



E. T. HICKERSON,
Greenville, Ill.



ALDEN LEE HILL,
Los Angeles, Calif.

HILL, ALDEN LEE, eldest son of Benjamin Franklin and Minnie (Barnett) Hill; born on a farm near Oronoco, Minn., Sept. 17, 1886; baptized at Rochester, Minn., 1904; entered Drake University, 1906. First pastorate, Truman, Minn., 1907. Married Leona Belle Catlin, 1908. Minister, Wapello, Ia., 1908, and Aurora, Neb., 1911-1913. Degrees, A.B. and A.M., Cotner, 1915 and 1916. State evangelist, Nebraska Christian Missionary Society, 1916-1917. Minister, Highland Park Church, Los Angeles, Calif., 1918—. Daughter, Ellen Viola, died, 1924. Son, Merlin Lee. Brother, Harry J., a Christian minister.

HILL, CLARENCE A., minister; born in Milton Center, O., March 21, 1868. Attended Bethany College. Began preaching when twenty-one. Married to Laura A. Hill, May 31, 1893. Minister, Columbus, Newark, Lima, Canton, Perry, Palmyra, St. Louisville and Van Wert, O., also Huntington, Ind. He and his wife were in the evangelistic field for some years, his wife being his singing evangelist and personal helper. Besides his regular League and Lord's Day Alliance, minister, Glen Park Church, Gary, Ind.

HILL, CLAUDE EUGENE, born Jan. 11, 1874, in Pike County, Mo. Married Sallie Thomas, Paynesville, Mo., Sept. 25, 1895. Three daughters—Allene Thomas, Margaret Josephine and Mary Elizabeth. Minister, Wellsville and Middletown, Mo., 1896-1900; Pleasant Hill, Mo., 1900-1903; First, Mobile, Ala., 1903-1909; Valparaiso, Ind., 1909-1916; First, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1916-1923; First, Tulsa, Okla., 1923. National superintendent, Christian Endeavor, Disciples of Christ, 1906-1917. A.M., Christian University, 1912; D.D., University, Chattanooga, 1921. Trustee, United Society of Christian Endeavor, 1906-1917. Member, executive committee, International Convention, Disciples of Christ, 1922-1925.

HILL, LEW D., evangelist; born in Marion County, Ill., Jan. 18, 1875. Parents died while he was quite young. Brother Isaac raised him. Attended district school. Attended college, Valparaiso, Ind., and Eureka, Ill. Began ministry, September, 1898. State evangelist of Illinois and Oklahoma. General evangelist, twenty years. Married Maude Clay, a teacher in Wayne County, Aug. 3, 1904. Daughter, Princess Enola, in University of Illinois. Residence, 510 West Washington Boulevard, Urbana, Ill.



CLARENCE A. HILL,
Gary, Ind.

HILLEY, HOWARD STEVENS, born at Acworth, Ga., Sept. 18, 1892. Educated, Transylvania College and Oxford University. Minister, East Point (Ga.) Christian Church, 1917-1919; teacher, Southeastern Christian College, 1917-1918, and Atlantic Christian College, 1919-1920. President, Atlantic Christian College, 1920.

HILTON, C. H., born in Bullitt County, Ky. In his early years, family moved to Louisville, where he received his education in public schools. Attended Kentucky University and College of the Bible for several years. Has held pastorates in Kentucky, Oklahoma, Kansas, Washington, Oregon and California. Larger part of his ministerial life was in the Northwest; fourteen years in Oregon, part of which time he was on Oregon State Board; also on State Boards of Oklahoma, eastern Washington and northern California.



C. H. HILTON,
Glendora, Calif.

HILTON, JOHN WILLIAM, born March 27, 1867. Attended Fairfield College, Fairfield, Neb., 1887-1888; A.B., Cotner College, 1898; A.M., University of Nebraska, 1903; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, 1906; D.D., Cotner College, 1922; vice-president, Dean College of Liberal Arts; professor, ethics and sociology, associate in sacred literature, Cotner College, 1907-1912; represented Cotner College in field four years; minister, Cotner College Church, Bethany, four years; East Lincoln Church, Lincoln, sixteen years; university minister, four years, organizing a Disciples' Foundation. Served rural churches at Douglass, Sterling, Ashland and Giltner, Neb.

HIMES, EARL F., born Apr. 30, 1889, at Milford, Ind. Attended common school at Plymouth and Bourbon, Ind. Entered professional athletic field at age of twenty as a wrestler. Was married to Irene Wise at Greensburg, Ind., Dec. 24, 1921. Converted to Christ through the preaching of Harry F. Lett, in 1922. Entered Cincinnati Bible Institute, 1923; Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1924-1925. Ministered at Suring, Wis.; minister, First Church, Prosser, Wash. We give our Lord all the glory.

HINDS, EMERSON, missionary to Mexico; born near Livingston, Tenn., March 18, 1894. Scotch parentage. Attended country school, 1910; Livingston High School, 1910-1914, valedictorian; Butler College and College of Missions, 1915-1919. Specialized in agriculture, Ames, Ia., 1919. Purdue University, 1919-1920; University of California, 1920-1921. Served Aguascalientes, Mexico; station treasurer and general mission treasurer since 1921. Some teaching in Institute and Colegio Morelos; chairman, Mexico Survey Committee, 1924-1926; auditor, Casa Unida de Publicaciones (Union Press) in Mexico City, 1925-1926. Married Miss Alice Greenlee; three children.

HOBART, HARRY EDWIN, born in Tazewell County, Ill., Apr. 17, 1884. Educated, University of Illinois; University of Michigan, six years; LL.B., Bible Chair, University of Michigan; Southern Bible Institute. Married Miss Alma Leeward, Bowling Green, Mo., Jan. 26, 1907. Practiced law in Memphis, Tenn., and Boise, Ida. Supply minister, Boise, Ida., 1925. Ministered, Wenatchee, Wash., 1916-1920; Selma, Calif., 1921-1922; Highlands, Denver, Col., 1922-1923. Vice-president and teacher, Denver Bible College, 1922-1923; secretary and teacher, Cincinnati Bible College, 1923-1924. Minister, Charleston, S. C., 1924. Two children—Alma Lee and Evelyn.



J. W. HILTON,
Lincoln, Neb.



LAFE HOFF,
Chicago, Ill.

HOBBS, W. A. H., born, 1863, in Hancock County, W. Va.; baptized, 1874. Began teaching, 1883; attended Bethany College, 1884; diploma, State Normal, Pennsylvania, 1886. Married, 1887. Superintendent of schools, Hancock County, W. Va., 1888-1889; moved to Florida, 1893; evangelist and minister, Ocoee Church same year; at same time built houses and helped raise four children—all college graduates. Has acquired the wonderful Minnehaha Springs, W. Va., a place for summer conferences and Bible institutes for the Lord's people, in the hope of building up His work in the Mountain State.

HOFF, LAFAYETTE, born near Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 14, 1876. On Oct. 4, 1912, he confessed his faith in Christ and was baptized by Jessie E. Heines. Elected elder of the Greens Grove Church of Christ and entered the evangelistic field within one year from that date. After nine years of evangelistic work, combined with four years of pastoral experience, was called by the congregation of First Christian Church, West Pullman, Chicago, Ill. Entered evangelistic field September, 1928.



B. L. HOFFMAN,
Hopkinsville, Ky.

HOFFMAN, BURTON LEE, born at Cochranton, Pa., March 20, 1886. Graduate, Cochranton High School and Meadville (Pa.) Commercial College; ministerial training, Transylvania College and College of the Bible; pastorates: Lewisville, Madelia, Plainview and Winona, Minn.; Y. M. C. A. war-work secretary, Great Lakes, Ill.; secretary, Woodford County (Ky.) Y. M. C. A., three years; chaplain, Kentucky State Reformatory, two years; pastor, Arlington Christian Church, Lexington, Ky., three years; Jan. 1, 1927, became superintendent of missions for western Kentucky, under Kentucky Christian Missionary Society. Married Miss Ethel McMath, of Minneapolis, Minn., June, 1916; has two daughters.

HOFFMANN, G. A., twenty years State secretary and evangelist; thirty-one years minister of eight different churches; was born in 1847. Attended Missouri State and Christian Universities, and graduated, A.B., 1878. Began preaching, 1875. Office editor, *Christian-Evangelist*, 1890-1891; editor, *Christian Register*, 1898-1901; secretary, Bible College, Columbia, Mo., 1897-1899; publisher, *Christian Quarterly*, 1897-1899; statistical secretary, American Christian Missionary Society, 1891-1907. On several missionary boards and Board of Church Extension. Was married to Miss Lucy E. Kelly, Columbia, Mo., 1882, and has two sons.



G. A. HOFFMANN,
Bloomfield, Mo.

HOFMANN, WALTER, born at Kansas City, Kan., 1892. Education, Culver-Stockton, 1914-1917; Y. M. C. A. war school, 1917; Kansas City School of Law, 1920-1923; Hamilton College of Law, 1925-1926. Married to Maurine Mercer, July 27, 1924. One child—Hugh Mercer, born June 28, 1925. Pastorates: Sugar Creek and Vincennes, Ia.; Kansas City, Mo.; Casa Grande and Florence, Ariz. Living link missionary of First Church at San Bernardino, Calif.; serving in Arizona, 1925. Chaplain of Arizona State Prison, Florence, Ariz., 1925.

HOLCOMB, CARLYSLE HENRY, minister; born in Ashtabula County, O. Bethany College, 1908-1909; Phillips University, 1910. With Wm. E. Harlow and J. V. Coombs, 1911. Pastor, Croton, O., 1912-1913; Barber-ton, O., twelve years. Author of "Saul of Tarsus." "Tinker Bob." stories for children, and many popular stories in current magazines. Seasons of 1925-1926 spent in general evangelistic work, assisted by Enoch H. Tro-linger, singer. Received divinity degree from Intercol-legiate University of London, Eng., 1926. Traveled in Europe during summer of 1926. Began pastorate, First Christian Church, New Castle, Pa., 1926.

HOLDEN, FRANK B., born in Oldham, Eng., Dec. 13, 1883. English National Schools; matriculant, London University; ministerial preparation in Methodist Church, Christian University, 1908-1909. Married Miss Leah Rimmer, Southport, Eng. Began ministry with Christian Church, 1909, at Shelbyville, Mo. Pastorates followed at Halifax, N. S.; Pensacola, Fla.; Ridgway, New Salem and Meadville, Pa. Children—Richard E., Alfred Camp-bell, Frank Leroy.

HOLE, W. F., born Nov. 25, 1872, in Montgomery Coun-ty, Ind. Married Rose E. Harriman, Oct. 18, 1894. One child—Leslie R. At fifteen was a Methodist, but tired of the yoke and went to the New Lights when twenty. At twenty-four, found they stood for nothing, and after study and earnest inquiry found the way and followed it. Has preached ever since—eighteen years, missing only two Lord's Days account of sickness. Pastorates at many points in Indiana. Preaching the gospel has en-abled him to lead many out of sectarianism.

HOLLINGSWORTH, AUSTIN JEROME, born on farm in Nebraska, 1885. Cotner, A.B., 1907; University of Nebraska, M.A., 1926. Married Ethel Corbin, August, 1907. Two pastorates: Grants Pass, Ore., and Ulysses, Neb. State evangelist, Minnesota, 1910. Pastorates: Peru, Neb.; Temple, Kansas City, Kan., 1911-1920. Wife died, 1919. Three children. Began Lincoln (Neb.) Tabernacle in June, 1920, and led in building same. Married Ina Glenn Lowe, September, 1921. Accepted charge of Memorial Church, Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 1, 1926. Children—Ward Corbin, Aurolyn, Wayne Austin and Farrell Lowe.

HOLLOMAN, THOMAS JEFFERSON, born Oct. 19, 1863, at Chester, Ill. Moved to Cobden, Ill., March, 1882. United with Christian Church, February, 1883. Attended public schools and Eureka College; began preaching in 1887. Always preached in Illinois. Married Lottie Emmons, Antioch, Ill., Oct. 7, 1891; lives at Anna, Ill., and preaches for Christian Church, Pulaski, Ill.

HOLLOWELL, ALPHEUS G., born near Lancaster, Mo., Nov. 9, 1880. Educated, State Teachers' College, Kirksville, Mo., and Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo. Married to Miss Gertrude Willet, of Kirksville, Mo., Aug. 14, 1907. Held pastorates at the following places: Bloomfield, Mo.; Vermillion, Buffalo and Lenora, Kan.; Battle Creek and Plattsmouth, Neb., and at this writing is in a promising work at Craig, Col.



FRANK B. HOLDEN,
Meadville, Pa.



J. B. HOLMES,
Ft. Worth, Tex.

HOLMES, J. B., born Feb. 17, 1871, at Holmes Station, Ind. Scotch-Irish. Ph.B., Drake, 1899, and A.M., 1902. State evangelist of Oregon in 1903. Served as minister and erected buildings at Panora and Chesterfield, Ia. (as student); Albany, Ore.; Galveston and Beaumont, Tex. Evangelized ten years. State superintendent and treasurer of Texas Missions since 1917. Author, "Financing the Kingdom."

HOLMES, LOTTIE J. ROBINSON, born Apr. 19, 1889. Married Louis L. Holmes, 1914. Educated at Denver Normal School. Taught school, 1908-1914. Assisted L. L. Holmes in pastorates at Sloan, Ia.; Plainville, Kan.; Everest, Kan.; Bonner Springs, Kan.; Sidney, Neb., etc. Resides at Haxtun, Col., with her husband.

HOLMES, LOUIS LORAIN, born at Elm Creek, Neb., Dec. 11, 1888. Educated at Cotner College; public and high-school teacher, 1908-1911. Held pastorates at Sloan, Ia., 1914; Plainville (1915), Everest (1917) and Bonner Springs, Kan., 1918; Sidney, Neb., 1920; Holyoke, Col., 1924-1925. Married Lottie J. Robinson, 1914. Resides at Haxtun, Col. In business, preaching occasionally.

HOLROYD, HOWARD TAYLOR, Buenos Aires, Argentina; born in Steubenville, O., Jan. 31, 1897. Attended Steubenville public schools. Received A.B. degree, Hiram College, 1918; M.A. degree, College of Missions, 1922. Special studies, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. Taught in Fremont (O.) and Geneva (O.) High Schools. Student-minister, Bethany Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind. Appointed to foreign service under U. C. M. S., 1923. Vice-director and treasurer, Colegio Americano, Buenos Aires. Living link of the Lakewood Church, Cleveland, O.

HOLSAPPLE, JOHN WRIGHT, born and educated in Kentucky. Took correspondence course in Bible under Ashley Johnson. Studied under Chancellor Lowber, Texas Christian University. First full-time ministry with church at Wichita Falls, Tex., 1891-1894; was first minister of that church. Corresponding secretary, Texas Missions, 1895-1897. Minister, Sherman, Greenville and Hillsboro, Tex., 1898-1912; evangelized, 1912-1920; minister, Temple, Tex., 1920. Has one of largest men's classes in Texas; 1,323 present one Sunday. President, Texas Convention, 1906.



J. W. HOLSAPPLE,
Temple, Tex.

HOLT, ALEX., Maryville, Mo.; born at Wartrace, Tenn. Reared on farm near Quitman, Mo. Attended public schools; Manchester College, Tenn., and Bethany College, class 1877. Baptized, 1868. Ministry has been in West Virginia, Texas, Wyoming and Missouri. Taught also in Texas and Missouri. Ministry would have been more fruitful if undivided effort and time had been given it. "This one thing I do" should be the preacher's motto.

HOLT, TURNER HAMILTON, born in Overton County, Tenn., March 24, 1894. Reared on a farm and educated in the common schools of Overton County, in Livingston Academy, in East Texas College and in Milligan College. Married Miss Vina Clark, of Pickett County, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1920. Three children—Lucille, Geneva and Alene. Was a home missionary in the mountains of Tennessee for several years. Chairman of the Upper Cumberland Convention of Disciples in 1926. Minister of the Shenandoah (O.) Church of Christ.

HONN, ROBERT ARTHUR, son of Andrew and Jeanette (Kerns) Honn; born July 24, 1888, near Arcola, Ill. Entered Johnson Bible College, 1909; valedictorian of class, 1913; A.B., also M.A., 1914, philosophy and Greek; B.C.S., State Normal, California, Pa., 1917; graduate study, University of Illinois, 1923-1924; M.A., University of Michigan, 1925; Ph.D., pending. Held ministries at Johnston City, Arcola and Ludlow, Ill.; Maryville, Tenn.; California, Pa., and Windsor, Ont., Can., besides numerous revival campaigns as evangelist and song leader. Instructor of psychology of education, University of Michigan, 1925.

HOOE, L. H., born at Newman, Ill., 1880. Graduated, Newman High School. Attended Eureka College, Eureka, Ill. Married Beulah Waive Brown. Four children—three, schoolteachers, and youngest in school. Baptized by L. R. Thomas. Began ministry, Deer Creek, Ill; four pastorates in sixteen years: Augusta, Ill., three years; Bowen, Ill., seven years; January, 1922, became minister, Lincoln, Ill., where one thousand have been added. A \$10,000 parsonage purchased. Reached 1,169 in Bible school. Assumed support of Miss Merle Ward as living link to Jamaica, 1925.

HOOTMAN, ADDISON MONROE, born at Jeromesville, Ashland Co., O., Sept. 22, 1857. Married Miss Delia Simpson, of Eureka, Ill., June 18, 1888. Educated at District, Select Normal, Hicksville High School, Bryan College. Graduated, Valparaiso University, 1882, and also 1883. Took Johnson College Bible course and special Biblical and literary work in Chicago and at Moody Bible School. Studied law in Ohio and at university. Police Judge four years in Cook County, Ill. Member of Putnam County bar. Minister, Lowell, Union City, Tonawanda, Logansport, Greencastle, Worthington and Petoskey, Mich.

HOOVER, G. I., born at Croton, O., Nov. 12, 1872. A.B., Hiram College; also graduate, Divinity School, University of Chicago, D.B. and A.M. A year's additional work toward Ph.D. Married Virginia Dillinger, Findlay, O., also graduate, Hiram College. Minister, Zanesville, O.; Minerva, O.; Chicago (Ill.) First and West Pullman Churches; Tipton, Ind.; State evangelist, Eastern District Indiana Christian Missionary Association; promotional secretary, Board of Education. Since 1924, Faculty lecturer, College of Religion, Butler University. Sept. 1, 1926, became general secretary, Indiana Christian Missionary Association, and managing editor, *Indiana Christian*. President of Bethany Assembly, August, 1928.



L. H. HOOE,
Lincoln, Ill.



A. M. HOOTMAN,
Petoskey, Mich.



G. I. HOOVER,
Indianapolis, Ind.



LYMAN HOOVER,
Denver, Col.

HOOVER, LYMAN, son of G. I. and Virginia D. Hoover; born at Minerva, O., Aug. 5, 1901. Graduate, Butler University, Indianapolis. As a student-minister, for three years, did regular supply work at Cynthiana, Hobbs, Sexton, Macedonia, Kent and Cambridge City (Ind.) Churches. Student volunteer for Foreign Missions. For one year president, Indiana Student Volunteer Union. For two years a traveling secretary of the National Student Volunteer Movement. Graduate, Divinity School, Yale University. Associate Student-secretary, Y. M. C. A., Rocky Mountain field.



W. B. HOPPER,
Sullivan, Ill.

HOOVER, STANTON E. blacksmith, banker, minister; born March 2, 1862, at Thomson, Ill. Came to Ohio with his parents at the age of five, and two years later the family settled at Croton, Licking County. Educated in the public schools there; learned the blacksmith trade and worked at it for thirty-one years. Became cashier in the Croton Bank in 1911; began preaching in 1918, and has served the Rocky Fork Church in Licking, and the Waterford and Bell Churches in Knox County. Candidate for Representative to Ohio General Assembly.

HOPKINS, JAMES ALVA, minister; son of James Perry and Isabel Nelson Hopkins; born at Smithfield, O., Dec. 6, 1856. B.L., Bethany College, 1889. Minister, Wheeling, W. Va., 1889-1893; Chino, Calif., 1893-1894; Jerusalem, Md., 1894-1900; Rockville, Md., 1903-1905; Waynesboro, Pa., 1903-1905; Winston-Salem, N. C., 1905-1908; Snow Hill, Md., 1909; Romney, W. Va., 1910-1913; Confluence, Pa., 1913-1915; Edinburg, Va., 1915-1920; Millboro, Va., 1920-1923; New Castle, Va., 1924. Corresponding secretary, Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia, 1899-1903. Married to Mary Roberta Owens, Jan. 25, 1912.



W. M. HOPPER,
Gas City, Ind.

HOPPER, W. B., born Feb. 6, 1883, at Pittsfield, Ill. Educated in public schools of Fayette County, Ill., and eastern Illinois Normal School at Charleston; also extension course of Johnson Bible College. Pastorates: Cowden, five; Bethany, four, and Sullivan, twelve years—all in Illinois. Married Belle Collier, of Bethany. Served in Illinois Legislature three sessions as chaplain of House, and one session in Senate. Field agent for the Division of Rehabilitation of his State under appointment by Governor. Also minister of church at Allenville, Ill.

HOPPER, WILLIE M., lecturer, reader and minister. Noted as the "Little Hoosier Platform Giant." Was born near Scottsburg, Ind., Oct. 20, 1891. Teacher in Woodworth Business College, 1911-1913; student, Birmingham College, 1913-1914; Moores Hill College, Indiana, 1914-1917; student-pastor at Delaware and Hartford, Ind., 1916-1918. Married Miss Jossie A. Meier; one child. Minister in Wisconsin, 1918-1921. Minister, First Christian Church, Gas City, Ind. Church has made great advancement under his leadership.

HOPWOOD, JOSEPHUS, son of Wm. C. and Permelia (Fix) Hopwood, was born Apr. 18, 1843. Moved near Macomb, Ill., 1853. Attended common schools and worked on the farm. 1867. Union soldier, 1861-1864. Attended Abingdon College, Ill., and Transylvania, Ky. (with teaching intervals), until Christmas, 1873. Married Sarah Eleanor LaRue, August, 1874. Began developing Milligan College, Tennessee, September, 1875. Prohibition candidate for Governor of Tennessee, 1896. Began developing Lynchburg College, Virginia, 1903; resigned this, 1911. Did college work in Georgia three years. Lectured, wrote and preached during this time.

HORN, TILDEN CLARK, born at Johnstown, O., 1876. Married Cora Mae Searles, Croton, O., 1901. Educated in common schools and later entered Bethany College, graduating, B.A., 1914; A.M., 1915. Minister, Second Church, Washington, Pa., 1915-1917; Sayre, Pa., 1917-1920; Blanchard, Pa., 1922-1924. Completed building program, Hinton, W. Va., 1926. Three years president Eastern Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society. Thirty-second degree Mason and Knight Templar. Member, I. O. O. F. and Knights of Pythias. Minister at Pennington Gap, Va., and one of the leading preachers of that section. Believes and preaches the gospel without compromise.

HOSTETLER, BOWMAN, born in Tuscarawas County, O. Prepared for teaching, Northwestern Ohio Normal School and private normal schools. Teacher, 1884-1890. Confused in early life by conflicting teaching of denominations. Inclined to infidelity. Saw clear light of Scriptures, was converted and began to preach. Prepared for ministry in Bethany College. First preaching at Bakersville, O., and there married Madora E. Wood. Minister, Ohio churches, 1892-1916 and 1918-1920. Evangelist, 1917 and 1921-1928. Held meetings in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Indiana, West Virginia, Illinois, Iowa and Kansas. Greenville, O., June 18, 1928.

HOSTETTER, VICTOR G., born at Minerva, O., Aug. 28, 1871. Commercial graduate, 1887. Graduate, high school, 1888. Teacher for several years. A.B., Bethany College, 1897; Seminary at Oberlin, O., 1904-1905; A.M. degree, Bethany, 1906; life director, A. C. M. S., 1899; student, Ohio State, 1916; U. S. observer since 1919. Married Miss Alma Groh, student at Hiram College and music teacher, 1901. Resident of Bowling Green, O. Originator of fine double gladiolas. Preached regularly since 1895. Zanesville, Fostoria and Lorain, and elsewhere.

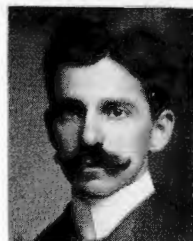
HOUGHAM, CHAS. D., born at Arrowsmith, Ill. Baptized by Evangelist J. S. Clements. Ordained by the Arrowsmith Church. Attended school at Eureka College and at Drake University. Has held pastorates at Saybrook and Hume, Ill.; Indianapolis, Mt. Pleasant, Nevada and Zearing, Ia.; Streator, Chapin and Rutland, Ill.; Eldorado Springs, Mo. Has conducted many evangelistic meetings in Illinois, Iowa and Missouri. Permanent address, 212 W. Ash Street, Normal, Ill.



TILDEN C. HORN,
Pennington Gap, Va.



B. HOSTETLER,
Greenville, O.



V. G. HOSTETTER,
Bowling Green, O.



CHAS. D. HOUGHAM,
Normal, Ill.



W. R. HOUGHTON,
Connorsville, Ind.

HOUGHTON, WALTER RALEIGH, born, 1845, Daviess County, Ind. A.B. and A.M., Indiana University; in Indiana effected union of high schools and university. Principal, high school, ten years; superintendent, city schools, six years; in Indiana University, principal academic department, ten years; instructor, English literature, two years; chair of history, one year. Author, "Outline History American States." "Conspectus of Political History." "History of American Politics," "World's Parliament of Religions," "True Life in English and Siamese." Married Alice M. Neely, Bloomington, Ind., 1878; five children. In Civil War. Lecturer, minister. Home, Connorsville, Ind.

HOUSE, HOWARD T., born in Clarion, Wright Co., Ia., May 27, 1889. Gospel song pianist and Chalk Talk artist. Studied piano at Drake University, Des Moines; studied later with George Frederick Ogden, also of Des Moines. Studied gospel song piano playing (personally) with Robert Harkness. Graduated from Southern Bible Institute, 1924, under John W. Tyndall. Has been associated with C. R. L. Vawter in evangelistic work since 1923.



H. T. HOUSE,
Winterset, Ia.

HOUSTON, JAMES DOWDEN, born May 30, 1858, at Foster, Ky. Kentucky University and College of the Bible, 1881. Kentucky Normal School. Married. One son, lawyer, Georgetown, O. Pastor in twelve States. Held many successful meetings. Had charge of prohibition campaigns. Chairman county war-work activities, Sikeston, Mo.. R. A. M. Chaplain, Ohio Division, Sons of Veterans, two years. Last church served in New York City. Genealogy: Descendant of Sir John Houston, Bart. 1,400, Scotland, and of King Powhatan through Pocahontas, and of the Duke of Athol through John Rolf through the Murray family of Virginia.

HOUTCHENS, S. F., born in Nelson County, Ky., Feb. 26, 1881. Parents, S. R. Houtchens and Susie Houtchens (nee Cheatham), farmers; moved to Blandinsville, Ill., 1881, and to Taylor, Tex., 1887. Reared on farm. Attended rural schools. Married Zella Martin and moved to Greeley, Col., 1900; there attended Normal one year and taught two years. Entered Texas Christian University, 1909; worked way through until June, 1914; received A.B. degree, life certificate, same year admitted to bar. Has since been practicing law and holding pastorate.

HOVEN, VICTOR E., educator and preacher; born in Sweden, Sept. 30, 1871. A.B., Drake University; A.M., University of Oregon; B.D., B.O. and D.D., Eugene Bible University. Has held pastorates in Washington and Oregon. Professor in Eugene Bible University since 1912.



VICTOR E. HOVEN,
Eugene, Ore.

HOVIS, VICTOR M., born at College Mound, Mo., Dec. 27, 1889. A.B., Eugene Bible University; minister, 1910; special student, University of Oregon, 1906-1910. Minister, Washington and California, 1910-1915. Lecturer, Ellison-White Chautauqua, evangelist. World War service with Council of Defense and Liberty Loan Bureau Minister, Lexington Church since August, 1922. Capt. QMC., Neb. N. G., and Capt. QMC-ORC. Married Miss Vera Sanderson, of Eugene, Ore., Sept. 1, 1910, who died July 11, 1917; second wife, Miss Joy Olsson, Oct. 23, 1918, at Lexington, Neb., present residence.

HOWE, DAVID JAMES, born near Rochester, Minn., Sept. 6, 1878. Reared on farm in southern Wisconsin. A.B. degree, Eureka College. Four years' student-preaching. Pastorates: Nickerson and Hoisington, Kan.; Ladysmith, Wis.; St. Paul, Minn.; Dayton, Wash., and Medford, Ore. A. C. M. S. State evangelist, Wisconsin, three years. Conducted fifty-five evangelistic meetings, with many additions and several volunteers for mission field and ministry. Erected three fine church buildings in pastorates. Married Edith H. Rowald, March 25, 1903. Four children—Daniel L., Florence E., Ruth M. and Harold Milton. Minister, First Church, Salem, Ore.



D. J. HOWE,
Salem, Ore.

HOWE, L. C., born Nov. 15, 1866, at Mayslick, Ky., son of Robert and Nannie Howe—pioneer Kentucky stock. Educated at College of Bible, Lexington. Began ministry at Richmond, Ind., and served Elwood, New Castle, Noblesville; closing with Vincennes, Dec. 22, 1925, after continuous pastorate in Indiana of nearly thirty-five years. Next at Central Church, Miami, Fla. Successful evangelist in Indiana at New Lancaster, Connersville, Eaton, as well as in regular pastorates. Built parsonages and dedicated some churches. Was a director of Bethany Assembly and president of Board of Temperance and Social Welfare.



L. C. HOWE,
New Castle, Ind.

HOWEARTH, O. J., born June 23, 1883, in Indiana County, Pa. Was without opportunity of high-school education, but held teacher's certificate before he was old enough to teach. After teaching long enough to secure a life certificate in Pennsylvania, he entered Bethany College, 1904-1907. A year was spent in preaching in his home county of Pennsylvania, and he completed his college course in Hiram, 1908-1910. He has ministered in Ellwood City and Scottsdale, Pa.; Michigantown, Ind.; Sebring, Shenandoah and McArthur, O., in successful ministries. Minister, Nelsonville (O.) Church.

HOYE, JAMES MITCHELL, born in Washington County, Md., Aug. 25, 1896. Father, Walter S. Hoyer, minister. Mother, Esther Mitchell Hoyer. Attended common schools in Maryland and Virginia. Graduated, high school, Louisa, Va., 1914; Lynchburg College, 1914-1915; A.B., Bethany College, 1918; National Army, 1918-1919; principal, Magruder High School, York County, Va., 1919-1920; pastor, Immanuel Christian Church, Baltimore, Md., 1920-1922; Yale University, 1922-1925; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1925. Educational minister, Christian Temple, Baltimore, Md., since 1925.



O. J. HOWEARTH,
Nelsonville, O.

HUFF, A. LEROY, born in Marion County, Ill., March 10, 1883. Boyhood education in rural school; A.B., Eureka College, 1910. Ten years in the pastorate in Illinois. M.A., Vanderbilt University, 1921; B.D., 1922; founder's medal for scholarship, fellow in religious education, University of Chicago, 1922-1923; instructor in Y. M. C. A. College and graduate student, University of Chicago, 1923-1924; professor, religious education, College of the Bible, Drake University, 1924. Married Miss May Stone, Cairo, Ill., Dec. 27, 1904; two daughters.

HUFF, L. G., born in Vermilion County, near Danville, Ill., Dec. 19, 1873. Graduate, Danville High School; Eureka College, A.B., 1902. Married to Miss Theta Radford, Eureka, Ill., Oct. 22, 1903; five children. Held pastorates at Chapin, La Harpe, Mt. Sterling, Bloomington (Centennial), Fisher—all in Illinois. Present pastorate at Taylorville, Ill.

HUFFAKER, TOBIAS, educator; born in Wayne County, Ky., Jan. 5, 1855. Received the degree of B.A. of Columbia Christian College, 1881; spent three years as evangelist, 1883-1886. Married Miss Fannie M. Wilson, of Adair County, Ky., Dec. 29, 1886. She died Sept. 30, 1912, and he has not married again. Served as county superintendent of schools in Adair County, Ky., 1914-1918. Has taught in public schools and high schools for more than forty years. Has taught and preached in seven different States. An ardent advocate of prohibition.



O. L. HULL,
Ashland, O.

HUITT, L. O., born June 16, 1902, in Dent County, Mo. Lived on farm and attended district school. Took county examination and began teaching at seventeen. High school at Salem, Mo.; one year at Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar, Mo. Ordained at Bolivar Christian Church. Making young people's work a specialty. Taught and preached in Dent County, Mo., two years. Minister, Christian Church, Wymore, Neb.

HULL, ORRIS LESLIE, born at Mansfield, O., Feb. 13, 1881. A.B., Hiram College, 1906. First pastorate, Garrett, Ind., 1906-1910; toured Holy Lands and Europe, summer, 1910; minister, Glenville Church, Cleveland, O., 1910-1915. Married Myrtle Delleetha Patterson, 1911. Minister, Second Church, New York City, 1915-1919; M.A., Columbia University, 1918; B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1919; minister, Central Christian Church, Anderson, Ind., 1919-1926, membership, 1,975; member, executive committee, U. C. M. S., 1925-1926; special lecturer, Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind., 1925-1926; minister, Central Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1926-1928; First Church, Ashland, O., 1928—. Three children.

HUNT, C. E., was born in Davis County, Ia., Jan. 11, 1862. Educated in the country schools and the Southern Iowa Normal. Began preaching in 1888. Was county evangelist in Fremont County, Ia., in 1897, and in Harrison County, Mo., in 1904; State evangelist in Iowa, 1902; district superintendent in Texas, 1914-1917, and in New Mexico, 1910-1913. Besides preaching for a number of rural churches, was minister at Kidder, Braymer and Flat River, Mo., and Coleman, Tex. Has organized twenty-four churches and had over three thousand converts.

HUNT, W. REMFRY, born in London, Eng., Jan. 14, 1866. Educated in Church of England Episcopal schools. While law student, met W. T. Moore, who directed his religious studies. Sailed for China in 1889. Retired in 1920. Held chair in College of Missions in Chinese religion and philosophy. Extensive travels in Europe, Asia and U. S. A. Author of four text-books in Chinese script. Holds Chinese decorations and was honored with a fellowship in Royal Geographical Society. Wife shared strenuous missionary service. Their five children were all born in China.

HURST, JAMES GARFIELD, minister; born at Wagoner, Ind., May 5, 1888. Graduated, Rochester Township High School, Ind., 1905; student, Rochester College, 1905-1907. Traveling salesman, nine years. A.B., Bethany College, 1920; M.A., Bethany, 1921; minister at Toronto, O., six years; became minister, First Church, Huntington Beach, Calif., 1922; chairman, thirty-seventh annual convention of the Christian Church in Southern California, 1925; master of theology, University of Southern California, 1927. Fraternities: Kappa Alpha, Tau Kappa, Alpha Kappa Delta.

HUTCHINSON, MURVILL C., born at Warren, Ill., Oct. 27, 1878. Ph.B., Drake, 1904. Extra work in Princeton. Veteran, Spanish-American War. Western representative, War Personelle Board during World War. Principal pastorates: Missouri Valley and Burlington, Ia.; Fulton, Mo., and Wellsville, N. Y. Married Floy Bodger, Drake oratory, 1902; four children. Address, 1335 N. Milton Avenue, Hollywood, Calif.

HUTCHISON, RAYMOND MILLS, minister; born in Marion County, Mo., Oct. 2, 1893. Office work nine years. A.B., Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo., 1924. Minister, Bowling Green, Mo., two and one-half years; Mackinaw, Ill., since November, 1925. Married Miss Myrtle Hall, La Plata, Mo., in 1917. Two children—Josephine Lu and Robert Lynn. Grand chaplain of Missouri Grand Lodge, I. O. O. F., 1923-1924.

HUTTO, C. K., born July 1, 1889, in Aiken County, S. C., of Baptist parentage. United with the Baptist Church, 1904. Received common-school education. Won by Restoration plea in 1906, and united with Merritts Bridge Church of Christ. Disinherited; but is now an heir of God, and a joint-heir with Jesus Christ. Entered ministry, 1916; first pastorate, Samaria-Merritts Bridge Churches, 1916-1919; Hilltonia, Ga., 1920-1922; Toombsboro Oconee Churches, sixteen months; St. Stephen group for twenty months. Became minister, College Park Church, College Park, Ga., Jan. 1, 1926.

HUTTON, GLENN C., born in Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 28, 1892. Six years in Texas Christian University in the College of Arts and Sciences, College of the Bible and College of Music. Did extensive work as singing evangelist; served as director of religious education and music in Oak Cliff, Tex., 1921-1922, and in Waco, Tex., 1922-1926; held pastorate in Breckenridge, Tex., 1919-1921, and minister of church at Nacogdoches, Tex., since Feb. 1, 1926. Familiarly known as "brother of S. W. Hutton and son-in-law of J. B. Holmes."



W. REMFRY HUNT,
Chuchow, China.



JAMES G. HURST,
Huntington Beach,
Calif.



C. K. HUTTO,
College Park, Ga.



GLENN C. HUTTON,
Nacogdoches, Tex.



BLAINE HYTEN,
Cedar Rapids, Ia.



HARRY L. ICE,
Bartlesville, Okla.



M. B. INGLE,
Atlanta, Ga.



FRANK V. IRISH,
Columbus, O.

HYTEN, ROY BLAINE, born at Stanberry, Mo. Graduated, Drake University, 1912; postgraduate, religious education, 1913. College days brought evangelistic distinction of holding largest student-led revival in history of the university. All pastorates in Iowa. Began at Goldfield, 1915; minister, historic First Church, Cedar Rapids, where five years have brought seven hundred into the fellowship. Has unique record; serving four churches, three have doubled in membership, and all in offerings to missions and benevolence. Married to Miss Jessie Redmon, Hedrick, Ia. Two children—Marguerite and Warren.

ICE, HARRY LAWRENCE, born at Lecompton, Kan., July 1, 1886. Educated at Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va., and George Washington University, Washington, D. C., receiving A.B. and A.M. from former in 1912, and Ph.D. from latter in 1917. Minister, Mount Rainier, Md., five years; Beaver Falls, Pa., three years; Ravenna, O., five years, and has been at Bartlesville, Okla., for several years. Married Miss Eva Billick, of Dallas, W. Va. Three children—Elizabeth, Mildred and Harry, Jr. President, Oklahoma Council Christian Education, 1926-1927; member, Rotary Club.

INGLE, MAURICE BERTRAND, born in Ohio, Oct. 14, 1864. State evangelist, South Carolina and Florida; minister, First Church, Jacksonville, Fla.; general evangelist in Kansas; State evangelist, South Carolina, second time; organizer and minister, First Church, Columbia, S. C.; general evangelist, 1902-1913; minister, Olive Branch, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913-1918; general evangelist, Florida, 1918-1921; professor, ancient languages, Kansas Christian College; Old Testament language and literature, Milligan College, 1921-1928; B.A., M.A., Kansas Christian College. Graduate work, University of London toward Ph.D. in philosophy. Associate, Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Dean, Atlanta Christian College, 1928—.

IRELAND, GILBERT E., born in Southampton, Eng., 1850; early removed to London. Member of Congregationalist Church (George Whitefield's Tabernacle) at sixteen; student, Metropolitan College, under presidency of Charles H. Spurgeon. Eight years in Baptist ministry. Through W. T. Moore and J. H. Garrison, Bro. Ireland and wife came to the United States in 1882, to unite with the then "current reformation." Pastor and evangelist in Indiana, Montana and St. Louis, Mo., since 1901 (excepting four years in Kansas City, Kan., and England), has lived in St. Louis, where he has been minister of Dover Place Church since 1913.

IRISH, FRANK V., educator and author, Columbus, O. Born at Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1848. Parents settled in the woods of Ohio when he was four years old. Educated in country school, several normal schools; Mt. Union College; graduated from Ohio Northern University in 1881. Taught in many colleges and normal schools; lectured to teachers in many States; leader in prohibition and other reforms; author, "Gram. and Analysis by Diagrams," "Orthography and Orthoepey," "Treasured Thoughts" and "American and British Authors." Supply minister in many churches.

IRVIN, Z. E., born May 3, 1873, in Ross County, O. Reared on farm and educated in the district school. Trained for ministry under private tutelage of Prof. J. O. Pierce, Presbyterian. United with church of Christ at Washington C. H., O., in 1896. Successful as minister and evangelist in Ohio and Indiana churches. Practical printer and newspaper man; lecturer, writer, law student. Unbroken Ohio speaking record of seventeen fifteen-minute addresses in nine and one-half hours, traveling ninety miles.

ISAACSON, RALPH W., born in Nebraska in 1898, but soon moved to California, where, at twelve, he was conducted into Methodism on probation. In 1916 he was baptized at Stockton by E. V. Stivers, and in 1918 went to Eugene Bible University, where he spent six years. Married Miss Laverne Sacks. While at Eugene he opened two preaching-points; preached at Sheridan, Turner and Elmira, and held several evangelistic meetings. In 1924 he was called to the Yotsuya Mission, Tokyo, Japan, to establish New Testament churches of Christ.

ISENBERG, ARTHUR V., student-preacher; born in a swaybacked log house—dilapidated, yet a home—by the side of a little lake near Fordtown, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1904. With always a liking for books and study, after conversion he felt a desire to preach the Word, a desire he is realizing through his parents, Manoah P. Isenberg and Bertha Rebecca Isenberg. Attended grammar and high schools of Gray; studied a year in Milligan College, and later in Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., graduating in 1928.

ISON, E. K., born near Jenkins, Ky., June 25, 1881. Received a common-school education in the rural schools of Pike County, Ky. Attended school also at Clintwood, Va., where he came in contact with Prof. M. W. Remines, who led him to seek Jesus Christ as a personal Saviour. Taught in public schools of Kentucky and Virginia for twenty-five years. Has also taught a Bible class for more than twenty years. Has preached for his home church and other churches of Pike County. Is a firm believer in the "old Jerusalem gospel," which is God's means of converting the world.

JACKS, MILTON H., minister, writer; born in Hendricks County, Ind., Oct. 14, 1863. Educated in public schools. United with church, 1881; two years studying Bible and history under Henry R. Pritchard; began ministry, 1887; first pastorate, Madison, Ind., 1891-1892. Married Miss Lina S. Davis, Nov. 15, 1893. Gave much time to evangelizing; fruitful ministry in State; one year in Illinois. Erected church building worth \$10,000, Scottsburg, 1904-1905; broke down and had operation on throat, 1909; not in active work; moved to Indianapolis, 1909; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1921. Now doing literary work. Mrs. Jacks died Apr. 28, 1923.



A. V. ISENBERG,
Jonesboro, Tenn.



E. K. ISON,
Robinson Creek, Ky.

JACKSON, SPENCER LINNÆUS, born at Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 4, 1873. Graduated from high school, 1890, and from University of Virginia, 1896. Licensed as a Baptist preacher and later ordained to the ministry. Married Miss Susie A. Coleman in 1897. Taught school two years. In 1901 became identified with the disciples of Christ in Philadelphia, under the ministry of Graham Frank at First Church. In 1901 entered Bible College at Lexington, Ky. Minister, First Church, Holtville, Calif.

JACKSON, W. A., son of James and Sophia Jackson; born in Montgomery County, Ind., March 22, 1872. Was left an orphan at ten years of age. Worked way through school and began preaching in the Methodist Church in 1887. Married to Miss Florence A. Bynum, Aug. 27, 1899. Began preaching in the church of Christ in 1912.

JACOBS, GEORGE MARTIN, educator, preacher, business man; born in Kansas, Nov. 10, 1878. A.B., Cotner College, 1907; M.B.A., University of Washington, 1924. Married Miss Imogene Houser, of Eureka, Ill., 1901. Teacher and proprietor of business college, 1897-1907; professor of physics and chemistry, Cotner College, 1907-1911, during which time he was minister at Table Rock, Neb. Insurance official. Tacoma and Seattle, Wash., since 1911; minister, Pine Street, Tacoma, 1911-1915; West Seattle, 1920-1923; Ballard, Seattle, since 1924. Home, 4535 Fourth Avenue, N. E., Seattle.



J. VERNON JACOBS,
Pittsburg, Kan.

JACOBS, HARVEY N., born in Wood County, O., Apr. 7, 1868. Attended public school at Prairie Depot. Married Nettie Morris, Dec. 29, 1897, at Eubank, Ky. Taught school two years. Evangelized in Sunday-school work five years in Pulaski and Casey Counties, Ky. Ordained, Sept. 19, 1901. Organized church in Dayton, O., 1916, where he preached a year and a half; Fidelity, O., seven years. Minister, McComb, O. Lecturer for fraternal bodies.

JACOBS, J. VERNON, born Dec. 16, 1898, in Grenola, Kan. Graduated, Grenola High School, 1916; employed by large oil corporation in Tulsa, Okla., five years; chief paymaster, 1920. Student-pastor at Renfrow and Peckham, Okla.; junior pastor, Enid Central. A.B., Phillips University, 1925; A.M., 1926. Married Miss Elizabeth Windsor, Enid, Okla., 1927. Director of religious education, First Church, Fresno, Calif., 1926-1928; Pittsburg, Kan., 1928—.

JADWIN, O. W., born Aug. 28, 1901, in Dent County, Mo. Attended district school and began teaching at sixteen years of age, in which work he continued for four years. Began ministry in evangelistic work in southern Missouri, in 1922. Did some school work in high school, Salem, Mo. One year at Cotner College. Became minister, Blue Springs, Neb., 1924.

JANES, DON CARLOS, born in Ohio, June 10, 1877. Potter Bible College, five sessions; Western Bible and Literary College (graduate); student, University of Cincinnati and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Baptized at fifteen under preaching of Alfred Ellmore; began preaching at nineteen. Married, 1904. Toured Bible lands, 1904. World tour of missions, 1920-1922. Author, "Trip Abroad," "Cedric Papers." "Our World Tour," "Where Christ Has Not Gone." Stereopticon lectures on Bible lands, missions, etc., and free religious literature (samples from 2229 Dearing Court, Louisville, Ky.; ardent promoter of apostolic missionary work.

JENKINS, A. M., born at Streetsboro, O., 1872. Educated in the common schools and Western Reserve Academy, Hudson, O. Licensed to preach in the Baptist Church, 1892; united with the church of Christ, 1897. Became minister of church of Christ at Manchester, O., 1898, and organized church at Clinton, O. Other churches served have been: Richwood, Holmesville, Chesterland, Fowlers Mills, New Baltimore, Marlboro, Randolph, Sullivan, Mogadore, Jeromesville, Howard and Union Grove—all in Ohio.

JENKINS, JOHN W., born, Ontario, Can., 1857. Taught school in Michigan; graduated, Bethany College, 1880; minister, Paw Paw, Mich., and Chesterland, O. Married Flora M. Scott, 1884. Minister, Medina, O.; missionary, Jamaica, West Indies, three years; superintendent, missions and schools for colored people; minister, West Madison Avenue, Cleveland, O.; The Dalles and Hood River, Ore., 1894-1903; Athena, 1903-1904; president, Oregon Christian Missionary Society, two years. Served churches at Dallas, Klamath Falls, Corvallis, McMinnville and Montavilla, Portland. Moved to Aldersyde, Alta., Can., 1921, when he became minister of Broadway Church, Nanton.

JENNINGS, JOHN, born Apr. 3, 1882, at Shawneetown, Ill. Married to Miss Dolly Silence, at Baxter Springs, Kan., Sept. 20, 1904. One daughter—Irene—graduated high school, 1927; is accomplished musician, having specialized in church music, piano and voice. He was ordained as evangelist-minister at Quapaw, Okla., Oct. 1, 1916. As minister, preached one and one-half years at Quapaw, Okla.; one year, Afton, Okla.; one year, Seneca, Mo.; regular ministry in Joplin, Mo., since June, 1919; at Central and Bayers Avenue (present) Churches. Also held eighteen evangelistic meetings during this time.

JESTER, JAMES A., born in Delaware, 1843; while a small boy moved with parents to Ohio, and to Delaware County, Ind., 1861. Enlisted in Eighth Indiana Cavalry, 1865, and served to end of war. Married Catharine Warfel, 1865; has one daughter and three sons. Accepted into Methodist Church when fourteen, on his infant baptism; but a few years later was immersed in church of Christ. Was charter member of Pleasant Run; chosen elder, 1876; ordained minister and preached the gospel many years. Member, Jackson Street Church, Muncie, Ind.



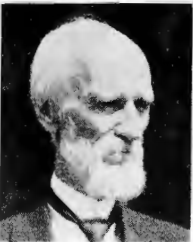
JOHN JENNINGS,
Joplin, Mo.



I. N. JETT,
Georgetown, Tex.



PAUL N. JETT,
Georgetown, Tex.



CAMPBELL JOBES,
Elm Grove, W. Va.

JETT, A. B., born in Bond County, Ill., 1878. Received common-school education in Missouri and California. Attended Cooper College, Moundville, Mo.; received A.B. degree, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.; awarded highest scholarship honors for three years. Taught school several years. Began preaching in 1900. Organized church at Weaver, Ia., and superintended erection of building. Has held pastorates at Maysville, Mo.; Center and Honey Grove, Tex.; Berryville, Ark.; Osceola, Mo.; White Hall, Ill., and other places.

JETT, I. N., born at Greenville, Ill., 1875. Parents came from Kentucky in "prairie schooner." His father was a pioneer advocate of Restoration principles. He was educated in public schools and in Greenville and Eureka Colleges. Taught school, read law. Attended Missouri State University four years; graduated from law department; elected prosecuting attorney, Howell County. Although admitted in three States, and in Federal courts, after seven years' practice he gave himself entirely to the ministry. Served two years under the State Board of Texas as city evangelist in San Antonio. Other ministries include Clovis, N. M.; Harlingen, Sour Lake, Crockett and Georgetown, Tex.

JETT, PAUL N., born at Greenville, Ill., Aug. 1, 1904. Attended public schools of Missouri and Kansas; graduated, Main Avenue High School, San Antonio, Tex., 1923. Began as song evangelist in the summer of 1923. Is an all-round musician, playing trumpet and saxophone professionally. Ministerial and voice student in Texas Christian University, September, 1924—June, 1926. Student, Southwestern University, 1927-1928; assistant minister and choir director, First Church, El Paso, Tex., summer, 1928; elected director, university orchestra, Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex., for year, 1928-1929.

JOBES, CAMPBELL, born near Claysville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1839. A.B., Waynesburg College, 1869. Married Miss Phebe Jane Mitchell, Oct. 21, 1861; seven children. Ordained, Pleasant Ridge, Pa., 1870; district evangelist in West Virginia, two years; State evangelist, West Virginia, two years; organized Charleroi, Waynesburg and Rogersville (Pa.) Churches; also Hagerstown, Md., and reorganized Claysville Church. Conducted meetings which led to organization of some of strongest churches in this section. Served as minister at Pleasant Ridge, the oldest church in Greene County, Pa.; also Lone Pine, Pigeon Creek and Belle Vernon, Pa., and Holbrook and Dolls Run, W. Va.

JOHNSON, ALFRED, born in England. Educated at London University and Metropolitan College. Began his ministry with the Baptists. United with disciples of Christ through reading the *Christian Commonwealth*, founded and edited by W. T. Moore. Served the church at Southport, Eng., and later West London Tabernacle, London. Came to the United States and served Hillman Street Church, Youngstown, O., for a short while, then moved to Ocean View, Del. Since then has ministered to the churches at Tarentum, McKees Rocks and Monongahela City, in western Pennsylvania.

JOHNSON, G. L., popularly known as "Jerry." Served as district and State officer of Georgia Christian Endeavor Union; evangelist, Northeast Georgia Christian Missionary Society; student-secretary, First Christian Church, Athens, Ga.; field secretary, Christian Endeavor in Florida; Christian Endeavor and Young People's secretary, World-wide Loyal Movement, two years; director, young people's work, Charles Reign Scoville Evangelistic Company; conducted singing and young people's work with Brown Evangelistic Company in Florida; president and founder, Toccoa Falls Christian Young People's Conference.

JOHNSON, JAY EDISON, born in Union County, Pa., March 23, 1879. Reared on farm. Educated in district and high schools of Hartley Township, Pa. Married to Laura B. Kirk, at Harrisburg, March 4, 1903. Became a Christian at Altoona, Pa., during ministry of Charles E. Smith. Began preaching at Marion, O., 1910. A student with Charles E. Smith as instructor, also Johnson Bible College (C.B.C.). Holding pastorates and evangelizing successfully in seven States. An orthodox conservative among "churches of Christ." Constructive, restorational, evangelistic.

JOHNSON, L. A., born near Nashville, Tenn., June 27, 1878. Graduated, Davidson County High Schools near Nashville, 1897. Entered Nashville Bible College (now David Lipscomb College) and graduated, 1903. Took post-graduate work, Bethany College, 1904-1907. For four years ministered to churches in western Pennsylvania. For ten years held pastorates in Iowa, and ten years was minister of churches in Missouri, during which time he gave considerable time to evangelistic and chautauqua work. Married Miss Mabel Chase, Allerton, Ia., in 1909. Minister, First Church, Columbus, Kan.

JOHNSON, MERRITTE SCOTT, born in Platte County, Mo., Jan. 31, 1850. Educated, Camden Point Academy, Kansas A. and M. College and Kentucky University. Married Carrie D. Leverton, Dec. 29, 1875. Children—Leotina Blanche, Wealthy Irene, Jessie Z. and Quincy Ray, all married; Hugh LeGrand and Merritte, Jr., deceased. Served in ministry fifty years. Leading pastorates: Newton, Jefferson, Iowa City and Mason City, Ia.; Litchfield, Ill.; McAlester and Ardmore, Okla. Served twenty years on State Missionary Boards of Iowa and Oklahoma. Now serving as crusader, National Board of Endowments.

JOHNSON, NATHAN, born near Wilmington, O., Oct. 15, 1858. Reared on farm, attended district school, Wilmington College and Hiram College. Taught school five years. Began preaching Aug. 30, 1885. Has served churches at Bowling Green, Toledo, Greenfield, in Ohio; Converse, Somerset, and others, in Indiana. Minister to the Ferry Church of Christ, near Waynesville, O. Married, and has one son and two daughters.



J. E. JOHNSON,
Bethesda, O.



L. A. JOHNSON,
Columbus, Kan.



M. S. JOHNSON,
Enid, Okla.



U. S. JOHNSON,
Indianapolis, Ind.

JOHNSON, THOMAS HENRY, born at Bristol, Va., Apr. 30, 1891. B.A., Phillips University, 1919; Th.M., Phillips University, 1920; M.A., Tennessee University, 1927. Married Miss Pearl Lee Pitner, Seymour, Tenn., 1917. Minister, Christian Church, Marshall, Okla., 1918-1920; Maryville, Tenn., 1921-1924; Anderson Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn., since 1924; dean, Johnson Bible College, and professor of Biblical literature, 1920.

JOHNSON, ULYSSES SAMPSON, born at Enfield, Ill., Sept. 23, 1879. Attended public schools in Enfield, and graduated, Enfield College; attended Eureka College; graduated, Christian Bible College of Minneapolis, Minn. Married Miss Inez Meisenheimer, of Dongola, Ill., Apr. 16, 1901. Began preaching at Cisne, Ill. Other ministries have been: Lakeport and Healdsburg, Calif.; Carmi, Fairfield, Flora and Carbondale, Ill., and Fountain Square Church, Indianapolis, Ind. Has built and dedicated one of the most beautiful churches in that section of the city. Has traveled and delivered many lectures for lodges and schools.



ROY M. JOHNSTON,
Milton, N. S., Can.

JOHNSTON, MYRTLE MAY, born in Holmesfield, Manitoba, May 18, 1888. Educated in Virden and Portage la Prairie schools. Graduated, Portage Collegia, 1905. Taught school six years. Married to William James Johnston, Dec. 11, 1911. B.A. degree, Eugene Bible University, 1917. Ordained by Eugene Bible University, 1915. President, Maritime Woman's Christian Missionary Society since 1924.

JOHNSTON, ROY MARSHALL, minister; born Jan. 25, 1888, at Kingston, Ont., Can. Moved with parents to Alberta, 1901; attended the public schools of Ontario and Alberta. Married Bertha Maud Hines, of Digby, N. S., 1916; served in the First Field Ambulance, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 1916-1919; student, Spokane University, 1919-1924; A.B., Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1925; A.M., 1926; ordained to the ministry, 1923; minister, Greenacres, Wash., 1921-1923; Opportunity, Wash., 1923-1924; Bellevue, Ky., 1924-1926.



W. G. JOHNSTON,
Benton, Ill.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM GROVENOR, born, Craig County, Va., Apr. 20, 1870. Educated, Virginia public schools, Fairview Academy (now Maplewood) and Bethany College. Married Ida Lee, Oct. 31, 1894. Churches served: East Radford, Va.; Pulaski City, Va.; New Bern, N. C.; Kinston, N. C.; Roanoke, Va.; Virginia Christian Missionary Society; Lawrenceburg, Ind.; Greensburg, Ind.; St. Louis Christian Missionary Society; St. Louis churches (Kingshighway and Northwest); called to Benton (Ill.) First Church, 1926. Literary editor, *Christian-Evangelist*, and contributor. "Everyman's Bible Class." Joint author with B. H. Bruner of "The Evangelistic Message." Member, Headquarters Committee, Missouri Anti-Saloon League.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM JAMES, born in Assiniboia, Can., Oct. 18, 1886. Reared on farm near Brandon, Manitoba. Baptized in tabernacle during Minges meeting in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, November, 1911. Married to Myrtle May Wocks, Portage la Prairie, Dec. 11, 1911. Entered Eugene Bible College, January, 1912; graduated with B.A. degree, 1917. Minister, Christian Church, Calgary, Alta., 1917-1919; Portage la Prairie, Man., 1919-1923; Saint John, N. B., since June, 1923. Secretary-treasurer, Maritime Christian Missionary Society since August, 1924.

JOHNSTONE, ALZADA ELIZABETH, born at Havana, Ill., Feb. 10, 1903. Graduate of Havana public schools and Illinois State Teachers' College. Teacher in Havana (Ill.) public schools, 1921-1925. A talented reader, impersonator and dramatist. Prominent worker in the church since childhood, and an authority on young people's work. Married to Charles Warren Johnstone, July 7, 1924. Ordained to ministry by W. E. Moore, at Marion, Ind., Aug. 18, 1926. Served as assistant minister at Marion, Ind. Began ministry as assistant minister at First Church, Ada, Okla., Sept. 1, 1926.

JOHNSTONE, CHARLES WARREN, author, lecturer, playwright, minister; born at Union, S. C., March 12, 1892. Reared on stage as singer, actor and rider. Served with English army, 1914-1917; A. E. F., 1917-1919. Author of books, plays and short stories, including: "The Last Crusade," "Weighed and Found Wanting," "The Last Call," "Spangles" and "Happy of the Sawdust Trail." Led to Christ by Roy Linton Porter. Educated at Johnson Bible College and Milligan College. Entered ministry, 1921. Pastorates: Ipava, Ill.; Marion, Ind.; called to First Church, Ada, Okla., Sept. 1, 1926.

JONES, BASIL, Smith Center, Kan. Teacher in rural school, Smith County, Kan. Professional photographer, western Pennsylvania. Received training at Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa., and Cincinnati Bible Seminary.

JONES, EDGAR DEWITT, minister and author; born, 1876, at Hearne, Tex. Educated in public schools of Missouri, Missouri University and Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky. Left the law for ministry. D.D., Illinois Wesleyan University, 1916. Married Frances G. Willis, Burlington, Ky., 1902. Minister, Erlanger, Ky., 1901-1903; Franklin Circle, Cleveland, 1903-1906; First Church, Bloomington, Ill., 1906-1920; called to Central Church, Detroit, Mich., 1921; Central-Woodward, Detroit, 1927. President, International Convention, 1919. Editorial writer, *Detroit News*, 1922-1928. Frequent contributor to press and speaker upon many platforms.

JONES, EMMANUEL, born at Landudno, N. W., Eng., July 7, 1872; came to America in 1891. Educated in Wales; Baxter Bible Training School, London, Eng.; also Moody Bible Training School, Northfield, Mass., and Chicago, Ill. Ordained to the ministry, 1900; fifteen years as evangelist in ten States and Canada; pastorates: Fairmont, N. D.; Grandview, Argentine, Kansas City, Kinsley and Columbus, Kan.; Central, Little Rock, Ark.; organized two churches in Arkansas; two years on the lecture platform. Married Margaret A. Miller, of Kansas City, Kan., in 1914.



EDGAR D. JONES,
Detroit, Mich.



EMMANUEL JONES,
Kansas City, Mo.



FLOYD JONES,
Des Moines, Ia.



GEO. E. JONES,
Clifton, Col.



J. FRED JONES,
Deceased.



J. H. JONES,
Springfield, Mo.

JONES, FRANK E. Educated at Fairfield College, Fairfield, Neb. Evangelist in Oregon, 1889-1891; ministered in Nebraska, Kansas and Missouri, 1892-1902; evangelist and pastor in Washington, Oregon and California, 1902-1907; corresponding secretary and State evangelist of South Idaho, 1907-1911. Ministered to churches in Oregon and Washington while living on a small farm near Eugene, Ore., 1911-1923, since which time he has been living in Seattle, Wash., doing evangelistic and supply work among the churches.

JONES, FLOYD, born at Jonesboro, Ark. Obeyed gospel at age of nine. Attended Phillips University one year; Eureka College two years. Married, beginning second year. Taught voice, Arkansas State School. Taught privately, and on Faculty of Sherwood Music School, Fine Arts Building, Chicago. Spent ten years in concert, oratorio, opera and theatrical work. Leading tenor, "American Opera Co.," Chicago, season, 1923; leading tenor, Shubert's Ritz Revue, New York City, and touring ten largest cities. Definitely began serving Christ, January, 1927, in Des Moines. Now really happy.

JONES, GEO. E., born in Adams County, Ia., May 14, 1860. Entered Drake University, 1881; graduated, A.B., 1886; A.M., Cotner University, 1896. Married Miss Alwilda Viola Stephenson, Nov. 6, 1896. Taught school in Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Oregon. Preached first sermon in country church near his home, Kent, Ia., about 1885. Served as minister at Woodburn and Union City, Ia.; Bennet, Neb.; Agra, Kan., and several other places in connection with school work. Served as probate judge and preached for church at Phillipsburg, Kan., six years; minister, Clifton Forge, Col. Children—Edith, Guy, Olive and Georgia.

JONES, J. FRED, born in Bath County, Ky., Feb. 9, 1859. Reared on farm; attended public schools and county-seat academy. Ministered to churches in Illinois, 1881-1896, when he became secretary of the Illinois Christian Missionary Society, which position he held for seventeen years. Held same position in North Carolina and Oklahoma, and during the three administrations 103 churches were organized and about 350 weak or dead churches were brought back to usefulness. Dedicated about one hundred buildings. Married Sarah M. See. Five children—Ernest R., Margaret, Jennie, Howard F. and Ellis H. (deceased). Mr. Jones died Jan. 23, 1928.

JONES, JOHN HANLEY, born at Arrow Rock, Mo., Feb. 8, 1869. Became a Christian, Hume, Mo., at fourteen; baptized by Elder Charles Rowe. Ordained at Hume, Mo., at seventeen, by Frank G. Tyrrell. Graduated, Bible Department, Garfield University, 1890; afterwards attended Drake University. First work, county evangelist, Bates County, Mo; has preached forty-two years as pastor and district field worker in Missouri. Eighteen years district worker for the Missouri Christian Missionary Society in southwestern Missouri, the Ozark region; baptized twenty-five hundred and received as many more into the church.

JONES, LESTER I., born at Newberg, Ore., June 11, 1898. Received degrees of A.B. and B.D., Eugene Bible University. Married Miss Nellie Lorentzen, Petaluma, Calif., 1921. Minister at Sheridan, Halsey, Astoria and Enterprise, Ore.

JONES, RICHARD HENRY, born in Beaufort County, N. C., Nov. 8, 1873. Reared on a farm. Educated in the district school, Ayden Academy and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Married Ellen M. McGinnis, Norfolk, Va., 1913. Began preaching in 1899. Has held the following pastorates: Ayden, N. C.; Memphis, Tenn.; Harriman, Tenn.; Norfolk, Va.; Kokomo, Ind.; Pontiac, Mich. Minister, Bloomfield, Ind.

JONES, SAM. P., evangelist; namesake of Sam Jones: born Sept. 20, 1888, at Salvisa, Ky. A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1912; A.M., 1914. Married Miss Onie Parrott, Naples, Tex., 1914; father of twin girls, named Texas and Kentucky, both living. Texas minister from 1914 to 1924; general evangelist and dramatic Bible reader since May, 1924. Has reputation of being able to quote more Scripture from memory than any man in the brotherhood. Address, 901 S. Main Street, Cleburne, Tex.

JONES, S. S., son of James M. and Martha Jones, born in Bath County, Ky., Nov. 20, 1859. Educated in common schools and in Bath County Seminary, Ladoga (Ind.) Normal College and North Middletown (Ky.) College. Taught school four years. Married Dora Evans, Bement, Ill., May 29, 1884. Has held pastorates in Homer, St. Joseph, Champaign, Danville and Watseka, Ill.; Columbia, S. C.; Madisonville and Sturgis, Ky. Associate pastor, University Church, Des Moines, Ia., 1918-1919. Minister, Catlin, Ill.

JONES, WILLARD W., born in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1891. A.B., Hiram College, 1915; B.D., Rochester Theological Seminary, 1920; minister, Marshall, Ill., 1915-1916; bandsman, 108th U. S. Infantry, June 26, 1917—Nov. 15, 1918; first lieutenant chaplain, A. E. F., Nov. 16, 1918—May 31, 1919; Pembroke, N. Y., June 1, 1919—Feb. 15, 1922; Santa Clara Avenue, Dayton, O., February, 1922—September, 1923; graduate work, Rochester Theological Seminary, 1923-1924; teacher of mathematics, Monroe High School, Rochester, N. Y., since 1924. Married Edith Macdonald, of Rochester, N. Y., July 28, 1917; two children.

JONESON, OSCAR ALGOT, born at Valley Springs, S. D., Jan. 21, 1888. Reared in Lutheran rural church owning \$60,000 property. Attended Gustavus Adolphus Academy, St. Peter, Minn.; Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan., where he met Miss Ada Brown and whom he married in 1909. After much Bible reading, with her united with Christian Church at Coffeyville. Three children—Junior, Charles and Catharine. Graduate, Drake, 1914. Student-pastor, Chesterfield, Des Moines; other pastorates: Osawatomie, Cherryvale, Fredonia and Eureka, Kan. Began at East Lincoln, Neb., July, 1919. Also held several successful meetings.



RICHARD H. JONES,
Bloomfield, Ind.



SAM P. JONES,
Cleburne, Tex.



A. HOMER JORDAN,
Indianapolis, Ind.

JORDAN, ALBERT HOMER, born, Mason County, W. Va., Apr. 28, 1883. Graduated Marshall College, Huntington, 1904; Transylvania University, 1904-1905; A.B., Bethany College, 1906; A.M., 1907. Married Elsie Gregg Watkins, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 25, 1907. While student in Bethany preached at Sistersville, W. Va., and Bethesda, O. Minister, Central, New Castle, Pa., 1907-1909; Lorain, O., 1909-1912 (during this period, graduate student, Oberlin Theological Seminary); Greensburg, Ind., 1912-1915; Marion, Ind., 1915-1917; Pine Bluff, Ark., 1917-1920; Winfield, Kan., 1920-1925; Shelbyville, Ill., 1925-1926; First, Bedford, Ind., 1926-1927. At present writing doing evangelistic work.

JORDAN, IDA KINSEY, born Sept. 16, 1873. Graduated, Portland (Ind.) High School, 1893; went to India under direction of C. W. B. M. in 1893, remaining until 1899; student Butler College, 1899-1900. Married to O. F. Jordan, Aug. 6, 1900. Five children, three surviving—Hubert F., Earnest K., William D. Minister, Belvidere (Ill.) Church, 1902. Engaged in church work with husband.

JORDAN, ORVIS FAIRLEE, born at Gibson City, Ill., Sept. 1, 1877. Married Ida Kinsey, Portland, Ind., Aug. 6, 1900. Pastorates: Fisher, Rockford and Evanston, Ill.; Community Church, Park Ridge, Ill., 1922. Associate editor, *Christian Century*, 1908-1923; editor, *The Scroll*, 1911-1917; editor, *Community Churchman*, 1923; trustee and vice-president, Disciples' Divinity House, A.B., Eureka College, 1899; B.D., University of Chicago, 1912; graduate student, Northwestern University, one year. Led church at Rockford to buy and pay for new property; new church property at Evanston bought and paid for; new \$75,000 community house at Park Ridge in 1925.

KARSTAEDT, EARL LEWIS, born Sept. 1, 1890, at Elkhart, Ind. Graduated from Beloit High School and Beloit Business College, Beloit, Wis., 1908. Continuously in pastorate since 1911; located at Georgetown, O., 1911-1912; Lowell, O., 1912-1914; Des Moines, Ia., student, 1914-1917; Shenandoah, Ia., 1918-1922; Visalia, Calif., 1922. Studied at Transylvania, 1908-1909, 1911; received A.B. degree, Drake University, 1917. Married Miss Frances Charles, July 3, 1911; four children. Church at Lowell was rebuilt, \$20,000 Bible-school unit erected and parsonage bought at Visalia.

KAUFFMAN, HOWARD ALBERT, born on farm between Bloomington and Stanford, Ill., Oct. 10, 1891. Reared on farm. A.B., Eureka College, 1914; worked his way through college and seminary. Student-preacher, Deer Creek, Ill. Oberlin Graduate School of Theology, B.D., 1917. Married Olive Lois Carr, 1915. Has held pastorates at Kentland and Oxford, Ind.

KAYE, HARRY GRANT, born at Homestead, Pa., Feb. 9, 1890. Attended Fifth Avenue High School, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. Held pastorates in Homeville, Pa.; Anna, Ill., and Madison Avenue Church, New Castle, Pa.; also worked as evangelist in the general field.

KEELING, JAMES R., born in Illinois, Oct. 4, 1876. Normal work, 1896, at Elizabethtown, Ill.; university work at Valparaiso University, 1899; graduate in Illinois State Teachers' Reading Circle, 1902; superintendent, city schools, Elizabethtown, Ill., 1903-1908; A.B., Hiram College, 1915; university work at State University, Columbus, O., 1920; lecture work at Winona Lake, Ind., 1921. Minister, Christian Church, 1926, Alexandria, La.

KEENE, C. M., minister; born in Allegan County, Mich., Feb. 3, 1864. Married Sarah E. Anderson, Brilliant, O., Feb. 25, 1891. Educated at Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. One son—Paul Anderson Keene. Held pastorates in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan; also evangelistic meetings. Served as State secretary in Michigan, and gave thirty years to the Michigan ministry; Kalamazoo, Coldwater and Owosso among the places served in Michigan, Hartford City in Indiana, and Nelsonville and Girard in Ohio.

KEEVIL, JOSEPH, born in Wiltshire, Eng., Aug. 22, 1872. Attended public school in England, and night school, New York City; College of Bible, Lexington, Ky., graduating, 1895; preached in northern Kentucky, 1893-1899; missionary for A. C. M. S., Rat Portage, Ont., 1899-1902; minister, Gloversville, N. Y., 1902-1903; Second Church, Brooklyn, 1903-1911; superintendent city missions, New York City, 1912-1913; minister, Jackson, Tenn., 1914-1915; Richmond Street, Cincinnati, O., 1915-1916; Noblesville, Ind., 1917-1920; Palestine, Tex., 1921-1923; promotional secretary for Randolph College, 1924-1927, when he became field secretary, Christian Restoration Association.

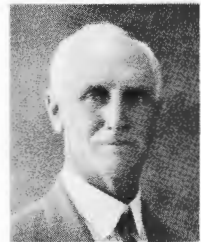
KEEVIL, R. GRAHAM, son of Joseph Keevil, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1904. Attended Johnson Bible College three years; Randolph College, one year, and Butler University, two years. Married Miss Edna Morgan, of Noblesville, Ind., June 6, 1925. Minister, Fleming Garden Church, Indianapolis, Ind.

KELLAR, EDGAR H., born at Sullivan, Ill., June 18, 1863. Graduate, Drake University, 1886; Union Seminary, 1887-1888; degree, M.A., Add-Ran University, 1899. In 1886 married Lida Stewart; three children. Author, "B. Arnold, Historical Drama," "Lessons in Soul-winning," "Instrumental Music in Christian Worship." Minister, Galveston and Waxahachie, Tex.; Carrollton and St. Louis, Mo. In Los Angeles since 1905, organized South Main Street Church (now South Park) and Figueroa Boulevard Church. Traveled extensively in the Orient, in Australia and in Mexico.

KELLEMS, GEORGE B., born May 1, 1879, at Tyro, Kan. Educated in schools of Kansas and School of the Evangelists. Entered the ministry in 1901. Comes of generations of preachers, and is one of three brothers to enter the ministry. His time has been equally divided between pastoral and evangelistic work. Has gained a national reputation as a gospel preacher of ability and one who preaches the word of God without apology. His meetings in many States have won thousands to Christ. Married Miss Fannie Laughlin in 1901.



JOS. KEEVIL,
Cincinnati, O.



EDGAR H. KELLAR,
Los Angeles, Calif.



GEO. B. KELLEMS,
Fredonia, Kan.



JESSE R. KELLEMS,
Eugene, Ore.

KELLEMS, JESSE RANDOLPH, born at Junction City, Ore., Sept. 16, 1892. B.A., University of Oregon, 1914; B.O., Eugene Bible University, 1912; B.D., 1918; D.D., 1919; LL.D., Johnson Bible College, 1924; S.T.D., Temple University, 1925; Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1926. Married Vera Edwards, June 19, 1913. Courses of lectures: Eugene Bible University and Transylvania, 1921; College of the Bible, Glen Iris, Melbourne, Austral., 1923; Spokane University, 1924; Drake University and Texas Christian University, 1925. Evangelistic campaigns in America, Australia and Great Britain. Organized churches of Christ, South Africa. University of Oregon delegate, World Archaeological Congress, Palestine, 1926.

KELLER, O. R., born Aug. 19, 1884, at Louisville, Ky. Early education received in the public schools of Jeffersonville, Ind. Brought up in the faith of the Reformed Church in the United States. Student, Mission House College, Franklin, Wis.; student, Spencerian Commercial College, Louisville, Ky.; followed commercial pursuits for five years. United with the Christian Church in 1910; student in Transylvania University and the College of the Bible, 1910-1915; held pastorates in Kentucky, Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois; now minister of the church of Christ at Paxton, Ill. Married Miss Nettie Lockhart in 1910; one child—Pauline. In the active ministry since 1910.

KELLEY, CHAS. G., born near Springfield, Mo., in 1873, in a log cabin, the fourth in a family of seven children. He was in the seventh grade when twenty-two, but worked his way through school, finishing in Drury College in 1910. Has held successful pastorates in Missouri, Colorado, Kansas and Oklahoma. He advocates a higher standard of religion and morality. He is a dreamer, and has had difficulty in realizing on his dreams. He publishes a little paper called *Thought Food*. Minister, Claude, Tex.



M. O. KELLISON,
Atchison, Kan.

KELLISON, M. OWEN, born Oct. 30, 1887, at Iberia, Mo. Graduated from the public schools of Miller County; attended Eldon Normal and Springfield Teachers' College. Taught twelve years in the schools of Missouri. Entered the ministry, 1916; graduated from Iberia Academy, 1917; A.B., Drury College, Springfield, Mo., 1921; received B.D. degree from Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., June, 1925. Served the church at Republic, Mo.; at Park Avenue, Des Moines, and First Church, Council Bluffs, Ia. Married to Clara Belle Thompson, Dec. 10, 1911. Minister, First Church, Atchison, Kan.

KELLY, ROBERT A., born March 16, 1867, at Georgetown, Ind. Educated at Georgetown Advanced Graded School. Married Mollie Hutsell, Edwardsville, Ind., 1889. Ordained elder, Georgetown Christian Church, 1891. Began preaching, 1895. Address, Georgetown, Ind.

KELTNER, HARRY EDGAR, born at Alba, Jasper Co., Mo., June 28, 1885. Reared in Cooper County, Mo., near Boonville. Educated at University of Missouri and Culver-Stockton College, taking the B.A. degree. Married to Miss Bertha Hart, Bunceton, Mo., Nov. 1, 1903. Three children—Pearl and Martha, students in college, and Joseph, student in Junior High School. Taught school seventeen years. Began first pastorate at Edina, Mo., December, 1916. Has held pastorates at Louisiana, Bowling Green and Cameron, Mo., and Pittsfield, Ill.



H. E. KELTNER,
Cameron, Mo.

KEMM, EZRA BURDETTE, born at Harrisville, Pa., Apr. 27, 1871. Educated, Hiram College; received A.B., 1903; A.M., 1904. Head of Bible department, Lynchburg College, 1916-1918; associate secretary, Personnel Department, Eastern Division; Overseas Department, National War Work Council; Y. M. C. A., New York City. Lecturer and special representative, National Reform Association, Pittsburgh, Pa. Held pastorates in Blacksburg and Martinsville, Va.; Gibson City, Ill.; Piqua, O.; St. Thomas, Ont., Can.; Brooklyn, N. Y., and Midway, Ky. Over thirty-one years in the ministry. Married to Miss Lillian Beulah Gibbons, Cleveland, O., 1898. Minister, Campbellsville, Ky.

KEMP, J. R., born, 1873, at Marietta, O. Parents poor, but honorable. English, Welsh and German descent. Chance of education was limited. Entered the ministry when twenty years old. Spent nearly eight years in evangelistic work in Ohio and West Virginia. J. D. Hull, Hattie Sellers and the subject of this sketch composed committee at convention in West Virginia to write the obituary of Mrs. Alexander Campbell. Was member of State Missionary Society of West Virginia. Knew many of our old ministers. For twenty-five years earned his living by his own labors and preaching.

KEMP, VIVIAN I. (Holcombe), chorister, soloist, pianist, elocutionist and personal worker, born July 24, 1886, at Streator, Ill. Educated in the common and high school; special training in instrumental and vocal lines. Traveled four years with the "King's Daughters" quartet in chautauqua, W. C. T. U. and evangelistic work. Later directed choirs in Hebron, Kensington and Omaha, Neb. Married in 1912, and continued in evangelistic work until 1918. Enlisted in the service of "Uncle Sam," using vacations to assist in the Lord's work.

KEMPER, EARL P., minister; born at Van Buren, O., Nov. 29, 1875. Married Phebe Ellen Cooper, Oct. 21, 1899; two daughters. Tri-State College, A.B., 1899; Hiram College, A.B., 1905; minister, Nunda, Ill., 1899-1901. Since that time has served in Ohio churches: Dunkirk, 1901-1904; Hebron, 1905-1907; Mt. Healthy, 1907-1909; Orrville, 1909-1912; Prairie Depot, 1912-1917. In business, 1917-1922. West Mansfield and East Liberty since 1922.



E. B. KEMM,
Campbellsville, Ky.

KENDALL, L. C., born August, 1868, at Washington, Ind. Taught in public schools; student of Odon Normal School; began study of Bible at an early age; publisher, author of Bible poems and many other tracts; an authority on the old disciples' plea. Ordained as evangelist and minister of the disciples of Christ, 1907. Resident of Evansville, Ind. Traveling as evangelist and lecturer. Is able to back the message with ancient and modern church history. Known as a capable Bible teacher.

KENNEDY, JAMES, son of H. J. Kennedy, district superintendent under Kansas branch of U. C. M. S. His brother, Paul Kennedy, is missionary in Philippine Islands. His brothers, Frank Kennedy and Joseph Kennedy, are ministers in church of Christ. Education received at Washburn College and Cotner University. Formerly engaged in teaching and local chautauqua work. Pastorates held: Rossville and La Crosse, Kan.; Yellow Grass, Sask., Can. Evangelistic work done in Kansas and Saskatchewan. Married.



JAS. W. KENNEDY,
Yellow Grass, Sask.,
Can.

KENNEDY, PAUL DUNGAN, born at Bethany, Neb., March 7, 1895, son of H. J. and May (Lemon) Kennedy. Graduated from Mankato (Kan.) High School, 1913; served in France with Red Cross Ambulance Corps, 1917-1919; A.B., Cotner College, 1920. Married Alletta Brokaw. A.B., Cotner College, 1920. Married Alletta Schools, 1916-1917, 1920-1921; studied at University of Nebraska, Butler and College of Missions. Served as student-minister. Trumbull, Neb.; Fountaintown, Ind., and Mankato, Kan. Sailed for Philippine Islands under U. C. M. S., Nov. 23, 1922. Living link, Manhattan, Kan. Alletta Brokaw Kennedy, living link, Emporia, Kan.

KERAN, OSCAR ROSS, born in Arville Precinct, Hamilton Co., Neb., June 20, 1882. Educated in the schools of Edgar County, Ill. Taught school two years. Began preaching in 1903; twelve years in rural work. In Johnson Bible College, 1913-1914. Pastorates: Catlin, Ill., four years; Arlington, Ind., two years. Old church burned and new one built during present pastorate at Stanford. Married Miss Etelka Corley, Shelbyville, Ill., Aug. 11, 1915. Three children—Thais Lucile, Esther Laverne and Wendell Corley.

KERN, HENRY F., born near Barry, Ill., June 20, 1885. Reared on farm with little opportunity for education. At age of twenty went to Eureka College preparatory school. Finished ministerial course in 1917. Married Miss Nettie May Shelley, of Barry, Ill., in 1908. Has served churches in Illinois, Iowa and Missouri. Minister at Pleasant Hill, Mo.

KERNS, GEO. L., born near Bethany, W. Va., Oct. 25, 1885; baptized, Sept. 8, 1903, Dutch Fork, Pa. Entered Johnson Bible College, September, 1905; worked his way through college. Helped to rebuild the college buildings. Ministry has been mostly with the rural churches. Served churches in Kansas, Missouri, Kentucky, Nebraska and Iowa. Organized several troops of Boy Scouts. Married Miss Mary Shetterly, of Hazen, Ark., Nov. 25, 1909. Lectured on Americanism six months in Iowa. Service and sacrifice have been the aim of his ministry. Children—Herbert, Ernest, Ruth and Viola.

KERR, HENRY ALBERT, Moline, Kan., born in Strathroy, Can., Dec. 15, 1848. Attended school in his native town. When he was twelve his parents located in Iowa. Obeyed the gospel when sixteen. Attended Oskaloosa College, Northwestern University and Butler College. Began preaching at nineteen. Has held important pastorates in Iowa, Missouri, Ohio and Kansas. Has had many conversions.

KERR, W. H., born in Cumberland County, Ky., Sept. 6, 1852, son of Dr. Thos. S. Kerr, noted physician. Educated and taught in schools of native State. Married Elva J. Lough, of Indiana; celebrated golden wedding, Sept. 1, 1924; celebrated fifty years in the ministry. Life elder in the church in Crawfordsville, Ind. Author of "The King's Keys to His Kingdom," "The Seven-pointed Star," "American Rights or Medical Rule, Which?" "Radio Messages from Paradise" and "Centennial Sermon." Still active in the ministry.

KERRICK, I. J., born Jan. 22, 1886, at Hume, Ill. Graduate, Paris (Ill.) High School; postgraduate, Manual Training High School, Indianapolis, Ind.; graduate, Butler University and College of Religion, June, 1927. Ten years in general offices, C. C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co., Indianapolis, and Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., Akron, O. Student-minister while in university. With Board of Education (Disciples), April, 1925—September, 1926. Became assistant minister, East Dallas Church, Dallas, Tex., Feb. 1, 1927.

KERSHNER, BRUCE L., minister; born Jan. 18, 1871, at Clear Springs, Md. Reared on farm. A.B., Bethany College, 1893; pastorate, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893-1898; graduate study, University of Chicago, 1898-1900; pastorate, Beaver Falls, Pa., 1900-1902; A.M., Bethany College, 1902; professor, Greek, Bethany College, 1902-1904; professor, Latin, Kee Mar College, 1904-1905; foreign missionary, Manila, P. I., 1905-1917; professor, Biblical history and literature, Lynchburg College, 1918-1925; professor, New Testament, Butler College of Religion, 1925.



I. J. KERRICK,
Dallas, Tex.



B. L. KERSHNER,
Indianapolis, Ind.



F. D. KERSHNER,
Indianapolis, Ind.



O. M. KEYES,
Clarion, Ia.



JOHN W. KILBORN,
Guthrie, Okla.



J. P. KIMBRELL,
Cleveland, Okla.

KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE, born. Clear Spring, Md., Aug. 28, 1875. B.Litt., Kentucky University, 1899; A.M., Princeton, 1900; studied in Europe, 1903-1904; LL.D., Bethany College, 1913, and Transylvania University, 1916. Married Pearl Archer, Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 25, 1909 (died Sept. 13, 1912); married Elsie Martin, Ft. Worth, Tex., June 15, 1915. Dean, Kee Mar College, Hagerstown, Md., 1901-1905; president, Milligan College, 1908-1911; president, Texas Christian University, 1911-1915; editor, *Christian-Evangelist*, 1915-1917; staff, *Christian Standard*, 1918-1919; professor, Drake University, 1920-1924; dean, College of Religion, Butler University, 1924—.

KEYES, OSBORN MARK, born Nov. 27, 1875, at Great Falls, N. H. Reared in cotton-mill and factory district of New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Attended public and night schools; home studies; mission worker, Volunteers of America. Married Miss Louise Marie Schlueter, of Madison, Wis., March 12, 1903. One son—Paul Philip. In 1907, minister, Methodist Episcopal Church, working in Black Hills (S. D.) Mission and Nebraska. Baptized March, 1915. Ordained, Nov. 24, 1915, by C. M. Smithson, Joliet, Ill. Pastorates: Illinois, Indiana and Ohio. Minister, evangelist, singer.

KILBORN, JOHN WILLIAM, born at Linden, Ind., Apr. 1, 1860, son of Lawson S. and Samantha Aydelott Kilborn. Educated in common schools; took special training at private school in Ellettsville, Ind. Has held pastorates at Fisher, Washburn, Mt. Carmel and Sullivan, Ill.; Keokuk, Ia.; Beaver Falls, Pa.; Cameron and Albany Mo., and since 1920 at Guthrie, Okla. Married in Marshall, Ill., Aug. 31, 1882, to Miss Stella Buchanan. They have two children and three grandchildren—Mrs. E. H. Wetzel and daughter Mary Louise, and Mrs. J. A. Packard and daughters Betty Lou and Stella Maxine—all of Kansas City, Mo.

KIMBALL, SAMUEL H., born to Franklin and Sarah Kimball, March 17, 1889, at Byron, Neb. Parents members of U. B. Church, later becoming "Christians only." Baptized, Boise, Ida., 1903, by A. K. Wright. Led into the ministry by Ellis B. Harris. Educated in public schools, Idaho and Oregon; Eugene Bible University; Oregon University. Married Vera A. Yeager, Aug. 15, 1917, Pleasant Hill, Ore. Preached at Pioneer, Holley, Montavilla (Portland), Farmington, Gladstone, Sweet Home, Ore. Minister, Odell, Ore.

KIMBRELL, J. P., born, reared and received early education in Lawrence County, Tenn. Began ministry in same county, Aug. 3, 1913. Served in the United States and Canada as evangelist and in local ministries. Received later education at Arkansas State University, Abilene (Tex.) Christian College and Drake University. Minister, church of Christ, Cleveland, Okla.

KING, HOWARD WALTER. born, Huntingtown, Md., Oct. 27, 1881. Trained, Marlborough (Md.) Academy; Christian Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Johns Hopkins University and "university of a newspaper and printing office." Began preaching, Lansdowne, Md., 1907. Married Mary Annette Saumenig, 1910. Daughter—Charlotte. Pastorates: Vienna, Va.; Beaver Creek, Baltimore, Md.; Scranton and Philadelphia, Pa. President, Scranton C. E. Union, and district secretary, Pennsylvania C. E. Union, 1920-1923. Served Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia Christian Missionary Society; Eastern Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society; Church Life Foundation; member, Advisory Council, Christian Union Quarterly.



HOWARD W. KING,
Philadelphia, Pa.

KING, LESTER F. born in Hardin County, O., Dec. 29, 1895. Graduated, Dunkirk High School, 1913; attended Defiance College, 1916-1917; B.S., Ohio Northern University, 1920; B.D., Hartford Seminary Foundation, 1923. Married to Miss Georgiana Wilson, Sept. 12, 1923. Became minister, church of Christ, Paulding, O., March, 1924. He was an honor student both in college and seminary. Valedictorian of the class of 1920. Received prizes each year of seminary, and was awarded the Fellowship for two years' advanced work upon graduation.



ROY J. KING,
Arlington, Ia.

KING, ROY JEROME, born near Murfreesboro, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1889. Graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1913. Married Miss Dollie Dwilla, 1915. Two sons—Robert and Gordon. Held successful pastorates in Illinois and Indiana; Y. M. C. A. secretary at Paris Island during World War. Became minister, Arlington, Ia., 1924, reviving weak churches, also engaged in financing and establishing churches in strong centers. Publishes *Christian Manual*, a syndicated system for local church papers, whereby churches may have a monthly paper of New Testament type at moderate expense.



H. LEROY KINSEY,
Onawa, Ia.

KINSEY, H. LEROY, minister, born at Promise City, Ia., Sept. 15, 1893. Graduated, Corydon High School, June, 1915. Married Miss Inez Youngblood, Corydon, Ia., Dec. 27, 1916. Received degree of bachelor of sacred literature, Drake University, June 1, 1922; also A.B. degree, Aug. 31, 1923. While attending university, did student-preaching at New Virginia, Drakesville and St. Charles, Ia. Minister of the church at Lovilia, Ia., two years. Took up the work as pastor at Onawa, Ia., May 1, 1926.



IRA A. KIRK,
Jonesboro, Ark.

KIRK, IRA A. minister; born at Herrin, Ill., May 25, 1895. Educated, Johnson Bible College, B.A., 1919. Married Miss Georgia Lee Swaggerty, Knoxville, Tenn., November, 1921; children—Elizabeth Ann and James William. Two years student preaching, and the following full-time ministries: Charlotte, N. C.; Poteau, Okla.; Fort Smith and Jonesboro, Ark. May, 1925, engaged in the construction of modern Bible-school building, first unit of largest and most modern church building in north-east Arkansas. Organized and teaches Everyman's Bible Class; membership of 250.



M. S. KITCHEN,
Richmond, Va.

KIRK, SHERMAN, educator; born at Flushing, O., Jan. 25, 1865. A.B., Bethany College, 1888; A.M., Bethany College, 1898; graduate work in Drake University and University of Chicago; adjunct professor of Latin and mathematics in Bethany College, 1888-1889; professor of Greek, Drake University, 1897; dean, College of the Bible of Drake University, 1910-1915.

KITCHEN, G. W., born in Missouri. Educated at Christian University (now Culver-Stockton). Has been in the active ministry for twenty-nine years. Has held pastorates in some of our good churches: Corydon, Ia.; Chanute, Kan.; Lancaster, Mo.; Moscow, Ida.; has held meetings in eleven States. Lives at Villisca, Ia., and does general evangelistic work. Ordained by J. B. Briney, and was in school under D. R. Dungan. Still true to the principles taught by these honored men who knew the Book.

KITCHEN, M. S., born in Benton, Pa., 1893. Educated in public and high school. Specialized in salesmanship, advertising and art writing. Three years in Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O. Minister at Millville, Pa., five years; Howard, Pa., one year; attended Cincinnati Bible Seminary one year; served White Oak Church, Cincinnati, O., and Kenton, Ky., one year; minister, Northside, Cincinnati, O., two years. Secretary-evangelist of the Christian Evangelizing Association of Virginia three years. Editor, the *Virginia Evangelist*. Minister, Stuart Avenue Church, Richmond, Va.



**HARRY BYRD,
KLINE,**
Port Arthur, Tex.

KLECKNER, CLARENCE L., born on a farm in Clarke County, Ia. Received his education at Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. On July 20, 1910, he was married to Miss Lulu Herndon, who later took her college work, and is ordained to the ministry. Mr. Kleckner has held pastorates at Clearfield, Onawa and Vinton, Ia. In fact, most of his work has been in this agricultural State. He is at this writing president of the State Ministerial Association.

KLINE, HARRY BYRD, born July 30, 1897, at Nevada, Mo. Reared in Oklahoma. Received A.B. degree, Phillips University, 1920; B.O. degree, Phillips University School of Expression, 1922; represented Phillips University in debate and oratory. Lyceum and chautauqua entertainer and reader. Taught debate and public speaking, 1922-1923, in Enid (Okla.) High School. Married Miss Marian Katherine Shimeall, Topeka, Kan., Aug. 15, 1923. Preached first sermon, April, 1919. Began located ministry September, 1923. Entered upon work at Port Arthur, Tex., Apr. 4, 1926. Member, American Legion and Lions' Club.



L. WM. KLINKER,
Los Angeles, Calif.

KLINKER, LEWIS WM., author, preacher, evangelist and business man; born in Mahaska County, Ia., Aug. 12, 1867. Attended Oskaloosa College, then took Bible course at Drake University. Held pastorates at Fairfield, Ia.; Iola, Kan.; Tyler, Tex., and Los Angeles, Calif. Minister, Goodyear Park Church of Christ, Los Angeles. Author of several books, the chief of which is "Winning a Fortune," a Western story. He has lectured extensively over the United States for chautauqua and other interests. He is also associated in banking and other big business enterprises along with his church work.

KNAUER, FRED, born in Fayette County, O., Jan. 27, 1884. He grew to manhood in his birthplace, attending the public schools there; later, Bethany College. First attempt to preach was on Oct. 20, 1907, since which time he has been regularly employed, giving his service to rural and village churches in Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky. He was married to Miss Myrtle Roush, of Dayton, O., March 13, 1911, who died Aug. 5, 1918, leaving two sons—Errett L. and Harold E. He was remarried, Aug. 15, 1920, to Miss Lizzie Hawk, of Hillsboro, O.



FRED KNAUER,
Andrews, Ind.

KNEPPER, GEORGE W., born at Somerset, Pa., Apr. 3, 1876. Graduated, Butler College with A.B. degree, 1897; Spokane University conferred D.D. degree, 1920. Began ministerial career in his old home church, Somerset, Pa. Was five years minister in Pittsburgh (Wilksburg), and three years secretary, Pittsburgh Ministerial Association; University Memorial Church, Ann Arbor, Mich., six years; Central Church, Spokane, five and one-half years; High Street, Akron, O., since 1923. Married Miss Grace Darling, July 8, 1915. Five children—Dorothy Darling (died at Ann Arbor), Sara Jean, Nancy Lee, Betty Lou and George W., Jr.

KNIBB, JOHN HADDON, minister; born in Goochland County, Va., Aug. 9, 1900; son of Abner Clopton and Lucy Mary (Wiltshire) Knibb. Graduated Cardwell High School, 1921; received ministerial A.B. degree, Lynchburg College, 1925. Student-minister, Madison Heights Church, Lynchburg, Va., 1924-1925; ordained there, March, 1925, by B. L. Kershner and A. C. Knibb. Supply for group of Virginia churches, summer, 1924; did evangelistic work with same group, summer, 1925. Accepted ministry, church of Christ, South Norfolk, Va., September, 1925. Married Miss Mina H. Hall, of Cherrydale, Va., Nov. 17, 1925.

KNOELL, HENRY, born Sept. 21, 1885, at South Williamsport, Pa. Educated at Williamsport; ordained at Orviston, Pa., Feb. 2, 1914. Attended Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O. Held successful ministries in New York, Pennsylvania and Ohio. Formerly a Lutheran minister, Lexington, O.

KNOTT, HAROLD ELKIN, born in Southport, Eng., Feb. 10, 1880. Moved with parents to Australia in 1885. Enrolled, Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., 1904; A.B., Drake University, 1910; A.M., Harvard University, 1911; B.D., 1924; D.D., 1927, both Eugene Bible University. Teacher, College of Bible, Glen Iris, Vic., Austral., 1914-1921; professor, Eugene Bible University, since 1922. Served in Australia as president of Victorian Conference of Churches of Christ, 1915; secretary, Federal Conference Churches of Christ in Australia, 1918-1921. Organized Kellems-Richards evangelistic campaign in South Africa, 1926. Author, "How to Prepare a Sermon."



HAROLD E. KNOTT,
Eugene, Ore.



J. ELMER KNOTTS,
Royal Center, Ind.

KNOTTS, J. ELMER, born in Rush County, but reared in Hamilton County, Ind. Educated in public schools and in Johnson Bible College. A student of God's word, he has preached constantly for eighteen years, having held pastorates at Medaryville, Kewanna, Royal Center, Andrews, Hebron, Vevay and Lucerne—all of Indiana; also Martinsville, Ill. Married Ida L. Conrad, who died in 1920. Married Mrs. Nannie L. Cargill, a singing evangelist, who also is a preacher. In his second pastorate at Royal Center.

KNOTTS, WILLIAM HENRY, born in Hamilton County, Ind., Dec. 25, 1871. Attended Butler College and College of the Bible. Did student preaching in mountains of Kentucky and in Indiana. Located in Minnesota in 1900, preaching at Litchfield, Kimball and Howard Lake. Served on State Board and edited *Minnesota Christian*. Preached in Iowa, 1910-1918, when he entered Y. M. C. A. war work and served overseas until July, 1919. Minister, Fairmont, Minn., five years, after which he accepted pastorate at Laurens, Ia. Married to Anna Murphy, Lexington, 1897, who died at Litchfield, Minn., 1903. Married to Elva J. Mead, Kimball, Minn., 1905.



E. H. KOCH,
Orlando, Fla.

KNOWLES, THOMAS B., born at Rawdon, N. S., Nov. 21, 1840. Son of Barney and Lydia Woodworth Knowles. Mother, the first disciple in Nova Scotia. Baptized by John McDonald, October, 1855. First sermon, July 17, 1864; text, Rom. 1:16. Ordained, St. Johns, N. B., June, 1865. Degrees, 1875, B.L., and later A.M., Bethany College. Preached: Westport, Milton, Halifax, N. S.; Newport, Ky.; Bethauy, W. Va.; Dutch Fork and Sharon, Pa.; St. Thomas, Ont.; Watertown, N. Y.; Solon, Geneva, Alliance, Cleveland and other churches in Ohio.

KOCH, EDWARD HENRY, born at Freelandville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1880. Attended Vincennes University. Taught school three years. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1908. Student-preacher, Sulphur Well, Sharpsburg, Little Rock and Bethel, Ky. State evangelist, Tennessee, two years; secretary, Tennessee Christian Missionary Society, six years; Merton Avenue, Memphis, one year; First Church, Pine Bluff, Ark., four years. Erected new building for First Church; organized Eastside congregation and erected building; planned and built parsonage for First Church. Served Bellevue Church, Bellevue Boro, Pittsburgh, Pa.; minister, Central Church, Orlando, Fla.



W. F. KOHL,
Wichita, Kan.

KOHL, WILLIAM F. (M.A., D.D.), born in Schoenwerder A. Prussia, Germany, Jan. 22, 1878. Emigrated to U. S. A., 1884, and completed school at Franklin Grove, Ill. Graduated, Mt. Morris College, 1900; assistant teacher, two years; public-school teacher, Nachusa and Eureka. Pastorates: Rutland, Lynville and Girard, Ill., and Yates Center, Beloit, Herington and Fairview, Wichita, Kan. In each place old debts were paid, missionary giving doubled or trebled, Bible schools graded and training-class taught. Churches organized at Minonk, Ill., and Lamont, Kan. At Beloit funds were assembled for a new church building.

KOKENDOFFER, A. W., born in Bath County, Ky. Graduate of State Normal and College of the Bible, Lexington. Minister at Mt. Byrd, New Castle and Millersburg Churches, in Kentucky; in Missouri and Kansas City, ten years; Mexico, seven; Sedalia, since 1908. Built churches at Kansas City and Mexico, and educational plant at Sedalia. Twice married: In 1890 to Sally F. Allen, Mt. Byrd, Ky., who died at Mexico, Mo., in 1905. In 1911 to Laura D. Gentry, Sedalia. Has traveled extensively in the States, Canada and Europe. Member of Board of Trustees, William Woods College, Fulton, for twenty years.

KRAFT, WILLIAM, born in Eisslingen, Wurttemberg, Germany, June 15, 1853. Education began in the village school and supplemented in the academy at Goppingen. In religion, a Lutheran, confirmed by the prevailing mode of confirmation. Decided on emigration in 1870, at beginning of Franco Prussian War. In America he soon learned the way of the Lord more perfectly and began preaching in Indiana. Prominent places served: Delphi, Lafayette, Oxford, Boswell, Attica, Brookville; also Harrison and Cleveland, O. Florida Christian Home, Jacksonville, Fla.

KRATZER, JAMES WILLIS, La Harpe, Ill.; born March 15, 1908; son of W. W. Graduated, Chambersburg (Ill.) High School, 1925; began preaching at the age of fourteen; ordained by Field Sec. O. C. Polman, 1924; organized Spring Hill (Ill.) Church, 1924; served as its minister, 1924; Ripley, Ill., 1925; supply minister for Savanna, Ill., 1924. During his short ministry has had ninety additions, eighty-eight by primary obedience. Intends, at this writing, to enter one of the church schools soon.



WM. KRAFT,
Jacksonville, Fla.

KRATZER, WILLARD WILLIS, born July 10, 1885, in Schuyler County, Mo. Educated in common schools of Missouri; Coin (Ia.) High School; Simpson College; Indianola, Ia., and York College, York, Neb. Served for six years as a Methodist minister, Nebraska. United with church of Christ at Table Rock, Neb., in 1910, and has since held pastorates among the Christian Churches. Succeeded in reducing the debt materially while minister at East Broadway, Sedalia, Mo. Raised the money to finish paying for the new basement at Erie, Ill. Address, La Harpe, Ill.

KRAUSE, HOWARD L., born at Baltimore, Md., Apr. 30, 1894. Three-year Bible course in Baltimore, Md., receiving diploma in 1916; entered Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., in 1921. Ordained, Apr. 1, 1923, by Ashley S. Johnson. Has served churches in Dana, Ind., and in Alleghany County, Va., and in West Virginia. Believes in the power of the gospel and in being true to the Book. At present writing is serving as full-time minister of the Dravosburg (Pa.) Church of Christ.

KRUEGER, WILLIAM C. F., born Sept. 29, 1897, at St. Louis, Mo. Educated in Germany; Yeatman High School, St. Louis, Mo.; Drake University, A.B., 1925; Drake University, A.M., 1925; followed by further graduate study at University of Chicago. Engaged in public ministry since 1920 in Illinois and Iowa.

KURFEES, MARSHALL CLEMENT, born, Mocksville, N. C., Jan. 31, 1856. Taught school, 1873-1876. Minister, Marion and New Burnside, Ill., 1877-1878; graduated, College of Bible, 1881, valedictorian; Grassy Spring Church, near Frankfort, Ky., 1882; three years general evangelist; editor, *Apostolic Times*, 1885-1886; *Apostolic Guide*, 1887-1889; minister, Campbell Street Church (Haldeman Avenue), Louisville, Ky., since 1886. Married Miss Sallie Eddy, 1887. Graduate, Senior Hebrew, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1898. Special graduate, highest grade, Hebrew Exegetical Seminary, 1900. Taught Hebrew two years, Potter Bible College. Editor, *Gospel Advocate*, 1908-1924. Wife died 1911.



M. C. KURFEES,
Louisville, Ky.

LAIRD, ALLEN MAX, born in Steuben County, Ind., Jan. 13, 1872. A.B., Tri-State College, 1894; B.D., Hillsdale College, 1898; A.M., Hiram College, 1899. Married Miss Sara Agnes O'Neil, Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 25, 1901. Student-preacher, Butler and Elkhart, Ind., and Hudson, O., 1894-1899. In business, 1899-1919; pastor, Carrollton, 1919-1920, and Marion, Ill., 1921-1924; Elmira, N. Y., since July, 1924. Children: Donald A., Ph.D., professor Colgate University; Max O., city manager, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; Joseph M., Junior, Purdue University, and Thelma, student, Elmira College.

LAKIN, LEE EVERETT, born in Cooper County, Mo., Feb. 18, 1878. Graduated, Nelson (Mo.) High School, 1896; Kentucky University, A.B.; graduate, Bible College in English department, 1905; A.M., from university and classical diploma from Bible College, 1906. Student-preacher in Kentucky during four years in college. Minister, Greenville, Miss., 1909-1916; Ballard and Seattle, Wash., and Jackson, Miss., 1916-1922; Oak Park, Kansas City, Mo., 1922. Married Maria Antoinette Starling, Alberta, Can., 1910. Three children—Chas. Thomas and Lee Everett, Jr.; Marjorie Anne, killed in automobile accident, 1922.

LANE, LEANDER, born Apr. 10, 1845, in Boone County Ky. Civil War veteran, Company H, Forty-fifth Iowa and Missouri Militia. United with Christ under ministry of Aylett Raines in 1865. Student, Indiana Asbury University and N. W. Christian University. Organized First Church, St. Paul, Minn., and Marshalltown, Ia. Married Virginia Grafton, 1873. State evangelist of Minnesota five years. Charter member, Foreign Christian Missionary Society. Pastorate: Ottumwa, Fairfield and Davenport, Ia.; South Bend, Ind., and South Omaha, Neb.; called to Santa Ana, Calif., 1904; later to Washington Church, Pasadena, which was his last pastorate. Lives at Pasadena.

LANGSTON, CARROLL SPENCER, born at Elwood, Ind., Oct. 13, 1903. Moved to Pekin, Ill., 1909. Attended grade and high school there, graduating in 1921. Entered University of Illinois, 1921, and was enrolled two years; entered Johnson Bible College, 1923, and graduated, 1926, A.B. degree; taught Latin during time at Johnson Bible College. Has preached for Memorial Park Church, Terre Haute, Ind.; Nelson Chapel, Alleghany, Tenn., and Webber Street Church of Christ, Urbana, Ill. Re-entered University of Illinois, 1926.



C. LANGSTON
Urbana, Ill.

LANGSTON, JOHN J., born at Bentonville, N. C., Apr. 25, 1885. Received degree of B.L., Johnson Bible College, 1911. Has served as pastor: First Church of Cozad, Harvard and Sidney, Neb.; Dunn, N. C., and Central Church, Augusta, Ga. There have been nearly two thousand added to the church in his ministry and evangelistic work. Served on State Board of Nebraska three years. Characteristics: Faith in God, deep conviction, trust in the gospel.



JOHN J. LANGSTON,
Augusta, Ga.

LAPPIN, SAMUEL STRAHL, son of Joseph and Hannah (Strahl) Lappin; born, Wayne County, Ill., Sept. 20, 1870. Married Miss Clara E. Brock. Teacher, 1888-1889; first discourse, May, 1890; regular ministry, Toluca, Ill., 1892; later, Washburn and Paxton, Ill.; La Fayette, Ind. Entered Eureka College, 1900. Other ministries: Atlanta and Stanford, Ill.; Erlanger, Ky.; Bethany, W. Va.; Bedford, Ind. Editor, *Christian Standard*, 1909-1917. Professor, Bethany College, 1918-1919. Honorary degrees, A.M.(2), LL.D., Litt.D. Author, "Where the Long Trail Begins," "Wren's Nest," "The Training of the Church" and "Lappin's Sermon Outlines." With The Standard Publishing Co., 1926.



S. S. LAPPIN,
Cincinnati, O.

LAPPIN, W. O., born at Jeffersonville, Ill., July 20, 1877. A.B., Eureka College, 1911; A.M., University of Chicago, 1918; head of department of history and economics, Atlantic Christian College, 1913-1918; president, Morehead Normal School, 1918-1922; department of history and social science, Milligan College, 1922-1928; head of department of history, Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. Married to Miss Cora A. Dahl, Saybrook, Ill., Jan. 24, 1900.



W. O. LAPPIN,
Kimberlin Heights,
Tenn.

LARGE, CLAUDE G., born in Jefferson County, near Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 27, 1901. Attended Johnson Bible College, 1920-1923. Minister, Christian Church, Woodville, Miss., summer, 1923; attended Phillips University, 1924-1926. Student-minister of Christian Churches—Sawyer and Wilmore, Kan.

LARSON, AUGUST F., born at Lewistown, Ill., Jan. 6, 1882. Received A.B., Eureka College, 1913, and A.M., University of Missouri, 1919. Minister at Roanoke and Toluca, Ill., and Auxvasse, Mo. Married Miss Catherine Ramsey, of Roanoke, Ill., Sept. 6, 1910.



GRANT F. LATTIN,
Eugene, Ore.

LATCHAW, FRANCIS G., born in Grant County, Kan., Jan. 21, 1889. Reared on farm and attended public school in Pratt and Kingman Counties. Taught school one term in Kansas, and eight terms in Oklahoma. Entered high school in Phillips University, 1916. Received State Life High School Certificate and A.B. degree, 1922; B.S. in education, and A.M. degree, 1923. Student-preacher while attending university. First located pastorate, Potwin, Kan., 1923-1926. Married Miss Clara G. Dick, July 27, 1923. Located at Peabody, Kan., 1926.

LATTIN, GRANT FAITH, born near Hart, Mich., Apr. 7, 1893. Moved to Indiana; Los Angeles, Calif. and then to Pleasant Hill, Ore. Parents united with church of Christ there under Bro. D. C. Kellems. Graduated from public and high schools there. Became Christian under Bro. Marion F. Horn. A.B., Eugene Bible University. Pastorates at Richland (membership doubled while there), Dufur and Amity, Ore., besides student points. Organized one church. Married Miss Winnie Bayly, 1921. One child—Mildred Margaret. Planning post-graduate work at Eugene Bible University.



MRS. W. B. LATTIN,
Eugene, Ore.

LATTIN, MRS. WINNIE BAYLY, born near Blaine, Col., March 29, 1892. Maternal grandfather, Baptist preacher; paternal grandfather, preacher, church of Christ. Moved to Denver, Col., then to Eugene, Ore. Graduated from Eugene public and high schools. Taught school six years. A.B. degree, Eugene Bible University, 1922. Married Grant F. Lattin, 1921. Preached while student. Supply for husband on various occasions, specializing in Junior sermons. Planning full-time preaching after postgraduate work at Eugene Bible University.

LAWDER, JOHN CLYDE, born near Hillsdale, Kan., May 16, 1897. Completed grade school in 1912; entered Johnson Academy in 1916, graduating in 1919; received A.B., Johnson Bible College, in 1923. Served as student-teacher of mathematics during college career, and as student-pastor at Carmi, Ill., in the summer of 1922. Accepted call to the church of Christ, Woodville, Miss., after graduation. Completed two years' graduate work at Phillips University in 1928, receiving B.S. in College of Education, and A.M. in College of the Bible. Accepted call to Neodesha, Kan. Married Miss Pearl Schwartz, of Battle Creek, Mich.; two children.



J. C. LAWDER,
Neodesha, Kan.

LAWRENCE, AZARIAH WELCOME, born at Lawrenceville, Province of Quebec, Can., Sept. 22, 1851. Baptized into Christ in 1861, at ten years of age. Has been an unsalaried preacher since 1875. Married in 1876. Moved to Nobles County, Minn., in 1883. Went to Christian Colony in De Soto County, southern Florida, in 1912, but since the spring of 1920 has been living with the young people in Minnesota and North Dakota, and later in New Mexico, near the city of El Paso, Tex. Still preaching as occasion offers, with address, Canutillo, Tex.

LAWSON, OSCAR LEE, born June 28, 1895, at Hepburn, Ia. Attended common school at Hepburn and Williams rural school until 1914. United with church of Christ, Villisca, Ia., Aug. 19, 1915. Attended Johnson Bible College, 1915-1918; Hiram College, 1918-1919; Drake University, 1920-1926, where he received A.B. degree. Ordained by University Place Church, Des Moines, Ia., June, 1925; won the Rambo medal for oratory, 1917; has served as pastor at Griswold, Sandyville, New Virginia and Fertile—all in Iowa. Minister at Cumberland, Ia. Married Miss Matilda Matchett, Dec. 25, 1923; two children.

LEACH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born at Austintown, O., Apr. 3, 1887. Graduated, Rayen High School, Youngstown, 1906. Taught school two years. With his parents attended Four Mile Run Christian Church. Student-minister, Howland, O., 1909-1911. Graduated, Hiram College, 1911; minister at West Bazetta, O., 1911-1913; at Girard, O., 1913-1920; Yale Divinity School, 1920-1922; B.D. degree, 1922; minister, Ashtabula, O., 1922-1925; Bellaire, O., 1925, to the present. Church membership, 802; Bible-school average, 625. Married, 1911, to Clara Belle Lanterman, of Austintown; two children—David and Martha.

LEAKE, WALTER HOYE, born, 1886, at Proffits, Va., son of J. C. and Bettie G. Leake. Reared on farm. Father, contractor and builder of some note. Virginia Christian College (now Lynchburg College), 1906-1912. A.B. Taught five years in grammar and high schools of Virginia. Worked four years at carpenter's trade and preached on Sundays for rural churches. Built two churches and finished third. Preached in Covington, Va., 1915-1918; paid off debt. Second pastorate, Covington, 1924-1927. Remodeled church building and added Sunday-school unit. State evangelist, 1927.

LEAVITT, GUY P., son of W. L. and Delia Thorp Leavitt; born in Dewitt, Mo., Oct. 29, 1889. Public school in Dewitt, Mo.; graduated, high school, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1910. Married Miss Ethel Gallagher, Council Bluffs, Ia., June 28, 1911; children—Evelyn and Maxine. Newspaper reporter, Council Bluffs; editor and owner of Glenwood (Ia.) *Tribune*; editorial department, *World-Herald*, Omaha, Neb.; editor, *The Northwestern Bell* magazine; contributor to trade and business magazines; writer on church and Bible-school activities; editor, *Iowa C. E. Bulletin*; editor-in-chief of *The Lookout*, 1925.

LEAVITT, TEDDY W., born Aug. 12, 1893, at Newberg, Ore. Began preaching at sixteen. Assisted in evangelistic work as singer and later as evangelist. Graduated, Eugene Bible University, A.B., 1919. Pastorate: Springfield, Ore.; Anacortes, Wash., 1922; organized missionary evangelistic company, Leavitt's Soul-winning Team; organized churches at Port Richardson, Wash.; Canby, Beaverton, Elkton, Powers, North Plaines and Oregon City, Ore. Revived many churches. Reorganized, 1926, as Leavitt-Neely Evangelistic Co.; associate, Claude Neely, singer. Married May 28, 1919, to Esther Gremmels. Children—Mary Evangeline, Teddy C. J. and Donald Dudley.



W. H. LEAKE,
Covington, Va.



GUY P. LEAVITT,
Cincinnati, O.



TEDDY W. LEAVITT,
Vernonia, Ore.



JOHN A. LEE,
Chicago, Ill.

LEE, JOHN A., born June 28, 1851, at Flemingsburg, Ky. Educated, Flemingsburg College, classical course; graduate, Forest Home College, Kentucky; studied for law. Lieutenant-Governor of Missouri one term. National president, Travelers' Protective Association of America four terms. Built up First Church, Maywood, Ill., from small beginning; ordained by that church and became associate minister. Preaches for preacherless pulpits or moneyless churches, and without compensation for sick and tired ministers. Commercial editor, magazine writer, author, lecturer. Married Martha Virginia Gathright, Louisville, Ky. Is Commander Central Division of Sons of Confederate Veterans.



JOHN H. LEGRAND,
Oakland, Calif.

LEE, OTTO DEAN, born in Decatur County, Ia., March 8, 1890. Public-school education in Kansas, Oklahoma and California. Received A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1911; A.M., Johnson Bible College, 1912; B.D., Drake University, 1919. Pastorates in Southern California, 1912-1916; Iowa, 1916-1924; Alliance, Neb., since 1924.

LEGGETT, JOHN FRANKLIN, born at Asherville, Ind., Nov. 19, 1881. Married Miss Fannie Cornelius, of Lane County, Ore., July 5, 1915; one child—Manley Julius. Educated in public schools of Kentucky and Oregon. Preparatory course, Albany College, Albany, Ore. Degrees: A.B., Eugene Bible University, 1912; A.B., University of Oregon, and B.D., Eugene Bible University, 1914. Minister, Coquille, Bridge and Ashland, Ore.; also Centerville, Wash. Professor, department of history and philosophy, Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 1920-1922. Missionary-evangelist, headquarters, Ashland, Ore.

LEGRAND, JOHN H., born at Mine La Motte, Mo., Feb. 23, 1886. Attended Johnson Bible College and Atlanta Christian College. Pastorates: Spray and Ayden, N. C., and Muskogee, Okla. Was in the general evangelistic field for ten years; for five years, State evangelist in California, and was then called to serve as national evangelist for the U. C. M. S. Over eleven thousand have been added to the churches during his campaigns. Director of financial department, Los Angeles Bible Institute.



WM. LEIGH,
Killbuck, O.

LEHR, DAVID FRANKLYN, born in Champaign County, Ill., May 27, 1899. Received education, Johnson Bible College. Ordained, June 8, 1925. No pastorate up to present writing.

LEIGH, WM., was educated for the English Church clergy, getting his musical training through the boy choirs of the Episcopal Church. Came to this country in 1902 and became a Christian only in 1904 at High Street, Akron, O. In 1908 met P. H. Welshimer at Canton, O., and through his efforts became singing evangelist. Served the church at Shenandoah, O., as minister, one year, then returned to evangelistic field with John T. Brown, of Louisville, Ky. Minister, Hillsboro, O., eighteen months; began ministry, Killbuck O., January, 1928.

LEMMEX, CHARLES HARRIS, born in Ward, Col., July 6, 1891. Received degree of A.B., Spokane University, 1919; A.M., Phillips University, 1925; minister, University Place Church, Spokane, Wash., 1918-1919; assistant minister, First Church, Los Angeles, Calif., 1919-1920; Ocean Park, Calif., 1920-1921; First Church, Elk City, Okla., 1921-1927, at which time he accepted pastorate of the South Lawrence Church, Wichita, Kan.

LEMON, LLOYD LINN, born July 19, 1897, at Williamsburg, Kan. Finished grade school at Havana, Kan. Followed printers' trade for six years in Tulsa, Okla. Was associated with Gulf Pipe Line Co. seven years—two in Tulsa and five in Houston, Tex. Ordained, Dec. 2, 1923, in First Church, Houston, Tex. Served Humble (Tex.) Church for about a year previous to ordination, on Sunday only. After ordination served Central Christian Church, Shreveport, La., as assistant; then minister, Logansport, La., and at present writing with the church at De Quincy, La.

LEMON, ROBERT CLAYTON, born July 12, 1883, at Wheelersburg, O. Taught in country schools. A.B., Transylvania University, 1914; B.D., Yale School of Religion, 1920; graduate work, University of Chicago. Minister, Sandusky, O., 1914-1917. Chaplain during World War. Minister, Keota, Ia., 1920-1924; Irving Park Church, Chicago, since spring of 1924. Married Miss Lila Lyman, New Haven, Conn. Three children—Letty, Ruth and Robert Lyman.

LENOX, WILLIAM McGARVEY, born near Cynthia, Ky., March 26, 1880. Attended country schools and Smith's Classical School at Cynthia. Entered Transylvania University, 1904, from which he received A.B., 1911, and A.M., 1912; classical diploma, College of the Bible, 1912. Five years the minister of Broadway Church, Pueblo, Col.; thirteen years with rural churches, Pleasant Hill, Mt. Moriah and Oakland, in Pendleton County, Ky. Also engaged in teaching.

LENTZ, RICHARD E., born Jan. 18, 1900, in Indianapolis, Ind. In 1922 he obtained A.B. from Butler University, and in 1924, A.M. from the University of Chicago. Married Miss Ruth Fillmore, of Indianapolis, in 1924. Minister, First Church of Christ, Wadsworth, O.

LEONARD, FRANKLIN WEBSTER, born in Schuyler County, Ill., March 21, 1884. Attended public schools in Schuyler County and at Rushville. Was married to Miss Effie Newell, of Macomb, Ill. Entered Academy of Christian University, Canton, Mo., 1908; graduated from Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo., 1916; preached continuously while in school. Located at Ellsberry, Mo., 1917. Held pastorate at Augusta, Ill., five years. Located at Blandinsville, Ill., 1923. Six daughters, of whom Mary, the eldest, is in training for the foreign field.



R. C. LEMON,
Chicago, Ill.



**MARGARET
LEONARD,**
Des Moines, Ia.

LEONARD, JAMES WARREN, born at Richardson, N. B., Can., Apr. 17, 1886. Educated in public school; Kentucky University, 1905-1908; Hiram College, 1908-1910, graduating from the latter with B.A. and M.A. degrees. Ordained, 1906. Married Edna Barrett Gates, 1911. Two children—Warren Conrad and Edna Annette. Minister at Cleveland, Minerva, Caldwell and Fostoria, O., and Petoskey and Lansing, Mich. Lecturer and author. Minister, church of Christ, Madison, Wis.

LEONARD, MARGARET CUNNINGHAM, Des Moines, Ia. Pianist, soloist, director; born at Owenton, Ky.; daughter, Congressman Evan E. and Lizzie Rhett Settle. Married the late James W. Cunningham, 1898. Four sons—Evan Settle, James, Jr., Jacob H. and Horace Herndon. Married R. M. Leonard, 1925. She has made music, both piano and voice, her life-work. Consecrated wholly to the work of the church of Christ. Has played and sung at conventions and congresses and labored with many of our outstanding evangelists. Has taken evangelistic training course at Winona Lake, Ind.

LEONARD, R. C., born in Arkansas, Dec. 15, 1878. Educated in Bentonville College, Christian University and Phillips Bible Institute. Married Miss Iva Taylor, of Altamont, Mo., Sept. 11, 1904. They have three children, the oldest being a graduate of Phillips University, 1927. Most of his ministry has been in Kansas, being minister of the First Christian Church, Garden City, Kan., for about five and one-half years preceding his present ministry at Sedgwick, Kan.

LESLIE, RUTH REBECCA, missionary; born at Fairchance, Pa., July 4, 1897. A.B., Bethany College, 1921; A.M., College of Missions, 1923. Appointed to Mexico, 1923. Stationed at Aguascalientes, Ags., Mex., doing educational work. Living link of the Women's Missionary Society and Young Women's Circle, Central Church, Uniontown, Pa.

LETSON, DR. SAMUEL B., born in 1854, in Clinton County, N. Y. Most of his years given to preaching and work of a drugless physician. Educated in public schools of New York; Green Mountain Seminary, New Hampton Business College and Literary Institute; Nebraska State Medical College; Drake University; Los Angeles College of Chiropractic; D. D. Palmer School of Chiropractic; California College of Chiropractic; Palmer School of Chiropractic, Davenport; The Weltmer Institute of Practical Psychology, and other institutions. His book, "Prince of Peace," and his songs are widely used. Address, Colton, Calif.



DR. S. B. LETSON,
Colton, Calif.

LEWIS, ELMER CLIFFORD, born at Homestead, Pa., Sept. 21, 1896. Attended the Design School, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa., six years. Two years in the printing department of same school. Was graduated from Pittsburgh Academy in 1923. Student in Bethany College. Has been preaching for the Christian Church, Belle Vernon, Pa., since entering Bethany. Has had considerable newspaper experience. In charge of the printing at the college.

LEWIS, E. S., born at Laurel, Ind., March 10, 1881. Public schools of Indiana; two years, Johnson Correspondence School, and three years, Kentucky University. Married Miss Myrtle Lindale, of Glenwood, Ind., Sept. 5, 1904. Ordained by J. W. McGarvey, 1904. Evangelistic and regular work among rural churches in Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, Missouri and Iowa. Has led in building and remodeling a number of houses of worship.

LEWIS, HOMER L., born at Stanberry, Mo., March 24, 1879. Received B.Pe., Stanberry Normal, 1903; A.B., Drake University, 1907. Married Laura Risley, of Grand Mound, Ia., 1909. Five children—Maurine, Jane, Charles, Josephine, Betty. Began located work as missionary minister at Sioux Falls, S. D., 1907; assumed pastorate, Clarion, Ia., 1926. Has preached in Missouri, Illinois and Iowa. Has given lectures at many points on "Whose Dollar Is This?" and "How Much Better Is a Man than a Sheep?"

LIGON, JOHN WASHINGTON, born in Henderson County, Ky., Jan. 16, 1865. Became a Christian at the age of twenty. Educated at the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., and has never lived outside of his native State. Successful as a preacher and, during his ministry of thirty-six years, has never been unemployed for a single day. In a prosperous ministry with the church at Ravenna, Ky., and engaged in erecting a splendid house of worship, which will be the seventh building erected under his ministry.

LILLIBRIDGE, J. G. Under preaching of Evangelist Edward Clutter came out of Episcopal Church in 1911. Was ordained by elders of the Huron (S. D.) congregation in 1912. Has worked with the following churches: Doland and Watertown, S. D.; Pocahtontas, Gilmore City and Storm Lake, Ia.; Bayard, Neb., and Hot Springs, S. D. Assisted in promoting the Northern Bible College at Pierre, S. D., in 1926-1927. During World War was in the Y. M. C. A. service. Has been loyal to the doctrines of the New Testament church.

LILLIBRIDGE, JANET JARVIS, became a member of the church of Christ at Blunt, S. D., during a meeting held by Edward Cutter, in 1911. Was ordained by elders of the Bayard (Neb.) congregation in 1925. Associate pastor of the First Church of Christ of Hot Springs, S. D.

LIND, PERLEY M., son of Augustus M. and Carolyn Roberts Lind; born in Schuyler County, Mo., July 28, 1872. Attended State Teachers' College, Kirksville, Mo.; taught in country schools. Was married to Jessie May Cook, of Kirksville, Oct. 24, 1894. For a number of years was in general merchandise business in Queen City, preaching for small churches near; for Greentop ten years and for Glenwood five; also doing general evangelistic work in northern Missouri and southern Iowa. Became minister, First Church, Kirksville, Mo., 1925.



HOMER L. LEWIS,
Clarion, Ia.



P. M. LIND,
Queen City, Mo.



T. A. LINDENMEYER,
Beaver City, Neb.

LINDENMEYER, THEODORE ANDREW, born Dec. 24, 1871, at Buckley, Ill. Graduated, Northwestern Business College, March, 1887; attended Grand Prairie Seminary; University of Illinois, 1894-1895; Johnson Bible College, 1897-1899; taught country schools three years; principal, Clifton (Ill.) High School, 1892-1894; principal and mathematics, 1897-1898; science teacher, 1898-1899, Johnson Bible College. Married Daisy F. Ware, Cozad, Neb., June 22, 1899. Had located ministries in Saybrook, Tuscola, Salem, Bridgeport, Robinson and Hutsonville, Ill.; St. Joseph, Mo.; Frankton, Ind.; Lexington, Falls City, Pawnee City, North Platte, Fair-Fairfield, York and Beaver City, Neb.

LINDSEY, ARTHUR NEAL, born at Warsaw, Ky., July 13, 1873. Holds A.B., A.M. and B.D. degrees from Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo. Ordained to the Christian ministry, Feb. 3, 1891, by E. J. Lampton; became pastor of Christian Church at New Franklin, Howard Co., Mo., 1900, and Christian Church, Clinton, Mo., 1906, which has continued. In 1895 he married Margaret L. Waters; eight children; one son, John Marshall Lindsey, is minister at Higbee, Mo.

LINDSEY, JOHN MARSHALL, son of Arthur N. Lindsey, minister at Clinton, Mo., twenty-one years; was born Oct. 6, 1905. Ordained to the ministry by the elders of Clinton (Mo.) Christian Church, 1923; ministerial student, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo. Minister, Higbee and Williamstown, Mo.

LINKOUS, HATCHER MAURICE, born in Montgomery County, near Blacksburg, Va., May 1, 1883. Grammar-school course in public schools of Montgomery; attended Virginia Christian College, 1904-1909; preached in Louisa County, and was principal, Locust Creek School, 1909-1911; studied in Phillips University, 1912-1913; minister, Maxeys and Antioch (Ga.) Churches, and principal, Bairdstown (Ga.) School, 1913-1914; preached and taught school in Virginia, 1915-1916; minister, Augusta (O.) Church, 1917; in Virginia since 1918, preaching for needy churches, teaching school and raising chickens. Minister, Mechanicsburg (Va.) Church, 1921-1923.

LIPSCOMBE, J. ELLIS, born in Charlotte County, Va., Oct. 16, 1883. A.B., Virginia Christian College, June, 1912. Has preached continuously in Virginia since 1910; holding his third pastorate in the State. In present field since 1922. Believes the Bible is God's revealed will concerning His people, and that the New Testament is an all-sufficient rule of faith and practice for all Christians.

LIVENGOOD, ALICE PETERSON, born at Heath, Mass., July 20, 1890. New London (Conn.) High School, 1909; Boston School of Domestic Science, 1911; teacher of domestic science in the public schools of New Haven, Conn., 1911-1917. Married to F. E. Livengood, Aug. 23, 1916. Missionary to India under the U. C. M. S., 1918.

LIVENGOOD, FAY EMMETT, born at Scott City, Kan., Feb. 6, 1888. Hutchinson (Kan.) High School, 1905; B.A., University of Kansas, 1909; M.A., Harvard, 1911; B.D., Yale, 1917. Married Miss Alice S. Peterson, Aug. 23, 1916. Teacher in Euphrates College, Harpoot, Turkey, 1911-1914. Field and office secretary, Near East Relief, 1917-1918. Missionary to India under the U. C. M. S., 1918 to the present time.

LOCKHART, CHAS. A., born at Arcola, Ill., Sept. 25, 1867. Reared near Carthage, Mo. Attended College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; graduated with first honors at Christian University, Canton, Mo.; took A.M. and B.D. degrees at Drake University, and spent two years in graduate work in the University of Chicago. Was teacher in Biblical literature in Culver-Stockton College and Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash. Was minister of churches at Waco, Tex.; Helena, Mont.; Tacoma, Wash., and later of the united church, Christian and Congregational, at Toppenish, Wash.

LONG, ARTHUR, born near Jacksonville, Ill., Sept. 30, 1876. Attended Christian University (Culver-Stockton), 1898-1901. Married Miss Letha May Newman, of Canton, Mo., Aug. 15, 1901, who died Sept. 28, 1923. Minister, Burlington, Ia., 1901-1910; general evangelist, 1911-1912; minister, Coffeyville, Kan., 1913-1920; released by the Coffeyville Church part of 1918-1919 for Y. M. C. A. overseas service; minister, Atchison, Kan., 1920-1924; general evangelist, September, 1924.

LONG, F. WAYNE, son of Francis Marion and Elsie Jean Long; born at Demund, Ky. Graduated, Hazel Green Academy and Bethany College. Taught in Hazel Green (Ky.) and Livingstone (Tenn.) Academies. Minister in Richmond, Va., six and one-half years; Clifton Forge, Va., since 1916. Built large Bible-school plant at Clifton Forge. President, Virginia State Convention, 1926; president, Piedmont (Va.) Assembly since 1924. Married Jeanette May Gridley, Newark, O. One daughter—Margaret Jean Frances.

LONG, MARSHALL G., born at New Albany, Ind., Feb. 17, 1873. Attended Ashley Johnson School one year; four years in College of the Bible of Kentucky University, graduating, June, 1900. Married Miss Lona C. Kelsey, of Markle, Ind.; two sons and one daughter. Spent first two years in mission work for the Georgia Society; Western Pennsylvania Missionary Society, organizing church at Monessen; and for Indiana Missionary Society. Pastorates: Markle and Warsaw, Ind.; Harrison, O.; Little Flat Rock, La Fontaine, Windfall, Portland and La Porte, Ind., six years.



ARTHUR LONG,
Enid, Okla.



F. WAYNE LONG,
Clifton Forge, Va.



H. R. LOOKABILL,
Dayton, O.

LOOKABILL, H. RANDEL, born in Putnam County, Ind., Sept. 26, 1875; son of Alfred and Harriet (Myers) Lookabill. Student, Butler College, 1908-1909; A.B., Wabash College, 1902; A.M., 1905. Traveled in Europe and Africa in 1907, attending the World's Sunday School Convention in Rome, representing the State of Maryland. Married Miss Bertha M. Orebaugh, of Watseka, Ill., Dec. 23, 1908. Has held pastorates in Remington, Greenwood and Indianapolis, Ind.; Milford, Ill., and Baltimore, Md. Minister, South Side Church, Kokomo, Ind., 1919-1926; West Side Church, Dayton, O., 1926.

LOVE, JOHN WILLIAM, minister; born in Platte County, Mo., Nov. 17, 1887. Camden Point Military Academy, two years; Christian University, six years; A.B., 1909; A.M., 1911. Ordained, 1910; minister, Burlington Junction, Mo., January, 1912—February, 1915; Wyatt Park, St. Joseph, Mo., March, 1915—June, 1921; First, Washington, Pa., since June, 1921. Married, June, 1912, Miss Bessie B. Lucas. Children—John Dallas, Merrill Arthur, Betty Grace.



JOHN W. LOVE,
Washington, Pa.

LOWBER, JAMES WILLIAM, born at Chaplin, Ky., Aug. 30, 1847. B.A., Butler University, 1871; M.A., 1874; Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1880, with highest honor; classical diploma, College of Bible, 1880; S.C.D., University of Wooster, 1897, *cum laude*. Pastorates: Scranton, Pa., 1873-1876; Paducah, Ky., 1884-1888; Ft. Worth, 1888-1893, and Austin, Tex., 1897-1909. Chancellor, Texas Christian University, 1893-1898. Evangelist and lecturer thirty years. Married Miss Maggie P. De Bann, in 1882, and she has been special help in all his work. F.R.G.S., London, 1896; Authors' Club, 1913.

LOWDER, VIRGIL E., born at Bluefield, W. Va., Feb. 4, 1901. Christian Endeavor worker. A.B., Lynchburg College, 1926; assistant pastor, First Christian Church, Bluefield, summers of 1923-1924. Pastorates: Rochelle, Va.; Oak Grove Church, Chatham, Va., and Midway Christian Church, Bluefield, W. Va.



DR. J. W. LOWBER,
Austin, Tex.

LOWE, C. A., born in Callaway County, Mo., in 1876. Attended Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.; graduated, Missouri State University, 1903; in 1905 became minister, Mitchell Park Church, St. Joseph, Mo. He was the pioneer district superintendent, taking superintendency of Seventh District of Missouri in 1909, serving ten years. While superintendent he preached for Camden Point and Kidder (Mo.) Churches. Since then served the Quindaro and Chelsea Churches in Kansas City, Kan., founding and organizing the latter. Minister at Woodward, Okla.

LOWE, FRANK MELVILLE, JR., born at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 10, 1888; grandson of Samuel and of Joseph Lowe, pioneer Christian ministers. B.S. in Ed., Missouri University; A.M., Harvard; Ph.D., Columbia University. Ordained, Independence Boulevard Church, Kansas City, June 29, 1919, by Dr. George Hamilton Combs and Dean Granville D. Edwards. Sometime field secretary, Missouri C. E. Union; national C. E. secretary, Disciples; associate minister, Central Church, New York; minister, Mexico, Mo., since 1923. Author, "Snapshots, Holland to Sicily, and the Passion Play," "Religious Vocations" and "Pastorate among the Disciples." President, 1926, Missouri Christian Church Convention.

LOWE, JAMES MILTON, born July 23, 1869, in Adams County, Ill. Graduated, High School, 1889. Taught and attended Culver-Stockton, three years. Graduated, Drake University, 1897. Minister, Winterset; Capitol Hill, Des Moines, Ia., and Galesburg, Ill.; State evangelist of Kansas; general evangelist and supply. Lecture platform. Field secretary, Drake University, since 1924.

LOWE, WILLIAM SAMUEL, born near Paris, Ill., Aug. 9, 1861. Attended high school at Camp Point, Ill. Culver-Stockton, then Christian University, 1890-1894. Preached six years at Timewell, Ill., and other points in Illinois as student. Minister at Manhattan, Paola, Kansas City Central, Belleville, Burlington, Kan., and Shendoah, Ia. Secretary, Kansas Christian Missionary Society, 1899-1906. November, 1925, moved to Bethany, Neb., and became State evangelist for the Nebraska Christian Missionary Society. Twice married; both wives dead. Eight children, all in Christian Church; two in Cotner College.

LUCE, ALBERT W., born in Oneida County, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1879; boyhood spent in Detroit, Mich. Educated at Hiram College, class 1905; A.B. degree, Friends University, Wichita, Kan., 1908. Pastorates: Excelsior Springs and Stanberry, Mo.; Paola, Kan., and Colorado Springs, Col. Originator of Easter sunrise service, annually attended by thousands in the Garden of the Gods, the temple not made with human hands. Weekly tabloid sermons published in the *Gazette* and *Telegraph* at the foot of Pike's Peak. Author of numerous tracts and copyrighted travelogues. Diamond Jubilee evangelist of the U. C. M. S.

LUCY, THOMAS ELMORE, born, Union County, N. C., Jan. 15, 1873. When fifteen, baptized by John A. Stevens, Russellville, Ark., and presented with well-worn Bible, which Stevens' mother had given him, with request to hand it to some boy who would "some day become a preacher." Educated for Lyceum and Chautauqua platform, and intermittently worked as song evangelist, mostly with ministers in home-force meetings. Member, First Church, Alton, Ill. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer and cartoonist; charter member, International Lyceum and Chautauqua Association; world traveler and writer. Married Anna Mae Schumacher, 1909. Home, University City, Mo.



T. E. LUCY,
University City, Mo.



E. C. LUNGER,
Williamsport, Pa.

LUNGER, E. C., born in Lycoming County, Pa., Sept. 9, 1881. Educated in public schools and Normal School at Muncy, Pa. Taught in public schools four years. Washington Christian College, 1903-1904; Transylvania College of the Bible, 1905-1909. Minister at Williamsport, Pa., nine years. Has been State Secretary for Eastern Pennsylvania since 1915. Five years of this period in connection with the Williamsport pastorate. Has given full time as secretary since 1920. Married Miss Mary J. Roos, 1910. Two children—Paul R. and Ruth.

LYNN, JAY ELWOOD, born at Canfield, O., Nov. 30, 1870. Received A.B. and A.M. degrees from Hiram College. Married Lulu O. Gault, member of the 1897 class, Hiram College. Held pastorates at Mansfield, O.; Springfield, Ill.; Warren, O.; Boulder, Col. Three children—Emerson, Rachel, Gault.

LYON, CARL BERNHARD, born in Traverse City, Mich., Jan. 21, 1888. Studied at Johnson Bible College, and was ordained May 21, 1918. First pastorate at Decatur, Mich., after which he supplied for the Congregational Church at Roscommon, Mich., for two years and five months; Gilmore Church at R. R. No. 1, Farwell, Mich. Minister, Easton Church, Owosso, R. R. No. 7, Mich.

LYON, DAVID, born near Bristol, Tenn. Graduated, Milligan College, and immediately became president. Masonic Institute, Mountain City, Tenn., teaching three years. Postgraduate course, Milligan College and Drake University, graduating in 1900. Ministries: Florence, Col.; Dayton, Wash.; Topeka and McPherson, Kan., and Marceline, Mo. Since 1918 has been minister, Magnolia Park Church, Houston, Tex. Built brick churches in the latter two places. In 1908, while at Topeka, married Miss Sara Reynolds, of Breckenridge, Mo., who is associate minister.

LYTLE, JOHN ASHLEY, born at Hockingport, O., May 17, 1858. Attended public school and seminary, and taught in both; attended Bethany College two years. Married Miss Belle M. Davis, of Bethany, June 12, 1884. Correspondence Bible course under Ashley S. Johnson. Began preaching in Waupun, Wis.; then Jackson, Wells-ville and Newark, O.; Poestenkill and South Butler, N. Y.; Elwood City, Calif.; Ebensburg and Alba, Pa.; Rochester and Montpelier, Ind. Lived in Urbana, Ill., six years, preaching for surrounding churches. Sixth District evangelist one year.

MACDONALD, JULIUS LAFAYETTE, born on Timber Ridge, Frederick Co., Va., Apr. 15, 1857. Parentage, Scotch-English. Suffered deprivations of Civil War. Early schooling wholly subscriptional. Baptized by John Cowgill, Nov. 14, 1874. Taught winter schools three seasons. Studied at Ada (O.) and at Hiram College. Preached first sermon Apr. 5, 1874, and regularly for nearly forty-six years as minister and evangelist. Brought into fellowship about two thousand; helped organize several churches and helped build three churches besides repairing and remodeling others. Corresponding secretary, New York State, 1895-1896.

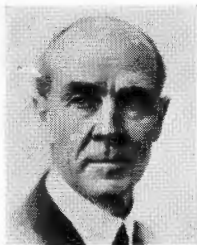
MACDONALD, WILLIAM C., born in Scotland, March 1, 1875; came to the United States when thirteen years of age. Common-school education and one term at a business college. Entered the postal service Sept. 1, 1903; appointed superintendent of mails, Feb. 1, 1919. One of the first students to enroll in the correspondence courses of Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O. Has been preaching continuously since 1913; three years for the church at Dravosburg, Pa.; with the Bryn Mawr Church, McKeesport, Pa., since 1916, having membership of about 120; Bible school, average attendance, 225.

MCCALLUM, DONALD CAMPBELL, born at Yorktown, S. Austral., May 21, 1876. A.B., Kentucky University, 1907; diploma from College of Bible, 1908; A.M. and S.T.B., Harvard University, 1909. Missionary under F. C. M. S., Philippine Islands, 1910-1916. Pastorate: Calhoun, Ky.; First Church, Beaumont, Tex.; First Church, Madison, Ind., and New Philadelphia, O.

MCCALLUM, HUGH NEAL, minister, song leader; born at Olympia, Wash., Apr. 22, 1898. Son of James S. McCallum, forty-five years minister in Christian Church. Married Helen M. Goodwin, Dec. 22, 1922; two children—James Malcolm and Miriam Alice. Educated in public schools of Eugene, Ore. Two years' service in World War. A.B., 1923, and B.D., 1925, Eugene Bible University. Four years student-pastor and singing evangelist. Minister at Jefferson, Ore., September, 1924—January, 1926. Erected building there. Newberg, Ore., since 1926. Brother, James H. McCallum, missionary, Nanking, China.

MCCALLUM, JAMES H., born at Olympia, Wash., Nov. 19, 1893. Educated, Eugene Bible University and University of Oregon, B.A., 1917; College of Missions, 1920; graduate of Yale, B.D., 1921. Married, June 7, 1921, to Eva Anderson; children—Robert Neal and James Harlan. Ordained, 1914. Acted as singing evangelist with Jesse R. Kellems for two years. Served in ambulance corps, and later as chaplain in army, 1917-1919. Appointed missionary to China, June, 1921. Located at South Gate, Nanking, in evangelistic work.

MCCALLUM, PERCIVAL DUNCAN, son of John and Martha (Nankivell) McCallum, born at Lucindale, S. Austral., Feb. 12, 1879. B.A., Transylvania College, 1909; diploma of education, Melbourne University, 1918. Married Ruby W. Hayden, Nov. 5, 1912, Hobart, Tasmania; children—Minnie Joyce and William Hayden. Ministries with Kentucky churches during college days; later, Viroqua, Wis.; The Tabernacle, Dunedin, N. Z.; Ascot Vale and South Melbourne (twice), Vict., Austral. Returned to America, January, 1925; Stow, O., 1925-1926. Taught and preached in war period and after, 1917-1924. Master in Scotch College, Melbourne, Vict., 1920-1924.



I. N. McCASH,
Enid, Okla.

McCALLUM, WILLIAM CECIL, born in South Australia, July 3, 1880; came to U. S. A. in 1903 to enter Transylvania and the College of the Bible. Degrees, Transylvania, A.B., 1909; A.M., 1910; Harvard, S.T.B., 1912; S.T.M., 1913. Married Miss Katherine Fisher, of Carrollton, Ky., in 1912. Pastorates: Carrollton, Ky., 1910-1911; Swampscott, Mass., 1912-1913; Hobart, Tasmania, 1914-1915; Central City, Ky., 1916-1917; Alliance, O., since 1917; president, Ohio State Convention, 1926.

McCASH, ISAAC NEWTON, born, Cumberland County, Ill., June 5, 1861. Educated, National Normal University; B.A., 1882; Drake University, A.M., 1901; *ibid.*, LL.D., 1902. Graduate student, School of Theology, Harvard, 1899; Phillips University, D.D., 1925. Married Miss Marietta Tandy, Harristown, Ill., Oct. 5, 1886; children—Buell, Stella and Allegra, college graduates. Minister, Maryville, Mo.; University Church, Des Moines, 1893-1904; secretary, A. C. M. S., 1909-1914; president, Spokane University, 1913-1916; Phillips University since 1916. Member, Rotary Club, Knights Templars, National Board of Education. Author: "Ten Plagues of Modern Egypt" and "Horizon of American Missions."

McCASLAND, SELBY VERNON, born Sept. 27, 1896, at Comanche, Tex. Graduated, Abilene Christian College, 1917; A.B., Simmons College, 1918; taught in Texas public schools, 1914-1915; in Abilene Christian College, 1918-1920; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1922; taught in public schools, 1922-1923; A.M., University of Chicago, 1924; Ph.D., 1926, department of New Testament. Expects to teach New Testament. Fellow in New Testament, University of Chicago, 1925-1926; fellow in Disciples' Divinity House, 1926; elected to Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, 1926.

McCAW, CLAYTON CLAIR, born on farm near Aledo, Ill., Sept. 26, 1890. Graduated, Drury Academy, 1912; A.B., Eureka College, 1918; graduate-student, College of Missions, 1919; Drake University, 1923-1925; missionary to Philippines, 1919-1922. Began second-year pastorate with Park Avenue Church, Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 1, 1926. Married Anna Mildred Phillips, of Rushville, Ill., June 1, 1916.

McCLUER, PERRY MEREDITH, Miles City, Mont. Born in Dayton, O., Aug. 4, 1894. Resided in New York City, 1897-1909. High-school training in Dayton, O.; A.B., Hiram College, Hiram, O., 1919; home mission pastorates in Ohio and South Dakota, 1919-1921; Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1921-1922; home mission minister in Montana since 1923. Married Miss Maude Esther Robinson, of Moore, Mont.

McCOLLEY, WILLIAM GRANT, born Sept. 25, 1865, at Indianapolis, Ind. Graduate, Butler College, 1891. Began pastoral work Jan. 1, 1891; has continued without loss of one Sunday. Principal ministries: Olney, Marion, Pontiac, Normal, Shelbyville and Havana, Ill. A three years' ministry in Indiana. Three new churches built, one remodeled, three parsonages. Eight revivals away from regular fields. Additions in regular pastorates about twelve hundred. State president of Illinois Convention, 1915-1916.

McCORKLE, KENNETH HALL, born Oct. 15, 1898, in Obion County, Tenn. Educated at A. and M. College, Mississippi; Southern Bible Institute; graduate-student, Milligan College, A.B. degree, 1927. Enlisted in army during World War. Bookkeeper for three years. Superintendent of Sunday schools, Ruleville, Miss. Preached first sermon, June, 1922. Pastorate: Clarksdale, Miss.; Marianna, Ark.; Middleport, O. Served churches in Johnson County, Tenn.—viz., Mountain City, Liberty and Neva—while attending college. Minister, Nelsonville, O. Married Miss Annie Olwen Jones, of Martins Ferry, O., May 2, 1923.



K. H. McCORKLE,
Nelsonville, O.

McCOWN, A. G., Edmond, Okla.; born in Illinois; reared and educated in the West and South. Married; two children. Evangelist for eighteen years. Planted numerous churches in Oklahoma and Texas. Dedicated, burns mortgages, recruits ministers as well as new converts. Author, "Flashes from an Indian Sky" (verse), "The Negro and the X-Rays," "Big Injun Makum Chautauquam Talkum in London," "The Spirit of Transportation" (prophecy in verse). Evangelized in the "Cradle of the Restoration Movement" in Virginia, three years.

McDIARMID, ERRETT WEIR, educator; born at Toronto, Can., Jan. 1, 1877. A.B., Bethany College, 1895; A.M., 1896; A.M., Hiram College, 1897; postgraduate study at Nebraska University, Harvard and University of Chicago. Teacher in mountain mission schools at Hazel Green and Morehead, Ky., 1889-1906; Beckley, W. Va., 1908-1913; president, Milligan College, 1913-1914; president, Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky., 1914-1918; professor of philosophy, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex., 1918. Married Allie May McCorkle, Eminence, Ky., June 18, 1903; three children.

McELROY, D. W., born near Temple, Tex., 1897. Graduated, Temple public schools, 1917; entered Texas Christian University, 1918; received A.B., 1922; M.A., 1923; fourteen months assistant minister, First Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1923-1924; temporary pastor, Silsbee, Tex., 1924; supply minister, First Church, Beaumont, Tex., 1925; called to First Church, Monroe, La., January, 1926. This is a center of Catholicism, and church has been organized less than five years. Has enjoyed continuous growth; property value, \$60,000. Church-school annex just completed with six rooms. Married Miss Altha Talley, of Port Arthur, Tex., Nov. 2, 1926.



A. G. McCOWN,
Edmond, Okla.

McGAUGHEY, G. S., born near Fincastle, Ind. Graduated from Waveland schools, 1888; Ladoga Normal School, 1891; attended Wabash College two years; graduated from Iowa Christian College, Ph.B. and B.D. degrees. Superintendent public schools, Whitesville, Ind.; Bloomington, Ind., and West Porte, Ind. Minister at Bloomington, Ind.; London, Ind.; Palestine, Ill.; Robinson, Ill.; Bicknell, Ind.; Eighth Church, Indianapolis, and Daleville, Ind., where he has been called indefinitely.

McGAUGHEY, OLIVER W., born near Greencastle, Ind. Reared on farm. Graduate, Shurtleff College Academy, Upper Alton, Ill., 1895; graduated, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., A.B., 1899; Bible student, Butler College, 1899. Minister, Sixth Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind., 1899-1902; Central Church, Columbus, Ind., 1902-1904; First Church, Everett, Wash., 1904-1906; 1906-1926, resident of Veedersburg, Ind., serving churches at Veedersburg and immediate vicinity; half-time, Fifth Street Church, Covington, Ind., since 1919. Is married and has three children.

McGEHEE, HARNEY M., born at Ozark, Ark., May 29, 1902. Educated in Ozark High School. At an early age began to preach. Held first revival when fifteen years old, baptizing seventeen. Three years at Phillips University. Minister, Edmond, Okla., three years, during which time he attended and taught in State Teachers' College. Has held three pastorates and done constructive work in evangelism; president of Southern Lyceum and Chautauqua Association. Unmarried. Minister, Wood Memorial Church, Van Buren, Ark., "the most beautiful church building in the State."



H. M. McGEHEE,
Van Buren, Ark.

McGILL, STEWART S., born in Deersville, O. Attended Hopedale (O.) College; graduated from Bethany College, 1890. Married Miss Maggie F. Scott, Tippicanoe, O., who died at Dodge City, Kan. Married Miss Ester V. Austin, of South Portsmouth, Ky. He has been constantly in the work as minister or evangelist, bringing large numbers to Christ. He is loyal to the Word, preaching it in its purity and simplicity, devoting much time to weak churches, settling difficulties and putting churches on their feet, helping them to take their places among the larger congregations.

McGOLDRICK, REECE GEORGE, born in Grainger County, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1893. He received four years' training in Johnson Bible College. His active ministry began in 1921. He has served the following churches: South Portsmouth, Ky.; Second Church, Richmond, Ky., and the Martinsburg and Dennis Churches of Christ in Ohio, where he has been since 1923. He was married to Miss Hazel V. Finger, of Portsmouth, O., Sept. 27, 1919. Two children—Marjorie and Lois.

McGUIRE, SAMUEL BARNABAS, born in Robertson County, Ky., Sept. 16, 1875. Attended rural schools and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Married Miss Emma Smith, Feb. 6, 1916. Attended Phillips University, 1917-1920. Did ministerial work in his native State, Ohio, Oklahoma, Texas, Arkansas, Kansas and Missouri. Ministers to churches in Kentontown and Camargo, Ky.; past chaplain of Kentucky State Grange, 1924-1925; national deputy for Kentucky in the Grange. Knight Templar.

McHALEY, DAVID B., pastor-evangelist; born at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 28, 1899. Parents having died in boyhood, he was thrown on his own resources. Worked his way through Johnson Bible College and Eureka College, 1918-1924. Preached most of time while in college, serving the churches at New Marshfield and Airline, O., and Henning and Potomac, Ill. Minister, church of Christ, Williamsport, Ind., 1925, and First Church, Findlay, Ill., since 1926.

McHARGUE, OSCAR FITZGERALD, born in Indiana, 1863. Educated, Valparaiso University; Montana Agricultural College. Bozeman; Chicago University; three college degrees. Entered ministry, 1887. Married Alma T. Bailey, 1888. Both traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Two ten-year pastorates, three building enterprises. Minister, Dunkirk, N. Y., 1916-1928. Church building burned in 1917. One hundred members, left with only a lot valued at \$3,500, later acquired an \$85,000 property, borrowing \$35,000 from local bank to assist in building enterprise. Enthusiastic advocate of universal religious education and restoration of primitive Christianity. Minister, Auburn, N. Y.

McHATTON, ROBERT L., Oakland, Calif.; born in Louisville, Ky. Besides courses in two colleges, graduated in a business college in St. Louis. D.D. degree conferred. Reared mostly in St. Louis. Pastor and evangelist in Missouri. First State evangelist of California, serving nine years. Converted many and organized a large number of churches. Is known all over the West as the friend of weak churches. Served in California since 1882. Minister in Sacramento, Eureka, Santa Rosa, Santa Cruz and Oakland. Often member of the State Board and leader in every good work.

McILVAINE, WILLIAM LINCOLN, born near Oxford, Ind., May 31, 1862. Attended country school and Oxford Academy. Eye trouble interrupted early schooling. Twice totally blind. Recovered sight and railroaded. Took work in "C. B. C.," started by Ashley S. Johnson. Attended Butler College, Eureka College and Eugene Divinity School. Began preaching in Illinois, Nov. 14, 1888. Preached in Illinois, Indiana, Michigan and Missouri. Went to Washington, 1898, as evangelist in Klickitat County. Preached and evangelized in Pacific Coast States, New Mexico, Alberta and Saskatchewan (Can.) and Minnesota. Home address, Spokane, Wash.

McINTIRE, JAMES ROBERT, born near Montezuma, Ia., Jan. 21, 1867. Graduated, Oskaloosa College; post-graduate work, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., and University of Chicago. Married in 1892 to Carrie L. Rowe, of Oskaloosa, Ia. Minister, Spencer, Kellogg, Ames, Fort Dodge and Zearing, Ia.; Grand Island, Neb.; Santa Monica and Azusa, Calif.; Vermont Square Church, Los Angeles, for twelve years. Wife died in 1924, and on Christmas Day, 1925, married Nannie F. Hopper, missionary to Mexico. In 1927 he and his wife made a tour of the Holy Land and of Paul's missionary journeys.



D. B. McHALEY,
Findlay, Ill.



O. F. McHARGUE,
Auburn, N. Y.



W. L. McILVAINE,
Spokane, Wash.

McINTIRE, NANNIE (ANITA) HOPPER, born at St. Louis, Mo. Third generation Disciples of Christ on both sides of family. Mother was matron, Christian Old People's Home, St. Louis, now located at Jacksonville, Ill. Taught in Christian Orphans' Home and public schools, St. Louis, five years. Attended Christian College and Bible College, Columbia, Mo. Ordained by E. T. McFarland, St. Louis, Mo., 1907. Missionary in Mexico under Christian Women's Board of Missions, 1907-1913. Married to James R. McIntire, Dec. 25, 1925. Traveled through Europe and Bible lands in 1927.

McINTIRE, T. C., born at Montezuma, Ia., July 16, 1874. Received B.D. degree, Drake University, 1896. Pastorates have been in Iowa, Minnesota, South Dakota, Nebraska and Illinois. More than one has been received into the church for each alternate Sunday during his ministry. During 1926 and 1927 fifty-one were added at Saybrook, Ill. Married Elsie Morey, of Kewanee, Ill.; one son—Gordon, in school, looking toward the ministry. Family is talented in music and thoroughly in love with, and strenuously active in, church work. Mr. McIntire prefers the name "Church of Christ."



EZRA A. McKIM,
Ft. Wayne, Ind.

McKAY, J. M., born in Fayette County, O., Nov. 16, 1856. Educated in country, village and normal schools, and in college. Taught in the country schools, both before and after his college experience. His health failed at Bethany, and he did not graduate. Was a successful young minister for several years, when his health failed a second time, and he dropped out of the regular work. He has always stood for the plain, undiluted gospel, and for clean and irreproachable character among all servants of God, whether public or private.

McKIM, EZRA A., born in Harrison County, Mo., June 21, 1887. Reared on farm. Attended public school, Grant City, Mo.; Bible course in Drake University; four years student-preaching at Belinda, Ia. Pastorates: Chariton and Red Oak, Ia.; minister, First Church, Fort Wayne, Ind., since 1923. Established and directed building of two churches—Madison Chapel, Ia., and Fourth Church, Fort Wayne, Ind. Helped to place fifteen young people in ministry and mission field. Married Miss Luvada Paxton, Grant City, Mo., 1907; one son—Clausen, in Butler University and preaches regularly.

McKINNEY, JAMES WILLIAM, born in Williamson County, Tex., Oct. 5, 1895; moved to Coleman County, Tex., 1903. Married Miss Clara Campbell, Santa Anna, Tex., May 28, 1914. Preached for Southern conservative brethren, 1915-1923; left their fellowship, August, 1923; became minister, First Christian Church, Coleman, Tex., Oct. 1, 1923; Mexia, Tex., since June 1, 1925. Has been active in organized work of brotherhood since 1923. Has one son and three daughters.

McKISSICK, JAMES TRACY, born Apr. 19, 1874, in Maury County, Tenn. Obeyed the gospel under ministry of the lamented Wm. Anderson. Educated, Hillsboro High School; Texas Christian University; A.B. and A.M., College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., and Harvard University. Served churches in Marfa and Weatherford, Tex.; Seventeenth Street, Nashville, and Harriman, Tenn. President, Milligan and Midland Colleges; minister, Sweetwater, Tex., several years. Estimated five thousand have been added to the churches under his ministry. Through generosity of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Brite, called to Bible chair, Randolph College, Cisco, Tex., Sept. 1, 1927.



J. T. McKISSICK,
Cisco, Tex.

McLAIN, WILFORD H., born in Westmoreland County, Pa., March 30, 1888. Scottdale (Pa.) High School; Bethany College, A.B., A.M., 1910; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1914. State superintendent of Bible schools of Ohio, 1914-1916; minister, Niles, O., 1916-1925; Central, Huntington, Ind., 1925. Married Elizabeth Oldland; has three children. Member, Sherwood Eddy European Pilgrimage, 1926.



BARRY S. McLEAN,
Kimberlin Heights,
Tenn.

McLEAN, BARRY S., born in York County, N. B., Can., Sept. 1, 1905. Son of Charles R. and Estella M. (McGeorge) McLean. Student, Johnson Bible College, November, 1924.

McLEAN, DONALD T. R., born at Alpena, Mich., Aug. 31, 1889. Minister, mission churches in Michigan, October, 1910—May, 1916. Married, Sept. 18, 1911, to Nettie V. Thompson, Mio, Mich. Ordained by M. H. Gerrard; then president, Michigan Christian Missionary Society, Aug. 27, 1916, by request of Sault Ste. Marie Church of Christ; supply, Sault Ste. Marie Church, June to October, 1916; regular minister, October, 1916—October, 1920; at Pontiac, Mich., October, 1920—August, 1922; Waldron, Mich., October, 1922—September, 1924; Lancaster, Pa., October, 1924-1927, when he accepted call to Fourth Street Church, Harrisburg, Pa.



DON T. R. McLEAN,
Harrisburg, Pa.

McMULLEN, M., born in Dearborn County, Ind. Ordained to the ministry by the Park Christian Church, New Albany, Ind. Began preaching at Howard Park, Ind. Held pastorates at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; Nickerson, Kan.; Indianola, Neb.; West Salem, Ill.; minister of church, Oblong, Ill., 1926. Has had experience in several church-building campaigns. Mrs. McMullen, who was also ordained to the ministry by the Park Christian Church, New Albany, Ind., has held pastorates at Berryville, Shiloh and Hardinville, Ill.



M. McMULLEN,
Oblong, Ill.



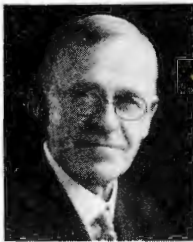
G. W. McQUIDDY,
Galveston, Tex.



A. B. McREYNOLDS,
Ft. Worth, Tex.



EDWIN E. MACK,
Long Beach, Calif.



JOHN W. MADDUX,
Los Angeles, Calif.

McQUIDDY, GARRETT W., son of James and Nannie Garrett McQuiddy, born in Marshall County, Tenn. Attended public schools in Bedford County, Tenn.; graduated, Nashville Bible School, now David Lipscomb College. Began ministry with conservative churches in the South, but left them in 1902. Married Clara Carroll, 1904; father of three children—Frances and Winston, living; Nanna Garrett, deceased. Since 1902 has served churches in Hunter, Blackwell, Alva, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Springfield, Mo.; Arkansas City and Independence, Kan.; became minister of Central Church, Galveston, Tex., 1926; president, Oklahoma State Board, 1910-1911.

McREYNOLDS, ALBERT BADGER, evangelist; born at Jamestown, Ind., Nov. 21, 1896. Taught in Oregon public schools four years. Married Miss Irene Henrici, at Oregon City, June 17, 1917; one child. Graduated, Texas Christian University, 1923, with A.B. and A.M. degrees. Minister, Athens, Tex., September, 1923—October, 1925. Increased membership from 212 to 452; increased monthly offering from \$100 to \$350. Serving as Bible College evangelist for Texas Christian University since 1925. Has signed up more than two thousand tithers, doubling and trebling the offerings in many churches.

McSPARRAN, J. H., as a young man, taught school in Iowa and Nebraska, and read law. At Kennard, Neb., under the preaching of Davis Errett, he learned the way more perfectly and gave up everything else for the ministry. In 1893 he was married to Miss Ida Reynolds, of Lincoln. He was graduated from Cotner in 1895. They have since served churches in Nebraska, Iowa, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Idaho. For several years they have done evangelistic work in the Northwest. He preaches and she leads the music. Their home is in Boise, Ida.

MACK, EDWIN ELLSWORTH, born in Albion, Ind., December, 1869; orphaned, homeless, handicapped by serious injury in early youth, he persisted against great odds in completing high school and college work; later graduated, Chicago College of Horology; entered jewelry business, 1895. Under influence and teaching of Gov. Ira Chase and R. W. Ahberley was ordained to ministry by Council Bluffs (Ia.) Church, 1896. Married Miss Ida Dempster same year. Successful as minister, evangelist, inspirational lecturer; ministered at Atlantic and Cherokee, Ia.; Grand Island, Neb., and Los Angeles, Calif. Evangelizes from Long Beach, Calif.

MADDUX, JOHN W., born in Kentucky, Dec. 28, 1857. Married Mayme G. Fix, Sept. 3, 1879; one child, R. H. Maddux. Attended common schools and Millersburg (Ky.) Male College. Merchandising, 1878-1892. Baptized at Haines City, Fla., and organized Christian Bible school, 1886. Led in organizing Christian Church, Kissimmee, Fla., 1888. Member, Florida Christian Missionary Society until 1892. Graduated from College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1896. Ministered to churches in Kentucky, Ohio, Colorado, California; University Church, Los Angeles, nine years; minister, Belvedere Gardens Church of Christ, Los Angeles.

MADSEN, MEYER ANDRU, minister, lecturer; born at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1892. Educated, public and high schools of Chicago and Northwestern University. Married Miss Roma Pearl Gassner, LeRoy, Ill., Sept. 14, 1916. Minister, Sheldon, Ill., three years; Litchfield, Ill., four years. During this pastorate assembled funds to build new \$75,000 Bible-school plant. Became associate editor, Mt. Vernon *Daily Herald*, and minister, First Church, Mt. Vernon, Ill., November, 1923. Chautauqua manager and lecturer; nine seasons with the Loar Independent Chautauqua Co.; became minister, First Church, Crown Point, Ind., February, 1928.



M. A. MADSEN,
Crown Point, Ind.

MAFFETT, JOSEPH BOOTH, born Aug. 4, 1903, at Carrollton, O. Graduated from Carrollton High School in 1922. Later entered Bethany College and graduated from that institution in 1927. Was married to Miss Lucille McCort, of Carrollton, O., same year. For a year before leaving college he was student-minister of the First Church of Christ, Byesville, O., and since graduation has located there permanently. The church building is new and modern. The Bible school is growing rapidly. Within the first two years of his ministry fifty persons were added to the church.

MAHANAY, ANDREW TAYLOR, born Feb. 10, 1880, at Grove Springs, Mo. Later moved to Niangua, Mo. Married Miss Ida Copening, of Niangua; two daughters—Lillian and Mary Louise. Entered ministry, 1912; received the degree of A.B. Drury College, 1914. Pastor, Richland, 1915-1917; Marshfield, 1918-1919. Entered evangelistic field with Third District Board, 1920.

MALCOLM, MARY F. CRAWFORD, minister, daughter of John Crawford, was born Oct. 25, 1879, at Etna, Ill. Attended public school at Palmyra, Ill. Was married, June 21, 1899, to James A. Malcolm, at Walnut Hill, Ill. United with Methodist Church, Odin, Ill., in 1894. Elected Junior League superintendent in 1914, and held that office until March, 1921. United with the Christian Church at Belle Rive, Ill., and took charge of the Bible school. Ordained to the Christian ministry by the Belle Rive Church, June 19, 1921. Since that time has preached for the churches at Dale and Belle Rive, Ill., where she is now located.

MALLERY, WALLACE VIRGIL, born May 28, 1892, in Crawford County, Pa. Graduate, Edinboro State Normal School, Edinboro, Pa., 1911. Minister, one year at Southington, O., while a student at Hiram College; A.B., Hiram College, 1918; ministered three years to the church in Kent, O., 1918-1921; minister three years at Wellington, O., while attending Oberlin Graduate School of Theology; B.D., Oberlin, 1924; minister, Elkhart, Ind., 1924—. Built new church, 1925; dedicated church, June 6, 1926. Married, June 5, 1916, Miss Ethel Fern Wilson, Bear Lake, Pa.; one child—Ruth Eloise.



JOS. B. MAFFETT,
Byesville, O.



F. E. MALLORY,
Neosho, Mo.

MALLORY, FRANK ELMORE, born in Venango County, Pa., June 4, 1865. Minister, Third Church, Topeka, Kan., 1893-1909; Central Church, Parsons, Kan., 1909-1914; East Side, Denver, Col., 1914-1916; First Church, Washington, Ind., 1916-1917; South Church, Joplin, Mo., 1918-1923; First Church, Neosho, Mo., 1923. Member, Kansas Christian Missionary Board fourteen years; many years its president. Member, Colorado Christian Missionary Board; president one year. Married Miss Mary Gladfelter, Aug. 12, 1884.

MALSON, H. M., born in Monroe County, O., 1881. Education limited to common school, except short courses and a regular home study. Began ministry in the United Brethren Church in 1906, and preached for them fifteen years, serving as minister and evangelist. United with Toledo Street Church of Christ, Adrian, Mich., in 1923, under ministry of V. Hayes Miller. Minister of a small church about seven miles out of Adrian.

MANKAMYER, ORLIN LEROY, born March 29, 1903, at Wittenburg, Pa. Attended common school. Confessed Christ March 29, 1922. Entered Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1924, a student there since that time, and is planning five years more of seminary work. At this writing serving three quarter-time churches, Wellsburg and Bethany, Ky., and Center Square, Ind. Married, Sept. 6, 1921, to Miss Hannah Mae Weibel, of Scottsdale, Pa.; one son—James Orlin, born, 1924.

MANLEY, DAVID NEWTON, born in Mason County, Ky., Dec. 11, 1865. Educated in common schools of the county; five years in College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., graduating in 1888; Hiram College, 1893-1894. Began preaching in 1886. Has held pastorates in Kentucky, Indiana, New York, Oklahoma, Kansas and Missouri. Minister at Richland, Mo. Married to Maggie L. Clark, of Bourbon County, Ky., Nov. 5, 1890. Spent ten years (1912-1922) in East Enid, Okla., postmaster and in business, that three children might attend Phillips University.

MARION, LELAND L., son of John and Rebecca (Hillis) Marion; born in Lapeer County, Mich., March 6, 1895. District schools and Brown City High School. Trained for the ministry, Phillips Bible Institute and Bethany College. Preached in district schoolhouse while attending high school at Brown City. Minister at Yale, Mich.; Janesville, Wis., and Whiting, Ind., where he is still serving. Married, Christmas Day, 1918, to Annie Mae Barker. She passed on four days after the birth of our first baby, Lola Ruth, Oct. 14, 1921. Married in 1923 to Lola Pearl Drafahl; children—Lola Ruth, Mildred Mae and Deland Robert.

MARKEN, DELOSS, born in Hampton, Ia. Attended Johnson Bible College, Drake University and University of Minnesota. Received A.B. degree. Served in U. S. Navy during World War. Student-pastor at Goldfield, Ia., and is now with First Church, Maxwell, Ia. Bible school has more than doubled. Holds own revival meetings each year. Married Miss Helen Roberts, of Marion, Ia., Aug. 17, 1926, who is graduate of the State University of Iowa.

MARLER, WILLIAM HENRY, born in Johnson County, N. C., May 6, 1886. Attended Industrial Christian College, 1908-1912; Atlantic Christian College three and a half years. Preached in North Carolina, Virginia and Texas. Superintendent, Fifth District in East Texas, two years; now evangelist. During a ministry of seventeen years fourteen churches have been organized, eleven reorganized, six new churches have been built; four parsonages and four church buildings remodeled. Has baptized 3,948 with their Lord in Christian baptism during his ministry. Married Miss Virginia Mae Ambrose, of South Norfolk, Va., July 26, 1916.

MARSH, GEORGE O., born at Bloomington, Neb., Nov. 28, 1888. Married Myrtle Johnson, June 18, 1913. A.B. degree, Drake University, June, 1914. Began ministry at Sedgwick, Kan., June, 1914, having had three years' student pastorate at Delphos and Walnut City—half-time each; Bagley, Ia., and Mitchellville. Minister at Aberdeen, S. D., January, 1917—October, 1920; First Christian Church, Ottumwa, Ia., October, 1920—October, 1926, at which time he was called to the Portland Avenue Church, Minneapolis, Minn.

MARSHALL, FRANK HAMILTON, born Dec. 19, 1868, at Nineveh, Ind. Studied at Butler and Universities of Chicago, Colorado and Yale. Holds following degrees: B.S., Butler, 1888; A.B., *ibid.*, 1890; A.M., *ibid.*, 1891; A.M., University of Chicago, 1915; Ph.D., Yale, 1927. Married Miss Maude E. Waite, Garden City, Minn., July 9, 1895; has one child. Preached the gospel since 1886; taught in institutions of the disciples of Christ as follows: Northwestern Christian College; Bible School, Tokyo, Japan; Texas Christian University and Phillips University, a total of thirty-three years; dean, College of the Bible, Phillips University, since 1907.

MARSHALL, LEVI, born at Carrollton, O. Graduated, Bethany College, West Virginia; Wooster College, Wooster, O.; Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn., and received degree of Ph.D. from Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Pastorates: Hazelwood, Pittsburgh, two years; Akron, O., four years; Cedar Rapids, Ia., six years; Hannibal, Mo., fifteen years; Nevada, Mo., six years; Greencastle, Ind., nine years. Minister, Community Church, Mariemont, Cincinnati, O. Visited Europe three times, the first journey including Egypt and Palestine. Died March 25, 1927.

MARTIN, A., born in Indiana of a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian family, which sent many illustrious sons into the ministry of that church. With his father and brothers, A. Martin embraced the cause of the Restoration, and served it devotedly his entire life, being forty-two years in the ministry. His early opportunities were few, but he made himself a man of wide attainments. He was instrumental in leading a number of consecrated young men into the ministry. Among his pastorates were Omaha, Neb.; Muncie, Ind., and Davenport, Ia. He was New England evangelist for several years, and served the F. C. M. S. for four years as pastor of the church in Liverpool, England. Died in 1910.



WM. H. MARLER,
Crockett, Tex.



GEO. O. MARSH,
Minneapolis, Minn.



F. H. MARSHALL,
Enid, Okla.



A. MARTIN,
Deceased.



A. L. MARTIN,
La Fontaine, Ind.



A. I. MARTIN,
Joliet, Ill.



RICH. S. MARTIN,
Chicago, Ill.



S. M. MARTIN,
Seattle, Wash.

MARTIN, ADDISON L., LaFontaine, Ind., born in Wabash County, Ind., Apr. 22, 1878. Graduated, Tri-State College, Angola, 1898; Hiram College, 1901; Purdue University, 1906. Taught, Southern Christian Institute two years; pastorates: Walkerton, Ont.; Nelsonville, O.; LaFontaine, Ind.; Monticello, Ind.; State evangelist in Indiana since 1914. Married Grace Cline Allison, June, 1901; two children—Lois L., music supervisor and high-school English teacher; John H., with the Indianapolis *News*.

MARTIN, ALBERT IRVING, born at Webster City, Ia., Jan. 17, 1878. Two years in Johnson Bible College and six years in Drake University. Married in 1907 to Miss Charlotte Dayton McLean, of Milwaukee; two daughters—Ruth and Elizabeth. Minister, Astoria and Lanark, Ill.; Hamburg, Prairie City, Webster City and Eldora, Ia. Called to Joliet, Ill., in 1919.

MARTIN, CLARENCE F., born at Delphos, O., July 22, 1873. Moved with his parents to Ainsworth, Neb., where he attended public school. In general mercantile business for a number of years. Ordained to the ministry, November, 1903. Attended Cotner College, 1904, 1905 and 1907. Minister of churches in Nebraska. Moved from Exeter, Neb., to Redwood Falls, Minn., 1910, and in charge of this church for three years. In business and did supply preaching until 1919. Elected to office of Judge of Municipal Court at Redwood Falls. Resigned this office, Jan. 1, 1925, to accept pastorate of the church at Plainview, Minn.

MARTIN, RICHARD SAMUEL, born, Chicago, March 13, 1856. Attended Chicago University; graduated, New York Chautauqua "U"; Northwestern Indiana Institute; principal, schools; degrees, M.D., D.D., LL.B., B.P. Author, publisher, song writer, world traveler, lecturer. Head of "Martin Family" musicians, with whom he received nearly twenty-five thousand persons into churches. Built, remodeled and dedicated many churches. First lieutenant Medical Corps, U. S. A., 1914-1918. Candidate for "City Council" and "Municipal Judge." Member, Grand Chapter, Illinois Eastern Star; Sir Knight; Thirty-second Degree Noble of the Mystic Shrine. Address, 5752 S. California Boulevard, Chicago.

MARTIN, SYLVESTER M., evangelist; born at Antioch, O., Aug. 16, 1857. Taught in public and normal schools, college and university for fifteen years. Ordained, 1885. State evangelist of Missouri, 1888-1891. Wife, Dr. Mary B. Martin, Protective Secretary, Y. W. C. A. of Seattle, for seven years. She met with accidental death, 1922. He has crossed continent sixty-seven times; conducted 299 revivals. M.A., Plattsburg College; M.D., Barnes Medical College, St. Louis.

MARTIN, WALTER LEE, born at Elizabeth, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1872. Singing evangelist, 1893-1896. A.B., Drake University, 1903; minister, Glenwood, Ia., 1903-1904; Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, 1904-1908; University Heights, San Diego, 1908-1909. Married Miss Alice Mary Smith, of Fredonia, N. Y., 1904. Minister, Douglas, Ariz., 1910-1917; community work, Northern California, 1918-1920; minister, Winslow, Ariz., 1920-1925; president, Arizona State Convention, 1921; president, State Board, 1923-1925; State secretary-evangelist of the Arizona-New Mexico-West Texas Missionary Society, 1926. Located at Winslow, Ariz.



H. H. MARTINDALE,
Remington, Ind.

MARTINDALE, HARRY HOWARD, born near Advance, Boone Co., Ind., July 29, 1887. Son of Martin L. and Carrie Howard Martindale. Reared on farm. Moved to Indianapolis, Ind., with parents. Attended Butler College, receiving A.B. degree, 1911; B.D., 1914. Entered ministry, 1908. Ordained by Jabez Hall, 1915. Has given church erection special attention, having had three churches built and dedicated under ministry. Married Ella R. Selden, La Grange, Ill., Aug. 14, 1923, and became minister at Remington, Ind. Has one child, an adopted daughter, Dorothy.

MASON, MILTON WARREN, born in Washington County, O., March 11, 1853. Received degree LL.B. from Ohio State and Union Law College, 1874. Admitted to bar same year. Instrumental in building church, at Batesburg and Greenville, S. C., and at Lake Wales, Fla. Served above churches as minister, and for more than fifty years labored in assisting struggling congregations within reach, freely contributing both time and money to the upbuilding of the Master's kingdom. Continuing his assistance to the church at Lake Wales, Fla.

MAST, MARION E., born in Owen County, Ind., Sept. 2, 1880. Received early training in grade and high schools. Later attended normal schools. Taught for several years. Descendant of a long line of Methodist preachers on one side and German Lutheran on the other. In 1902 married Miss Marion Lela Terry. United with church of Christ at fourteen years of age. Ordained to ministry and took charge of church of Christ, Freedom, Ind., 1913; served rural churches in Owen and Monroe Counties, and in 1923 called to full-time work, Cayuga, Ind.



A. H. MASTERS,
South Corbin, Ky.

MASTERS, ALONZO HARRISON, born in Big Stone Gap, Va., Nov. 18, 1886. Reared in Kentucky, where he obtained common education, with additional correspondence courses with "The Commercial Correspondence Schools" of Rochester, N. Y., and "Phillips Bible Institute" of Canton, O. Has been in the ministry since 1913. Most of his work has been with rural churches. Married to Miss Susie Smith, of Crab Orchard, Ky., Dec. 23, 1920; three children—Philip Jackson, Kenneth Alexander and Everett Lawrence.



J. E. MASTERS,
Litchfield, Ill.

MASTERS, J. E., born near Covington, Ky., 1836. Sat under preaching of Walter Scott, Ben Franklin and others of their day. First pastorate, Dorchester, Ill., where he served thirty-two years. Preached many years in central Illinois. Spent fifty years in the dry cause, lecturing in various counties in interest of the W. C. T. U. and Prohibition party, being a candidate for the Illinois Legislature in 1909. Delivered the Willard memorial address in East Alton, Ill. Has been a close student of the Bible. Author of fifty poems. Mrs. Masters died Jan. 7, 1924.

MATEJKA, MICHEAL STEPHEN, born July 12, 1875, in Czechoslovakia. Parents were poor, so was put in convent, from which he graduated to be a Catholic priest. When twenty-three years old he received his first New Testament, which showed him the way to Christ. Came to America, Aug. 17, 1904, and since then has done missionary work in New Jersey and visited three thousand people yearly. Minister, First Slovak Church of Christ in Bayonne, and missions are held in New Jersey.

MATHEWS, WILLIAM BARNES, son of Thomas and Annie (Barnes) Mathews; born on a farm near New Castle, Pa., May 30, 1892. Married Edith E. Smith, Nov. 29, 1923. Began preaching, 1915. Pastorates: Cleveland, O.; Pittsburgh, Pa.; Milford, Ill., and Bloomington, Ind. Served with Y. M. C. A. overseas, 1918, and in Turkey, with Greek Army, 1919-1920; industrial work, Pittsburgh, 1921. Degrees, A.B., Hiram, 1917; A.M., 1922, and D.B., 1923, University of Chicago. Son, Thomas George. "Questions of Life, and Other University Sermons."

MATLOCK, GERALD LEE, born Oct. 22, 1898, near St. Louis, Mo. Reared in the States of Oregon and Washington, attending the grade and high schools. Entered Eugene Bible University in 1916. Graduated with A.B., 1921; bachelor of elocution and oratory, 1922, and bachelor of divinity, 1923. Ministered at Enterprise, Ore., for two and one-half years; called to Baker Church of Christ for the next five years. Married to Lois Aline in 1922; one child—Ruth.



M. S. MATEJKA,
Newark, N. J.

MATTHEWS, IRA DUFF, born May 2, 1893, on farm near Le Roy, Ia. At age of twelve moved with parents to Buffalo, Mo., and four years later to Arnett, Okla. Married Miss Nye Buhalts, 1913. Became Christian and served as Bible-school superintendent thirteen years. Preached in schoolhouses and studied correspondence course under Johnson Bible College. Decided to make further preparations and entered Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1924; A.B., 1928. Minister, Van Wert (O.) Church.

MATTHEWS, AVERY ZINK, born in St. Clair County, Mo., June 13, 1894. Converted at Deepwater, Mo., March, 1914. Entered Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., same year. Married, Easter Sunday, Apr. 8, 1917, Miss Delores Jackson, Knoxville, Tenn. Ordained to ministry by Ashley S. Johnson, Nov. 25, 1923. Entered immediately upon the duties of a minister, working with small, needy churches in Kentucky and Tennessee. Pastor, Science Hill, Ky., one-half time; serving other churches and evangelizing in connection with the Kentucky Christian Missionary Convention, in Pulaski and Casey Counties.

MATTHEWS, JEWELL, born Oct. 7, 1893, at Paradise, Tex. Grandson of Dr. Mansil W. Matthews, great Texas pioneer preacher. Married Phoebe Frances Dabney, of San Angelo, Tex., June 17, 1916. Educated at Thorpe Springs Christian College, University of Chicago and University of Virginia. Has ministered for the churches at San Angelo and Weatherford, Tex., since 1922; has served First Christian Church, McAllen, Tex.; teaches one of the largest men's classes in the Southwest.

MAUPIN, ARTHUR C., son of William C. and Ada L. Maupin; born in Johnson City, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1873. Married Miss Ada M. Snavely, of Chillhowie, Va., Jan. 17, 1900. Seven boys and three girls—Ray, Wade, Winton, John, Woodrow, Josephus, Carroll, Gray, Lady and Elsie. Spent two years at Johnson Bible College; graduated, Milligan College, 1904; one and one-half semesters in Phillips University. Served churches and evangelized in southwest Virginia, East Tennessee and southwest Oklahoma.

MAXEY, R. TIBBS, born near Owingsville, Ky., Sept. 12, 1871. Baptized, 1881. Began preaching, September, 1886. Graduate, Bible College, Lexington, Ky., and Drake University, B.A.; Bible College, M.A. Married, March, 1908, Miss Maude Bryan, Fulton, Mo. (graduate, William Woods College); nine children. Four years general evangelist; city evangelist of Seattle. Served under Illinois, Washington, California, Oregon and American Boards. Independent missionary, Portland, Ore., 1918-1925; planted two churches. Located ministries, Des Moines, Ia.; Portland, Ore.; Boise, Ida., and Hillsboro, O.

MAXWELL, GEORGE W., born near Carlisle, Ia., Feb. 5, 1877. A.B., Drake University, 1906. Married Miss Ina Mayden, of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 16, 1902. Was minister of the following churches during their building campaigns: Prairie Home, Dallas Co., Ia., 1904; Amazonia, Mo., 1910; Albany, Mo., 1915; Fairfax, Mo., 1917. Assisted Culver-Stockton College and Drake University in Endowment Crusades, 1924-1925. Minister, Greensburg, Kan., 1926.



A. Z. MATTHEWS,
Science Hill, Ky.



J. MATTHEWS,
McAllen, Tex.



A. C. MAUPIN,
Enid, Okla.



R. TIBBS MAXEY,
Hillsboro, O.



E. J. MEACHAM,
Portsmouth, O.

MAYFIELD, WILLIAM MADISON, born near Winchester, Ky., in 1875. Son of John Baxter and Fannie Lowe Mayfield. Attended Bible College, Lexington, Ky.; Christian University, Canton, Mo., and graduated, 1906, with A.B. from University of Kansas; graduate study, Washburn College, Topeka, Kan. Pastorates, beginning 1898: Havensville, Winchester, Lansing, Little Stranger and Dighton, Kan.; Butler, Mo.; West Side and Roanoke Churches, Kansas City, Mo. Pastor, since 1924, at Soldier and Circleville, Kan. Married in 1910 to Jennie Allen, of Ontario, Kan. Has a son—William Allen Mayfield.

MEACHAM, EDGAR JAMES, son of James and Lucy (Cameron) Meacham; born at Pinewood, Tenn., "in the seventies." Educated in public schools, Pinewood Academy and Kentucky University. Married Josephine Neville, Billings, Mo., 1893; two sons—James and Cameron. Began ministry, 1893, Columbia, Tenn.; then Lewisburg, Tenn.; Wilmington, O.; Portsmouth, O.; Central Christian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1921-1926. Editor, *The Lookout*. Sunday-school lesson writer and field representative, 1911-1921. Author of "Training to Teach" and "Manual for Funeral Occasions." Honorary degrees, D.D. and LL.D. Baptized more than eight thousand into Christ.

MEADOR, BARCLAY, born at Independence, Mo., Nov. 27, 1862. Woodland College, Independence, 1883; College of the Bible, 1904; newspaper work, 1883-1891; assistant pastor, Central Christian Church, Lexington, Ky., 1904-1906, and First Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1906-1910; pastor, Lebanon, Mo., 1910-1913; in subscription department of the *Christian-Evangelist*, 1913-1917; office editor, the *Christian-Evangelist*, 1917.

MEADOWS, ALFRED CLIFTON, minister; born at Staffordville, Va., June 15, 1893. Training, Johnson Bible College, 1912-1916; Lynchburg College, 1917; Atlantic Christian College, 1919; Lynchburg College, 1925. Married Mabel Clair Glenn, of Stoneville, N. C., Aug. 7, 1918. Principal, high school at Stoneville, N. C., for two years. Minister, Belmont Christian Church, Roanoke, Va., Dec. 1, 1920—Oct. 1, 1927, when he accepted call to First Church, Galox, Va.



A. C. MEADOWS,
Galox, Va.

MEEKER, MARTIN ARTHUR, born near Kirksville, Mo., July 14, 1887. In 1894 moved with parents to Pawnee, Okla. Rural schoolteacher, 1906-1909; graduated, Chillicothe Business College, 1909. Married Miss Addie Ryan, May 7, 1911 (died Apr. 25, 1917); married Miss Lois Pruitt, June 29, 1921. A.B., Phillips University, 1925. Student-pastor, Mannford, Quay and Oakwood, Okla.; Bluff City and Harper, Kan. Principal, Mannford High School, 1923-1925; principal, Teriton High School, 1925. Minister at Mannford since April, 1924 (second time), serving now also Jennings, Okla.

MEEKS, MASON B., born at Eureka, Ind., Feb. 27, 1885, oldest of nine children. Forced to quit school at fourteen on account of mother's death. Reviewed eighth grade in Montana country school, 1909. For three years taught school and farmed; preaching two or three times each Sunday. Graduate, Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., 1913-1916; Cotner, 1917-1918. Led building campaigns at Froid, Mont., 1910; Minden, Neb., 1917; Claremont, S. D., 1920. Other pastorates: Ulyses, Neb., and Concord, Minn.; Vestaburg and Ferris Center, Mich., 1925. Married, 1915, to Jessie Harvey. P. B. I. graduate; four children.

MELDRUM, ANDREW MACKENZIE, born, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, Sept. 6, 1876. Kentucky University and College of Bible, 1897-1902. Degrees, M.A., D.D. Minister, Melbourne, Austral., 1903-1906. Traveled Australia, New Zealand, South Sea Islands, Japan, Korea, Siberia, China, India, Tibet, Arabia, Africa, Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Europe and Central America. Married Helen Crockatt, Glasgow, Scotland, 1908; children—Coralyn, Isobel, Alastair and Louise. Minister, Pendleton, Ore., 1908-1910; Athena, Ore., 1910-1914; field secretary, Spokane University, 1914-1916; president, Spokane University, 1916-1924. Wife died, 1922. Married Louise Mitchell, Melbourne, Austral., 1925. Lecturer, science and religion.

MELENDY, WILLIAM CLARK, born at Pleasanton, Kan., Aug. 27, 1887. A.B. degree, Drake University, 1914; postgraduate work and varsity debating team, 1915. Pastor at Savonburg, Kan., 1915-1920, except one year's service as army transport chaplain. Led Savonburg Church in successful building enterprise. Married Miss Nellie Gertrude Bowlby, of Savonburg, Kan., 1920. Minister, newly established mission church, New Raymer, Col., 1920-1923; minister La Cygne, Kan., 1923-1925; Burlington, Kan., 1925. Traveled in France, Germany, Belgium, England, Ireland and Scotland.

MELL, CARMAN E., minister, evangelist, concert singer; born at Bronough, Mo., Sept. 19, 1894. Educated in Spokane University. Married to Cassie E. Palmer, Sept. 1, 1920. Held pastorates in Washington and Idaho. Spent three years as assistant evangelist and singer with prominent evangelists. Minister, Central Church, Pueblo, Col., 1920-1921. Afterward held revivals with his own party for several months. Pastor, Scott City, Kan., 1922-1923. Has been minister, South Lawrence Church, Wichita, Kan., since 1924. Studied voice with leading teachers of the Northwest and appears frequently in concert.



A. MAC. MELDRUM,
Spokane, Wash.



WM. C. MELENDY,
Burlington, Kan.



WM. F. MELLOTT,
Canton, O.

MELLINGER, WILLARD L., born in Iowa, 1875. Received A.B. from Cotner, 1903. Married to Grace McDonald, 1902. Pastor, Ashland, Ore., under State Board, 1903-1909; church became self-supporting. Called by State Board to Woodlawn Church (Portland), 1909, but after three months resigned to go to Monterey, Mex., under C. W. B. M. Returned to Woodlawn Church under A. C. M. S., 1913-1916; church became self-supporting. Recalled to Ashland, 1916-1919. Called again by A. C. M. S. to take the work at Ogden, Utah; church did not attain self-support, but help from society lowered one-half. Called to Chico, 1923.

MELLOTT, WILLIAM FRANKLIN, minister and writer; born at Sipes Mill, Pa., Aug. 14, 1888. Graduated, Wooster Academy, 1912; Wooster College, 1912-1916. A.B.; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1916-1917; S.T.B., Western Theological Seminary, 1917-1919. Minister, Cumberland, Md., 1919-1922; Bellville, O., 1922-1923. Director, religious education, Stanley McCormick School, Burnsville, N. C., 1923-1925. Editor of a community paper five years. Married to Miss Irene V. Treece, of Wooster, O.; one child—A. F.

MEREDITH, THOMAS ALEXANDER, minister-evangelist and singer; born in Jefferson County, Kan., 1867. Had college training at Eureka, Ill. Ministries and meetings in eleven of the Middle and Northwestern States, and has sung in scores of meetings with other evangelists. Baritone soloist and leader. Work has always been evangelistic, and is a strong advocate of congregational self-government. Loyal to all-sufficiency of the Scriptures as the word of God, as against utterances of men and criticism, has been a marked feature of his work.

MERRILL, WILLIAM ANSIE, born in Dallas County, Tex., Aug. 13, 1877. Attended Garland College; Bible course in Oskaloosa Christian College; taught in public schools of Texas. Ordained to ministry, Apr. 19, 1903; pastoral and evangelistic work in Texas and Oklahoma; served on district boards in Texas; secretary of Texas Christian Lectureship in 1909; in Oklahoma since Jan. 1, 1910; editor, Sunday-school department of *Oklahoma Christian Voice*; member, State Board of Managers; member, State Executive Committee; member, Committee on Recommendations of International Convention, 1922-1923; president, Oklahoma Convention, 1925.



G. L. MESSENGER,
Monongahela, Pa.

MESSENGER, G. L., son of L. E. and Edith (Warren) Messenger; born in Auburn, O. Graduate, Auburn High School, 1906. Taught school three years. Received B.B.L., Phillips Bible Institute, 1916; A.B., Central Christian College, 1924; B.D., Central Christian College, 1925; M.S.L. and D.S.L., Christian Bible College of Colorado, 1926. Pastors: Bergholz, O.; Ellwood City, Pa.; Tonawanda, N. Y.; Minerva, O. Year and a half on national lecture platform. Minister, Monongahela, Pa., since March, 1925. Married Edna Long; two sons—G. L., Jr., and W. S.

MESSENGER, J. FENTON, minister and evangelist; born at Auburn, O., Nov. 21, 1890. Minister, Mogadore, O., 1913-1915; graduated, Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., June, 1915; degree of B.B.L. in 1916. Married Miss Edna Mae Williams, June 11, 1915. Missionary to Tokyo, Japan, 1915-1920; return pastorate at Mogadore, O., 1920.

MICHAEL, JAMES ORAL, born at Deer Creek, Okla. Received the degrees A.B. and B.S. in education, Phillips University, in 1923. Married Ruth Elizabeth Tandy, of Topeka, Kan., 1923; one daughter—Wilnetta Jane. A.M., Phillips University, in religious education. Served as student pastor the following churches: Verden, Okla.; Carmen, Okla.; Medford, Okla., and Yukon, Okla. Was located at Yukon a short time following graduation from college. Minister, Baxter Springs, Kan.

MICK, ORVILLE F., born at Harrisburg, Ill., July 22, 1897. Married Miss Arlouine Johnson, Aug. 24, 1925. Received public-school education in California; degrees, A.B., 1923; B.D., 1925, both from the Eugene Bible University. Following student pastorates, minister, Lebanon, Ore.

MILEY, ENCIL LEIGH, born near Wauseon, O., May 4, 1881. Pettisville High School; Ohio Northern University; public-school teacher; Transylvania College; College of the Bible. Ministries: Orangeburg and Elizaville, Ky.; Holden, W. Va.; Hickman, Ky.; Western Kentucky District evangelist and superintendent under K. C. M. S.; Postoria, O., and Union City, Tenn. Has conducted many evangelistic meetings and built three churches. Married Flossie Rae Geros, of Atchison, Kan., June 19, 1907; died Nov. 14, 1924. One daughter—Eula Louise; three adopted boys, Benjamin, Gero and John.

MILL, JOHN STUART, born at Melbourne, Austral., Jan. 18, 1878. Received his public-school education in Australia, coming to Kentucky in 1903, where he entered the Bible College of Transylvania University. Returned to Australia, preaching for Kalgoorlie, W. A., from 1907 to 1911. Returned to America and became county superintendent of Callaway County, Mo., 1911-1913; district superintendent of central Missouri, 1913-1920; general field worker for U. C. M. S. in United States, and secretary of the Canadian National Board, 1920-1925.

MILLARD, DELL FLY, minister, musician and composer; born at Red Oak, Mo., Jan. 1, 1889. Son of a pioneer preacher in churches of Christ. Ministerial training in Eugene Bible University and International Bible College. Special student, Minneapolis School of Music and Oratory; McPhail School of Music and Oratory, Minneapolis. Singing evangelist, 1909. Ordained to the ministry, 1909. Five years in evangelistic field. Pastorates in Iowa, Kansas, Oregon and California. Married to Miss Sylvia Koukle, of Puyallup, Wash., Sept. 27, 1910.



J. F. MESSENGER,
Mogadore, O.



E. L. MILEY,
Union City, Tenn.



D. E. MILLARD,
Woodland, Calif.



P. A. MILLARD,
Worthington, Minn.



A. R. H. MILLER,
New Philadelphia, O.



ALLEN J. MILLER,
Bartow, Fla.



CLAUDE J. MILLER,
Hutchinson, Kan.

MILLARD, PAUL A., born Aug. 19, 1892, in Red Oak, Mo. Son of P. A. Millard, who preached forty years in churches of Christ. Finished high school in 1910, and in 1911 entered evangelistic field. Married to Leah S. Walker, Oct. 28, 1913, at Worthington, Minn. Minister, Scranton, Ia., August, 1913—August, 1917. Attended Drake University, 1916-1917; became minister, Worthington, Minn., January, 1918; membership, forty-six in 1918, 510 in 1928; largest of our people in Minnesota. A preacher of church of Christ; married a preacher of church of Christ; son of a preacher of church of Christ; father-in-law a preacher of church of Christ.

MILLER, ALBERT R. H., born Feb. 6, 1893. Ordained at fifteen by his minister and teacher, John L. Stine, at Norfolk, Neb., with whom he did evangelistic work. Student-minister at Wakefield, Neb., at seventeen, while attending Wayne State Normal; received A.B., Drake University, 1921; B.D., Yale University, 1925; one year graduate student in psychology and philosophy at Yale; minister, Greenville, N. C., 1925; taught history in Kellerton (Ia.) High School, 1918-1919; Chautauqua lecturer and manager several seasons; toured Europe with Dr. Sherwood Eddy, 1926. Minister, church of Christ, New Philadelphia, O.

MILLER, ALLEN JEROME, born at Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 10, 1901. A.B., Johnson Bible College; A.M., Milton University; D.S.L., Christian Bible College of Colorado. Held pastorates at Kissimmee, Fla.; Maryville, Tenn., and Hudson, Col. Professor of Greek, Christian Bible College of Colorado. Author of "Just a Moment." Became minister, Bartow, Fla., 1927.

MILLER, BENTON BOW, born at Burkesville, Ky., 1896. Son of W. E. and Minerva Vincent Miller. Burkesville High School, 1916; Transylvania College, A.B., 1920; College of Bible, B.D., 1922, Lexington, Ky.; Yale Divinity School, B.D., 1923. Student preaching three years, Smithfield, Beuchel, Ravenna and Newtown, Ky., 1920-1922; Niantic Baptist Church, Niantic, Conn., 1922. Minister, Christian Church, Stanford, Ky., 1927. Married Jane Ewing, Burkesville, Sept. 1, 1920; two children—Jane Ellen and William Ewing.

MILLER, CLAUDE JOHN, born at Idaho Springs, Col., March 3, 1884. Graduate, Longmont (Col.) High School, 1903; Barnes Commercial College, Denver, 1904. Entered Drake University and began preaching, 1905. Took six years and three summer schools, degrees A.B. and B.D. Preached at Tiffin, Jewell and Earlham, Ia. Since school, preached at Maryville, Mo., three years; Windsor, Col., five years; Greeley, Col., three years; in Wellington, Kan., six years; Hutchinson, Kan., June, 1927. Married Ida Mabelle Wass, June 23, 1910. Children—Dwain and Verleen. Built \$100,000 church, Wellington, 1925. President, Kansas Ministers, 1926. Member, Kansas State Board.

MILLER, FRED LOTHAR, son of William Edwin and Grace (Riggs) Miller; born in Greene County, Pa., Dec. 25, 1899. Married Miss Mazie MacDonald, June 14, 1926. A.B., Bethany College, 1926. Student minister, 1924-1926. Minister, First Church, Shinnston, W. Va., 1926. Graduate student, University of Chicago. Student pastor, First Church, Plymouth, Ind.

MILLER, GEORGE A., born at Mt. Morris, Ill. Received the degree of A.B., Eureka College, 1890; A.M., 1893; LL.D., 1925. Minister of First Church, Covington, Ky., thirteen years; Ninth Street Church, Washington, D. C., sixteen years; with the First Church, Omaha, Neb., since 1923. President of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1913, and the International Convention in 1921; twice he has traveled through Palestine, Egypt and Europe.

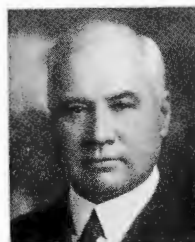
MILLER, HUGH THOMAS, born March 21, 1867, near Nineveh, Ind. Son of John Chapman Miller. A.B., Butler, 1888; A.M., 1895; college prize orator, 1888. Butler Faculty (French, then history), 1889-1899; director, Butler University since 1903. Student, Paris, 1892; Berlin, 1893. Minister, Stockwell, Ind., 1890; Bluff Creek, Ind., 1891. Editor, *Scroll of Phi Delta Theta*, 1896-1902. Member, Indiana Legislature, 1903-1905. Lieutenant-Governor of Indiana, 1905-1909; Republican nominee, U. S. Senator, 1914; vice-president, Irwin's Bank, Columbus, Ind., until 1928; vice-president, Irwin-Union Trust Co., since 1928. Married Nettie, daughter of Z. T. Sweeney, 1900. Member, S. A. R.

MILLER, JOHN CHAPMAN, born May 12, 1831, near Nineveh, Ind. Baptized, 1852, by Richard Gosney. B.S., Indiana University, 1855; law student, 1856-1857; A.B., Bethany, 1858; A.M., 1861. Ordained, Bethany, 1858. Married Elizabeth Ann Garr, Louisville, Ky., 1862, who died Sept. 17, 1901, near Nineveh, Ind. Preached chiefly in Johnson County, Ind.; Madison, Ind., 1861-1866; Third, Indianapolis, 1871-1876; principal, Nineveh Academy, 1866-1871; member, Northwestern Christian (Butler) Faculty, 1871-1875; director, Butler, 1875-1899. Contributor, *Christian Standard* and other church papers. Descendant of Nicholas Denslow, founder of Dorchester, Mass., 1630.

MILLER, LEVI E., born at Mechanicsburg, Pa., July 4, 1865. Attended common school, also Westfield College, Ill., three years. Minister, Duncannon, Pa., one and one-half years, and added seventy to the church. Ordained in 1898. Married Madge A. Johnston, 1898; two children. Wife died in 1905. Lives in Akron, O.



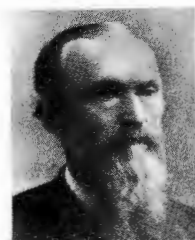
FRED L. MILLER,
Plymouth, Ind.



GEO. A. MILLER,
Omaha, Neb.



HUGH T. MILLER,
Columbus, Ind.



JOHN C. MILLER,
Deceased.



M. B. MILLER,
Columbus, Ind.



R. H. MILLER,
Kansas City, Mo.



V. HAYES MILLER,
Elwood, Ind.



WM. MART MILLER,
Newport, Ky.

MILLER, MARTIN BENJAMIN, born at Trade, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1890. Received high-school training in Morehead (Ky.) Normal School. Graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1912, and from Eugene Bible University, 1918. Second of three sons of Elder J. P. Miller, for fifty years mountain evangelist. Simon Peter, the oldest, is teacher and preacher at Atlanta, Ga. William Wayne, formerly State evangelist in South Carolina, died at Orangeburg, in 1924. Became minister, Tabernacle Church, Columbus, Ind., Sept. 1, 1926, having served the churches in Athens, Ga.; Grafton, W. Va., and Grayson, Ky., and elsewhere over a period of fifteen years.

MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, born at Syracuse, N. Y. B.S., Hiram College, 1896; Auburn Theological Seminary, 1904; D.D., Drake University, 1917; LL.D., Drake University, 1920, and Butler University, 1926. Married Nellie G. Burrows, New York, 1898. Minister, church of Christ, Wellsville and Buffalo, N. Y.; secretary, Men and Millions Movement, 1914-1918; president, International Convention, 1920; member, Board of Managers, U. C. M. S.; chairman, Survey Committee, U. C. M. S.; member, Christian Board of Publication; member, Board of Missouri Missionary Society. Student, preacher, lecturer. Minister, Independence Boulevard Church, Kansas City, Mo., since 1919.

MILLER, ROBERT JOSEPH, born March 14, 1884, at Oakville, Ia. Educated in public schools, Maryville, Mo.; Maryville Seminary, Drake University, Christian University and graduate of three secular schools with M.S. degree. Student-minister, Ortonville, Ia.; Colmar, Ill.; Ocean Wave Church, Hannibal, Mo. Located pastorates: Cushing, Okla.; Watonga, Okla.; Browerville, Minn.; Sciota, Ill.; Weston, Mo., since 1925. Married Laura E. Edwards, Cushing, Okla.; two children—Robert, Jr., and Alice Owen. Planning later to enter field of evangelism and work among weak churches in the Ozark region of Missouri.

MILLER, V. HAYES, born in Washington County, Md., March 10, 1876. Obeyed gospel, Hagerstown, Md., when nineteen. Graduated, Bethany College, B.A., 1901; student, Ann Arbor Bible Chairs, 1903-1904. Married Anna Margaret Plewes, Monroe, Mich., 1907; three children—Jean, Junior and Helen. Pastorates: McMechen, W. Va.; Sault Ste. Marie and Adrian, Mich.; South Side, Lima, O.; Kendallville, North Salem and Elwood, Ind.

MILLER, WILLIAM MART, born at Cincinnati, O. Educated for the law, and practiced successfully for a number of years in Kentucky and neighboring States. Married Miss Margaret Jane Metcalfe, of Covington, Ky., March 29, 1911. Entered the ministry in 1920 at solicitation of Evangelists James A. Erwin, Fred A. Galiger, Amos K. Clarke and J. H. McWhirter, and of elders of his home church at Newport, Ky. Spent three years in pastorates in Kentucky, and has since given entire time to evangelism, specializing in Christian Unity and Local Church Life problems.

MILLS, ARTHUR BERNARD, preacher and singer; born at Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 23, 1904. Graduated from Manual Training High School, Indianapolis, 1922. Began study for the ministry, September, 1924, Johnson Bible College. Director of music for three months at the Anderson Avenue Church, Knoxville, Tenn.; choir leader, Bethany Church, Indianapolis, during summer of 1925. Ordained to the ministry, June, 1925. Student in Butler University, and half-time preacher for the Jonesville (Ind.) Church.

MILTON, C. L., born in Anderson County, Ky., Dec. 5, 1859. Went to school to Champ Clark. Spent his young manhood on farm; later spent one year in Eminence College and four years in College of Bible and Kentucky University. Married Miss Suna Callaway, of Oldham County, Ky. Taught school at Stafford, Kan. Minister ten years at Fort Scott, and nearly ten years at Lawrence, Kan.; since January, 1913, minister, First Church, Milwaukee, Wis. Member of Kansas State Board twelve years, acting State secretary of Wisconsin twelve years.

MINCK, FRANKLIN HENRY, minister; born at Appleton, Wis., Feb. 28, 1904. Lived in California most of early life. A.B. from the University of California Law School. Student in the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., looking to a B.D. in 1928. Pastor of Bethel and Burgin (Ky.) Christian Churches.

MINGES, WILLIAM JOHN, traveler, lecturer and evangelist; born at Minnesota City, Minn., Sept. 21, 1870. Globe Business College, St. Paul, Minn., 1888. Station agent and operator. Married to Luella Jane McCaleb, of Marion, Minn., in 1893; two daughters. General mercantile business for nine years. Drake University, 1907. Minister, Valley Junction, Ia.; Central Church, Miami, Fla., and Palm Beach, Fla. In evangelistic field since 1915. Twenty nine thousand additions and one thousand volunteers to date.

MINNICK, HARRY, born in Wabash County, Ind. Confessed Christ at age of eleven. Graduated from Bible College, Lexington, Ky., 1886. Married Miss Virginia MacFadden, of Lubec, Me., 1893. With exception of short pastorates in Norfolk and Richmond, Va., and Van Wert, O., entire ministry of forty years has been spent in New England. Sixteen years in Lubec, Me. In June, 1906, he began his ministry with the historic First Church of Christ, Worcester, Mass., where he has been to the time of this writing. For many years he has been corresponding secretary of the New England Christian Missionary Society.

MITCHELL, CLAUDE A., born at Huntington, W. Va., Nov. 3, 1885. Graduate, Johnson Bible College and Phillips Bible Institute. Taught school four years. Pastorates at Wadsworth, Marlboro, Fowlers Mills and Kirkpatrick, O. Has done some evangelistic work. Given special study to rural church work. Married Miss Gladys D. Brouse in 1914; four children—Carson Avon, Mary Dawn, James Liston and Richard Duane.



C. L. MILTON,
Milwaukee, Wis.



WM. JOHN MINGES,
West Palm Beach, Fla.



HARRY MINNICK,
Worcester, Mass.



PAUL M. MITCHELL,
Savannah, Mo.



LUCILE RING MIZE,
Marion, Ind.



ERNEST C. MOBLEY,
Oklahoma City, Okla.



**WILLARD
MOHORTEE,**
Cincinnati, O.

MITCHELL, PAUL M., son of Zack Mitchell, who preached for our brotherhood for thirty years; was born in Daviess County, Mo., Apr. 25, 1904. Began preaching at age of fifteen. Ordained to ministry by R. E. Snodgrass. Attended State Teachers' College, Maryville, Mo. Preached for rural churches in Daviess and Harrison Counties, Mo. Held pastorates at Engleville, Mo.; Martinsville, Mo.; Sharpsburg, Ia. At this writing, minister, First Church, Savannah, Mo. Married to Minnie P. Maddy, of Martinsville, Mo., Oct. 1, 1924; one child—a daughter, Norma Evans.

MIZE, LUCILE RING, born at Wabash, Ind. Reared, Marion, Ind. College of the Bible, Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., 1908. Married John Griggs Mize, minister, Winchester, Ky., while students in Transylvania. Postgraduate course, 1909-1910. Husband, while preaching in Arizona, died, 1911. Assistant minister, First Church, Findlay, O., 1911; Bible-school specialist, holding campaigns for many of the larger churches, 1912-1914; assistant evangelist, Vawter Party, 1915-1924; assistant for J. H. O. Smith; evangelist for The Standard Publishing Company and Colorado Christian Bible College, 1925-1926; assistant in "Workers for Christ" party, 1927-1928.

MOBLEY, ERNEST CRAMER, born, Walton County, Ga., Oct. 31, 1879. Graduated, Transylvania University, 1901; postgraduate work, Columbia University and Oxford. Minister, First Church, Rome, Ga., 1901-1904. Married Elizabeth Irby, Weatherford, Tex., Oct. 31, 1904; three children. Served First Church, Southampton, Eng., 1905-1909; Home Street Church, Winnipeg, Can., one year; Gainesville, Tex., six years; Amarillo, Tex., five years. Conducted entertainment center, The Palais de Glace, Paris, 1919; Central Church, Huntington, Ind.; First Church, Oklahoma City, Okla., since 1923. Member, Rotary Club, Knights Templar, Shrine; director, Chamber of Commerce; member, Commission on the Ministry.

MOHORTER, JAMES HENRY, born at Stanton, Del., 1860; united with the church of his father at sixteen, the church of his choice at twenty, and the church of Christ at twenty-three. Graduated from Hiram College with degree of B.L., 1893, and A.B., 1894. Served as minister at Ashland, O., and Aetna Street, Cleveland; Boston, five years; Pueblo, Col., three years; served as secretary, National Benevolent Association, fifteen years, and department of benevolence of the United Christian Missionary Society seven years; served as editor, *New England Messenger*, *Christian Philanthropist*, and chairman, publication committee of *World Call*.

MOHORTER, WILLARD LEE, editor; born at Kiamensi, Del., Oct. 4, 1888; son of James Henry and Kate Walton (Davis) Mohorter. Student, University of Colorado; Washington University; A.B., Hiram College, 1910. Married Miss Georgia May Grant, Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1914. Assistant editor, the *Christian-Evangelist*, St. Louis, Mo., 1910-1917; associate editor, *Christian Standard*, Cincinnati, 1917-1922; editor-in-chief since 1922. Secretary, The Standard Publishing Co. Minister, White Oak Christian Church. Home: Mt. Healthy, O. Office: Eighth and Cutter, Cincinnati, O.

MONIN, CARL CROW, born at Nolin, Ky., Nov. 27, 1892. Married Miss Verna Allen, Glendale, Ky., June 30, 1924. Graduated, Lynnland College, 1913; one year at McLean College; student, Bethany College, 1914-1917. Enlisted in World War, naval aviation, transferred and commissioned officer in engineering. Graduated, Milligan College, A.B., 1923. Minister, Vinson Memorial Church, Huntington, W. Va., one year, and, in connection, physical director, Enslow Junior High School; student, Marshall College. Taught history in high school, Powell, Wyo., one year; preached some, baptized few. Began ministry, Cadiz, Ky., August, 1925.



CARL C. MONIN,
Cadiz, Ky.

MONSER, JESSIE C., born at Foristell, Mo., June, 1869. A.B., College, Warrensburg, Mo. Married Harold E. Monser, 1892. Ordained to ministry, 1892. Co-laborer with her late husband in editing *Cross-Reference Bible*, 1910. Two years promotion secretary for Eureka College; State secretary of Illinois, for Men and Millions Movement. Recent pastorate, Villa Grove, Ill., paying off debt of twelve years' standing. Directed planning and raising funds for \$52,000 building at Niantic, Ill.; raising funds to complete \$42,000 church building at Vandalia, Ill. First vice-president, International Women Preachers' Association.



MRS. J. C. MONSER,
Decatur, Ill.

MONTGOMERY, RILEY B., born at Boone Mill, Va., July 19, 1895. Received A.B. degree, Lynchburg College, 1919; A.M. degree, Vanderbilt University, 1922; B.D. degree, Vanderbilt University, 1923. Married Miss Lucy Katherine Walker, of Syringa, Va., Sept. 16, 1922. Pastor, Springfield, Tenn., 1920-1921; associate pastor and director of religious education, Vine Street Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1921-1923; promotional secretary, Lynchburg College, 1923-1926; candidate, Ph.D. degree, Yale University, 1928.

MONTGOMERY, WYATT GUINNE, born on a farm near Columbia, Ky., July 30, 1875. Attended school at Williams' Academy, Christian College, Transylvania and College of Bible. Taught school and evangelized two years. Held pastorates: Belton, Tex.; Meridian, Miss.; Liberty, Campbellsville, Madisonville and Somerset, Ky., since 1921. Has conducted more than one hundred evangelistic meetings in six States, with thirty-five hundred additions. Built two churches and dedicated a number of others. Married Ida Elizabeth King, Dec. 5, 1905; two children—Joseph Guinne and Mary King.

MOORE, AUBREY HARRELL, born in Patrick County, Va., June 17, 1883, son of James E. and Lucinda Moore. When eleven years of age his parents moved with the family to Hendricks County, Ind. Reared on farm and graduated from the Pittsboro High School, 1903. After a term in Taylor University (Upland), entered Butler College and received A.B. degree in 1911. Married to Mabel Claire Parker, of Danville, Ind., in 1907. Has served the following churches: Arcadia, Ind., two years; Zionsville, Ind., one year; Tipton, Ind., seven and one-half years; Noblesville, Ind., five years. Added fourteen hundred members to the last two congregations.



**WYATT GUINNE
MONTGOMERY,**
Somerset, Ky.



JAMES Q. MOORE,
Sterling, Ill.

MOORE, J. H., Cincinnati, O., born in Brown County, O., Aug. 24, 1861. Moved to Kentucky in 1868. Educated in the common schools. Received an academic education. Taught in common, graded and high schools in Kentucky and Ohio. United with church of Christ, May 10, 1880, and ordained to the ministry in October, 1897. Served as minister in several prominent churches. Evangelized in thirteen States; sang in many evangelistic campaigns as chorus leader. Member, F. and A. M. Lodge. Married, June 12, 1897.

MOORE, JAMES Q., born in LaFayette County, near Lexington, Mo., Dec. 8, 1878. Married Lucy May Matthew, of Dover, Mo., Jun. 6, 1904. Ordained at Higginsville, Mo., June 28, 1908. Attended Central Christian College, Albany, Mo.; Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo.; Drake University, Des Moines, Ia., and Bible College of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. Held pastorates at Salem and Miami, Mo.; South Side Church, Hannibal, Mo.; First Church, Dublin, Ga., and First Church, Sterling, Ill.

MOORE, JOHN EMMETT, born at Paducah, Ky., Sept. 26, 1900. Graduated, Paducah High School, 1917; A.B. from Transylvania University, 1922; graduate work at Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., for one year; then Yale University, receiving B.D. from Yale Divinity School in 1924. Minister at West End Church, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1922—August 31, 1923—while attending the Presbyterian Seminary—during which time a new church building was erected. Minister at Clinton, Ky., Sept. 1, 1924—Feb. 28, 1926, and at Clarksville, Tex., since March 1, 1926.

MOORE, LEE McDONALD, born Nov. 24, 1894, at Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa. A.B., Bethany College, 1918. Came into the Restoration movement through study. Minister five and one-half years, Taylorstown, Pa.; Claysville, Pa., since December, 1923; president, Washington County Sunday School Association, 1924. Married Miss Ione Rauff, of Baltimore, Md., in 1918; three children—Peggy, Louise and Faye. Lover of all God's living creatures, especially boys and girls.

MOORE, W. A., son of James F. and Margaret A. Moore; born on Guthrie County (Ia.) farm, July 24, 1869. Baptized by W. D. Swaim, Feb. 12, 1886. Taught country school four terms. Student-minister, Jamaica, Ia., while attending Drake University; honorary degree, D.D., Spokane University. Married Katherine Nance, Harlan, Ia., Apr. 23, 1895. Only child born and died at Webster City, Ia. Pastorates; Lewis and Webster City, Ia.; Hammett Place, St. Louis, Mo.; First Church, Tacoma, Wash.; Central, Cincinnati, O.; Twin Falls, Ida.; Yakima, Wash. State Bible-school superintendent for Missouri, 1903-1905.

MOORE, WILLIAM, born Nov. 27, 1884, at Kellerton, Ia. Reared on farm. Married Alberta F. Hixon, 1916; three children—Constance E., W. Donald and Alice Fern. Entered Phillips High School, age thirty; finished course in three years; traveling salesman one year; entered Phillips University Bible College, 1917; covered B.A. in three and one-half years; M.A., one year; completed half B.D., leaving 1923. Located at Langdon, Kan., changing to Clearwater, Kan., 1926. While student-preacher built church at Tyro, Kan.; started church building at Jennings, Okla.

MORGAN, J. J., born in Kentucky, of Virginia parents. Both sides fought in the Revolution. Educated in Kentucky University at Lexington. Has A.M. from Bethany College, and did postgraduate work, getting LL.D. Held pastorates at Louisville, Ky.; Kansas City, Mo.; Fort Worth, Tex., and Bethany, W. Va. On giving up the work was made pastor emeritus for life. Life director of the A. C. M. S. Married Miss Williams, of Louisville. They have one daughter—Elizabeth, now Mrs. Frank Lappin.

MORGAN, RAYMOND, born Sept. 18, 1902, in Lapeer County, Mich. Graduated, Flint (Mich.) High School, 1921; attended Eureka College, 1921-1924; A.B., University of Chicago, 1925; M.A., University of Chicago, 1926. Preached at Millis Church, near Lapeer, Mich., 1924; minister, Hills Corners Christian Church, near Glendora, Mich., 1925. Graduate student, University of Chicago, 1925.

MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON, born at Harrison, O., Dec. 4, 1874. A.B., Drake University, 1898; fellow in philosophy, University of Chicago, 1902-1905; D.D., Oberlin College, 1922; Litt.D., Syracuse University, 1927; D.D., Chicago Theological Seminary, 1928. Married Laurel Scott, of Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1906. Ordained, 1892; pastorates: Clarinda, Ia., 1892-1893; Perry, Ia., 1894-1898; Monroe Street, Chicago, 1898-1902; First, Springfield, Ill., 1902-1906; editor, *The Christian Century* since 1908. Compiler, "Hymns of the United Church," 1916; joint author, "The Daily Altar," 1918; author, "The Meaning of Baptism," 1914; "The Outlawry of War," 1927.

MORTIMORE, PAUL DeFOREST, born at Athena, Ore. Attended Oregon Agricultural College; Northwest College at Nampa, Ida., and the University of Oregon, at Eugene, Ore. Began Christian work as singing evangelist, working in connection with some of the leading evangelists of the Northwest. Accepted urgent call to pastorate after several years of singing. Married Miss Huldah E. Tucker, May 28, 1925. Accepted pastorate at Gladstone, Ore., 1925.



C. C. MORRISON,
Chicago, Ill.



PAUL DeF. MORTIMORE,
Gladstone, Ore.



S. A. MORTON,
Kingsport, Tenn.

MORTON, R. L., born in Lewis County, Mo., 1864. Never was in a Christian Church until twenty-one years old, when, for the first time, he heard D. M. Grandfield preach the gospel in its purity. Was so captivated by its simplicity and beauty that he resolved to preach. Obeyed the gospel and was ordained at Elsberry, Mo., 1890. Preached in Missouri, Oklahoma, Texas, Oregon, Washington. Faith in God and the inspired Word grows stronger all the while.

MORTON, STEPHEN A., born near Bristol, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1873. Received degree, A.B., Milligan College, 1900. Married to Miss Roberta Craig, of Bristol, Va., September, 1900. Taught, Gunnings Academy, session of 1900-1901. Accepted pastorate, Wytheville, Va., August, 1901. Since that date has given full time to "preaching the Word." Held pastorates: Wytheville, Crewe, Simonsville and Danville, Va.; Elizabethton and Central of Holston, Tenn.; Garland, Tex.; Texarkana, Tex.; Bentonville, Ark., and Kingsport, Tenn. Preached five years for home church, Central, Holston. Three times minister at Elizabethton.

MOTLEY, DANIEL E., born in Pittsylvania County, Va. Educated in public schools; Milligan College, A.B. and A.M.; Johns Hopkins University, Ph.D. Author of "Life of Commissary James Blair." Minister, Christiansburg, Va.; State evangelist of North Carolina; ten years president of Washington Christian College, Washington, D. C.; minister, Second Christian Church, Philadelphia; Lenox Avenue Church, New York City. Lives in Washington, D. C. Writes and preaches.

MOTLEY, ERNEST BALLARD, born Sept. 15, 1880, at Chatham, Va. Early schooling, Chatham. Merchant five years. Graduated, Lynchburg College, 1908; A.B., Transylvania, and classical course, College of the Bible, 1913; B.D., Vanderbilt University, 1916. Student pastorates in Virginia, Kentucky and Tennessee; State secretary of Virginia four years; editor, the *Chesapeake Christian*, two years; pastorates: Madisonville, Ky.; Cowardin Avenue, Richmond, Va., and Murray, Ky. Held fifty-nine evangelistic meetings in Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Texas. Married Miss Frances Marie Scott, of Jacksonville, Ill., 1919; children—Frances Lucile and Edwin Louis.



ERNEST B. MOTLEY,
Murray, Ky.

MOW, H. E., born in Mentone, Ind., 1891. Attended Eugene Bible University and Spokane University; received A.B., Spokane University, 1919. Preached one year at Spangle, Wash., and five years at Payette, Ida.; Roseburg, Ore., 1924.

MOXLEY, J. H. E., born in Virginia a good while ago; was carried to Ohio; went to school, to colleges (not our own); studied law, was admitted to practice; has a few degrees, such as A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., which were earned; preached twenty-two years and baptized 2,214 people; has been employed by one of the lyceum bureaus as a lecturer for fifteen years. Preached for small churches, and proud of it.

MUCKLEY, ELMER SWICK, minister; born in Tuscarawas County, O., Aug. 29, 1865. Lived on farm near East Sparta, O., farming and teaching school until entering Bethany College, from which he graduated in 1890. In 1892 was married to Minnie A. Muckley, of Buffalo, N. Y. Held pastorates at Beaver Falls, Pa.; Kansas City, Mo.; Watertown, N. Y.; Bellefontaine, O.; Honolulu, Hawaii; Portland, Ore., and Moscow, Ida. Employed by National Benevolent Association and United Christian Missionary Society, 1915-1922, as field secretary. Died in 1927.



E. S. MUCKLEY,
Deceased

MUIR, WARNER, born at Savannah, Mo., June 18, 1901. A.B., Drake University, 1924; student pastorates at Braddyville and Delphos, Ia., and Dallas Center, Ia. Other ministries: Clearfield and Osceola, Ia. Married Miss Burdine Morgan, Moravia, Ia., June 1, 1925.

MULLEN, JOHN S., minister; born May 15, 1900, in Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., O. Son of John and Aureana Mullen. Attended Marion and East Liverpool (O.) High Schools; college education at Bethany, W. Va.; Hiram, O.; Phillips University, Enid, Okla.; A.B., Phillips, 1923; A.M., Phillips, 1924. Married Miss Olive Pray, April, 1924; one daughter. Student ministries at various places in Oklahoma. Located ministry at Checotah, Okla., following student ministry there. Minister, Childress, Tex., May 1, 1926.



JOHN S. MULLEN,
Childress, Tex.

MULKIN, CLARENCE DEWITT, born in Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., O., Sept. 18, 1900. Son of Philo D. and Carrie (Waggy) Mulkin. Parents moved to Lancaster, the county-seat, in 1901. Here elementary and high-school education was received; graduate, Bethany College, with degree of A.B., 1924. Minister, Gibsonburg, O., January, 1925—September, 1926. Entered the Divinity School, Yale University, 1926.

MULLIKIN, R. E., minister and singer; born at Piqua, Ky., October, 1872. Singing evangelist for six years before deciding to enter the ministry. Texas Christian University, 1906-1907; two years at Christian University, Canton, Mo., 1908-1909. Preached at Mt. Gilead four years. Other ministries are Claysville, three years; Battlerun, three years; Hilltop, three years; Tolesboro, four years; Germantown, four years. Married Miss Gertrude Callahan, 1915; three children.



R. E. MULLIKIN,
Brookville, Ky.

MUNRO, HARRY C. missionary, educator, editor; born in Michigan, 1890. Married Vera Segur, 1912. A.B., Hiram College, 1916; A. C. M. S. missionary in Alaska, 1916-1918; minister, First Christian Church, Tacoma, Wash., 1919; A.M., Spokane University, 1921; professor of philosophy and religious education, Spokane University, 1920-1922; professor of religious education, University of Oklahoma, 1922-1923; M.R.E., College of Bible, 1925; editor of religious educational literature, Christian Board of Publication, 1923; also acting superintendent of teacher-training, U. C. M. S., 1926.



DR. E. T. MURPHY,
Chicago, Ill.



FRANK D. MUSE,
Spokane, Wash.



R. E. MUSGRAVE,
Maryville, Mo.

MUNYON, ALFRED LEROY, born in Dade County, Mo., Feb. 7, 1891. Married Pearle Maude Johnson, Dec. 24, 1909. Attended Texas Christian University, 1909-1910; preached, McGregor, Tex., 1909-1910; Drake University, 1911-1916, receiving A.B. degree and Bible College Certificate. Minister, Osceola, Ia., 1916-1918. Attended Chaplains' Training School, Fortress Monroe, Va.; chaplain 306th Cavalry and Forty-ninth Field Artillery. General evangelistic work, 1919-1920; minister, Marceline, Mo., 1920-1922; evangelistic work, 1922-1923; graduate student, Drake University, 1922, and received M.A. degree; minister, Osceola, Ia., 1923-1924; Iowa City, Ia., since 1925.

MURCH, JAMES DEFOREST, born at New Vienna, O., Oct. 23, 1892. A.B., Ohio University, 1915; graduate study, University of Cincinnati. Married Miss Olive Cameron, Athens, O., Aug. 25, 1915; pastor, Observatory Hill Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1916; assistant editor, *Christian Standard*, Cincinnati, 1917; editor-in-chief, *The Lookout*, Cincinnati, 1918-1925; president, Ohio State C. E. Union, and trustee, United Society of Christian Endeavor, 1922-1923; president, Board of Trustees of Clarke Fund, 1919; president, Christian Restoration Association, 1926; editor-in-chief, *The Restoration Herald*, 1925; professor of Christian education, Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1922. Home, 2832 Werk Road.

MURPHY, ELAM TURNER, born in Cumberland County, Ky., Aug. 22, 1875. A.B., Wabash College, Wabash, Ind., 1899; University of Indianapolis (Butler College), A.M., 1902; student, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1903; graduate student, University of Chicago Divinity School, 1903, and during other summer quarters; teacher in Atlantic Christian College, 1906; University of Illinois (College of Medicine), 1908, and instructor in medicine in same, 1910-1913. Ordained at Crawfordsville, Ind., 1900. Ministered to churches at Lowell, Medaryville, Michigan City, Ind., and Henry, Ill. Practicing medicine and preaching occasionally. Home: Chicago, Ill.

MUSE, FRANK DRAVO, born near Buena Vista, Pa., Aug. 14, 1864. Graduated, State Normal, Indiana, Pa., 1885; Butler University, A.B., 1890. Minister, Windfall, Ind., 1890; New Whatcom, Wash., under American Christian Missionary Society, 1892-1893; various fields in Indiana, 1895-1908; Palouse, Wash., 1908-1911; Lewiston, Ira., 1912-1916; Weiser, Ida., 1918-1919. Regent and first field secretary, Spokane University, 1913; professor of Greek, Spokane University, 1924. In 1892 married Anna A. Farr, granddaughter of P. M. Blankenship, pioneer preacher of Indiana.

MUSGRAVE, ROSS EVERETT, minister; born in Hardin County, Ia., Oct. 23, 1886. Attended high school, Marshalltown, Ia.; graduate, Drake University, 1909. Minister, Bolckow, Mo.; Adel, Ia.; four years pioneer minister on Canadian border; Liscomb and Sac City, Ia.; general evangelist for year and one-half. First Christian Church, Maryville, Mo., since 1927. Married in 1909 to Ada Mae Turner, student, Drake University; two daughters and one son.

MUSICK, JESSE J., born Apr. 20, 1894, in Russell County, Va. Reared on farm. Graduated, Piedmont Business College, Lynchburg, Va., 1912. Six years a bookkeeper. Attended Johnson Bible College, also one year at Lynchburg College; graduated, Milligan College, 1925. Ministered eighteen months at Rural Hall, N. C.; two years student-minister in country churches in East Tennessee; one year, Second Church, Johnson City, Tenn.; began fruitful ministry with First Church, Erwin, Tenn., in 1926. Married Miss Beulah Thompson, Lynchburg, Va.; two children—Jesse, Jr., and Fred Gray.

MYERS, LEON LEROY, born at Morganville, Kan., Jan. 24, 1886. B.A., Eugene Bible University, 1910; B.D., 1913; D.D., 1926. Married Ada Gertrude Powell, Oct. 12, 1910. Pastorates: Dallas, Silverton, The Dalles, Ore.; Redlands and Anaheim, Calif.; in 1926 accepted call to Dodge City, Kan. Has doubled the membership of most of his churches, and erected new buildings at Dallas, Redlands and Anaheim. The last building, costing \$104,000, is one of the best equipped in California. First president, Southern California Evangelistic Association, which has established many self-supporting New Testament churches.

MYERS, WALTER LEE, born in Texas County, Mo., Nov. 5, 1889. Parents moved to Oklahoma, 1901, and to Oregon, 1906. B.A., University of Oregon; B.A., B.D., Eugene Bible University. University debate champion; Senior and State oratory champion; member, Tau Kappa Alpha and Phi Beta Kappa. Married Sept. 1, 1915, to Ethel C. Brunk, Berkeley, Calif.; children—Willard L., Martha E., Marvin O. and Richard (deceased). Student-preacher, Oakland and Santa Clara, Ore.; professor in Eugene Bible University since 1918; member, Oregon Board of Missions. Active work in Christian Endeavor and with Christian students, University of Oregon.

MYHR, A. I., born, Bergan, Norway. Came to America, May, 1871. Attended public school, Midway, Mo., 1874. Became Christian, April, 1875. Entered Christian University, Feb. 7, 1878; taught school; preached, Monroe County, Mo., 1880-1881; graduated, June, 1883, valedictorian; minister, Glasgow, Mo., 1883-1884; Sunday-school evangelist, Missouri, 1884-1887; minister: Kearney, Antioch, Smithville, Mt. Gilead, 1888-1889. Visited Europe, 1900. Organized Missionary Convention, Tennessee. State secretary, 1890-1910. Minister to churches in Tennessee and Kentucky, 1911-1922. Professor sacred literature, Milligan College, 1923-1925. Married Minnie D. Bolton, July 9, 1901.

NANCE, ELLWOOD CECIL, preacher; born at Ashland, Ky., Dec. 14, 1900. Graduate, Christian Normal Institute and Bible College, Grayson, Ky.; Southern Bible Institute, Weatherford, Tex.; A.B. degree, Cincinnati Bible Seminary, Cincinnati, O.; soldier and student in military and Y. M. C. A. schools in France and Germany during World War. Has traveled in five foreign countries. Married Miss Helen Hockaday Collins, Greenup, Ky., Sept. 18, 1924. Minister: Concord, Greenup and Bromley, Ky. (Greater Cincinnati District). One-time field worker for Christian Normal Institute and Bible College, Grayson, Ky. Minister, Fostoria, O., since 1926.



LEON L. MYERS,
Dodge City, Kan.



WALTER L. MYERS,
Eugene, Ore.



E. C. NANCE,
Fostoria, O.



BRUCE NAY,
Fitzgerald, Ga.

NANCE, K. F., born Apr. 28, 1884, in Texas. Academic work, Bay View College and Texas Christian University; A.B. and Bible College diploma, Drake, M.A., Harvard. Travel scholarship in Europe and graduate work in University of Paris. Pastorates: student-minister in Iowa; Lynn, Mass.; Halifax, N. S., Can., and Hutchinson, Kan.; minister, Redondo Beach, Calif. Ambulance driver in French Army; chaplain in U. S. Army; division chaplain, division burial officer and division school officer, overseas; lecturer, Redpath Chautauqua; regional director, Interchurch World Movement; State director, Near East Relief.

NAY, BRUCE, born at Kansas, Ill., Sept. 3, 1887. Educated in public schools of Illinois; graduated, Kansas high schools; Johnson Bible College, 1910. Married to Annie A. Griffiths, Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1910. Pastorates: Oxford, Ala., four years; Jefferson, Ga., two years; Northeast Georgia District evangelist, five years. Minister, Fitzgerald, Ga., since 1922. Active in community work. Secretary and treasurer, Kiwanis Club; secretary, Chamber of Commerce; president, Georgia Convention, 1926. Active in Christian Endeavor work.



W. P. NEAL,
Enid, Okla.

NANKIVELL, WILFRED FRANK, born at Minlaton, S. Austral., March 8, 1893. Graduated, College of the Bible, Melbourne, Austral., 1919; undergraduate student, Melbourne University, 1920-1921; B.M., Eugene Bible University, 1925; A.B. and diploma of evangelistic singing, Eugene Bible University, 1926; B.D. candidate for 1926-1927, Eugene Bible University. Associate pastor, Malvern-Caulfield Church of Christ, Melbourne, Austral., 1920-1921; Hawthorne Church of Christ, Melbourne, Austral., 1922-1923; minister, East Eugene, Ore. Served two years with Australian forces in World War. Married Dora Membrey, September, 1924. Continuing studies at University of Oregon.

NEAL, W. PAUL, grandson of W. L. Neal; born at Shelby, O., June 30, 1898. Wellington (O.) High School, 1912-1916; Valparaiso University, 1917-1920; public-school music diploma, 1919; B.Mus., 1920. Supervisor of music, Glen Elder, Kan., 1920-1921; summer school at Valparaiso, 1921-1922. Professor of music, Christian Normal Institute, Grayson, Ky., 1921-1925; Southern Bible Institute, summer, 1923-1924. Ordained at Milligan College, Tennessee, Aug. 27, 1923. Minister, Russell, Ky., 1923-1924; Greenup, Ky., 1925; Sabina, O., 1926-1927. Married Miss Florence Wilson, 1926. Student, College of Bible, Phillips University, 1927.



CLAUDE J. NEELY,
Eugene, Ore.

NEELY, CLAUDE JAMES, evangelistic song leader, soloist; born, 1902, at Waukomis, Okla. Educated, Waukomis (Okla.) and Anacortes (Wash.) grade schools. Graduated, Anacortes High School, 1921. Enrolled, Eugene Bible University, 1921. Married Helen De Rush, pianist, 1924. Graduated Eugene Bible University, 1925, diploma, evangelistic singing; bachelor of music, 1926; vocal student of Leslie Martin, Seattle; Mildred Smith Clingan, Earnest Morgan, C. H. Hoggatt (gospel solo work), Eugene Bible University; John B. Siefert, University of Oregon; Geo. Tyler Taglier, Portland; Theodore Albert Schroeder, Boston. Oratory and voice teacher, 1927; bachelor of oratory, 1928.

NEIL, GEORGE C., born at West Unity, O., June 10, 1883. Graduated, high school, 1902; business course, Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., 1903; office work four years; graduated Bethany College, 1912, A.B. degree. Married Miss Mabel Eberly, Bethany graduate, 1913. First pastorate, McComb, O., fifteen months; East Church, Toledo, O., 1914-1919; chief probation officer, Juvenile Court, Toledo, 1919-1925. During this period ministered to mission churches, West End and Whiteford Road, and regularly organized them; led each in trebling membership and erecting buildings. Called, Willoughby, O., 1925. Led in building program. 1928.

NELSON, JOHN FREDERICK, minister; born at Nelsonville, O., Aug. 10, 1892. Taught three years in public schools of Michigan, sergeant, Medical Department, Forty second Field Artillery, U. S. A.; A.B., Hiram College, 1919; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1924; minister, church of Christ, North Baltimore, O., three years; Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Southington, Conn.; later, church of Christ, Lancaster, O. Married Miss Cora Klebsattel, graduate of Philadelphia Normal School and Pennsylvania State College, in 1920.

NELSON, WILLIAM VERNER, born at Oxford, Ind., July 26, 1880. A.B., Butler University, 1912. Pastorates: Fourth Church, Indianapolis; Central, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Grand River, Detroit. Evangelist, New York City and State. Minister, Third Church, Philadelphia, since 1923. Head, commission establishing Crystal Beach Christian Assembly, Frankfort, Mich. Author, "The Position of the Disciples of Christ," "Mastering Your Bible," lectures on Palestine and other Mediterranean countries. Composed words and music of following songs: "Sometime, Glorious Sometime," "Why Make Jesus Wait?" "Songs in the Heart," "He's the Maker of the Sunrise."

NETHERCUTT, MILO W., Mount Morris, Ill.; born and reared on farm near Logansport, Ind., Sept. 12, 1859. Educated in district schools and graduate, Indiana State Normal, Terre Haute, Ind., 1885; spent thirteen years as a teacher in Indiana schools, from district to high schools. Engaged in business three years. Married Mrs. Fanny F. Stambaugh; one daughter—Mrs. Walter R. Smith, Decatur, Ill. Ordained to ministry, March, 1893. Served churches at Virden, Toulon, Onarga, Herrin and Mt. Morris—all in central Illinois—for twenty-two years.

NESBIT, EDWARD TEMPLAR, born Oct. 19, 1865, at Highland, Kan., the seventh child of Dr. Samuel F. and Mary Templar Nesbit. Educated in Kansas. Taught in Kansas public schools. Attended Drake University. Located in California in 1890. Graduate, Berkeley Bible Seminary. Evangelistic singer and music leader. Music supervisor, Fresno public schools, 1901-1907. Married Effie Alice Miller, of Missouri, at Woodland, Calif., in 1891; children—Mildred, a teacher, and Reed Miller, physician and surgeon. Pastorates: Colusa, Concord, Pacific Grove, Selma and Visalia, Calif., and Portland, Ore.; later, Colusa, Calif.



GEO. C. NEIL,
Willoughby, O.



WM. V. NELSON,
Philadelphia, Pa.



M. W. NETHERCUTT,
Mt. Morris, Ill.

NEWBY, HIRAM WARNER, born Dec. 8, 1861, in Clinton County, Mo. Located in Kansas in 1879. Taught school in his seventeenth year. Married Cora Alice Bowers, Nov. 29, 1882. Evangelized fifteen years; organized about twenty churches; State evangelist of Kansas and general evangelist in Colorado for A. C. M. S. Pastorates: Ulysses and Garden City, Kan.; La Junta and Golden, Col., and Guthrie, Okla. Children—Errett Rains, Merle Edelweiss, Jessie Dimple, Jerry Bowers, John Alexander and Warner Wilson.

NEWTON, ROBERT H., born in Toulon, Ill. A.B., Eureka College, 1903; won intercollegiate oratorical contest; first pastorate, Chester, Eng.; traveled through Palestine. Married Miss Myrtle Fisher, of Washburn, Ill., June 14, 1905. Minister, First Christian Church, Normal, Ill., three years; spent three years in home mission work under Colorado State Board at Ordway and Durango; minister, Atlanta, Ill., eight and a half years; Quincy, Ill., three years; Portland Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn., four and one-half years. Since, minister at Huntington Park, Calif.

NICE, ROSCOE W., son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. D. Nice; born at Kenney, Ill., Aug. 31, 1912. Completed public schools; Junior Bible courses in both Southern Bible Institute and Cincinnati Bible Seminary. Has been a fine Bible student and an excellent pastor's assistant for one so young; taking a very keen interest and giving much personal help in saving of souls, having already several to the credit for his personal work and God's blessing same. Plans to be a full-fledged preacher some day.

NICE, WILLIAM D., born at Kenney, Ill., Feb. 3, 1882. Graduate, Kenney High School; college training; taught school in Illinois and Nebraska; in furniture and undertaking business; homesteaded, ranched and rail-roaded; decided to work for Christ and the church full time. Besides Bible training at mother's knee, had two terms at Southern Bible Institute in Tennessee and Kentucky, and a year in Cincinnati Bible Institute; preached in Kentucky, Ohio, Kansas and Nebraska. God has blessed their services richly.

NICE, MRS. WILLIAM D. (Miss Angie Etta Wood), born at Moorehead, Ia., Nov. 6, 1882. Graduate, Moorehead schools; bachelor of didacts degree from Iowa State Teachers' College; life certificate; taught in Iowa, North Dakota and Nebraska. Attended Bible courses in Southern Bible Seminary and Cincinnati Bible Seminary; preached in Kentucky, Ohio and Nebraska, and God has blessed her consecrated work by permitting her many confessions, among which the first was deaf-mute woman, confession taken by their language.

NICHOLS, JAMES T., born at Washington, Ia., Nov. 18, 1865. Married Alberta Pratt, Dec. 28, 1886. Graduated, Oskaloosa College, 1897. Minister, Mount Auburn, Ia., 1897-1898; Vinton, Ia., 1899-1905. Editor, *Christian Union and News*, 1905-1914. Traveled in forty foreign countries, crossing Atlantic twenty times. Author of ten books, latest of which is "Bible Lands as They Are To day." Minister, College Avenue Church, Des Moines, Ia., 1924.

NICHOLS, WILFRED ROBERT, born in Bristol, Eng., Nov. 22, 1894. Emigrated to Canada with parents, 1906. Took residence in California, 1911. Attended Drake University. Lieutenant, Royal Air Force during World War. Minister, St. Clarens Avenue Church, Toronto, Can., 1919-1920; attended California Christian College, 1922-1924; minister, Ocean Park, Calif., two years. Called to Sawtelle, Calif., in 1924.

NICKERSON, E. J., born, Halifax, N. S., Can., Feb. 5, 1873. Attended public schools of Halifax; entered Grand Ligne College in 1900 to prepare for mission field; 1902-1904, missionary colporteur for British and Foreign Bible Society among French people of Quebec. Attended Kentucky University and College of the Bible, graduating, 1907. Moved to Illinois; received Doctor's degree; preached at Moorehead, Maxwell and Cleghorn, Ia. Minister, Spencer, S. D., six years, since 1921; president, South Dakota Christian Missionary Society; also on Regional Council, Christian Restoration Association. Married Marie B. Desgagne in 1896; six children. Minister, Watertown, S. D.

NIELSEN, OLE, born, Oldrup, Denmark, Apr. 12, 1872. Came to America, 1892. Attended Cotner University, 1906-1909. Pastorates: Magnet and Bloomfield, Neb., seven months; Antelope Hills Church, Canby, Minn., seven and one-half years; Howard Lake, Minn., two years; Horicon Church, Truman, Minn., five and one-half years; Waco, Neb., three years. Became minister, Tamarack, Minn., 1928. Assisted in establishing Scandinavian mission, Minneapolis, Minn., 1913. Has led in building parsonage in two pastorates. Has served churches where manual labor was necessary to assist in financial support. Married Theodosia Camp; three sons.

NOFFSINGER, EDITH M., born near Gridley, Ill., in 1893. Moved to Sumner County, Kan., in 1906. Graduated from Sumner County High School, 1913. Taught country school in Kansas for three years. Received B.S. degree, Drake University, 1920. High-school teacher and principal, three years. Received M.A. degree, College of Missions, 1924. Assigned to Philippine Islands under U. C. M. S. Began evangelistic missionary work in Manila District, September, 1924.

NOLAND, G. DEALEY, reared on a Missouri farm near Kansas City; five and one-half years of college and university training. Was baptized at twenty-two years of age, after serving several years in a denominational church. Was ordained by R. H. Miller and R. M. Shelton, at Independence Boulevard Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo. Married to Eva Lucille Schnepf, of Bagley, Ia., when twenty-three. Has been most successful in developing part-time churches into full-time pastorates. In his preaching he stresses unselfishness, forgiveness and unity.



E. J. NICKERSON,
Watertown, S. D.



OLE NIELSEN,
Tamarack, Minn.



E. M. NOFFSINGER,
Manila, P. I.



JOHN F. NORMAN,
Winamac, Ind.

NORMAN, CHARLES ARTHUR, born Sept. 19, 1891, in Wabaunsee County, Kan. Educated, Cotner College, A.B., 1919. Pastorates: Central City, Neb., 1919; Strawn and Ottumwa, Kan., 1920-1922; Nortonville and Cummings, Kan., 1922-1923; Peabody, Kan., 1923-1924; Central Avenue Church, Topeka, since 1925. Received into above churches 313 members. Church at Strawn built during ministry, value, \$10,000; church at Peabody, \$19,000; parsonage at Nortonville, \$2,000; parsonage at Topeka, \$4 800. Married Miss Linnie Inez Hanna, of White City, Kan., March 21, 1912.

NORMAN, JOHN FOREST, born in Carroll County, Ky., Feb. 24, 1895. Studied to become pharmacist, but felt definitely called to ministry. Dedicated life on ship-board during World War. Attended public schools of county; Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, 1920-1922. Was graduated from Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1925 (class speaker); A.B., Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1926; student-pastor, Glen Park Church, Gary, Ind., 1921-1922; evangelistic field, summers of 1924-1926. Minister, Winamac, Ind. Church motto: "That in all things he might have the pre-eminence." Is married and has two children.



W. M. NORMENT,
Hagerstown, Md.

NORMENT, WILLIAM MERIDITH, born Oct. 28, 1886, in Caroline County, Va. Attended Virginia Christian College (now Lynchburg College), one year; Richmond College, one year, and Bethany College, 1909-1913. Married Miss Margaret Cox, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 28, 1909. Pastorates: Piqua, O., 1913-1915; Louisville, Ky., 1915-1918; Hagerstown, Md., since October, 1918, served one term as president, State Board, Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia; one term, Board of Managers, U. C. M. S.; member, Commission, and Ministry Commissioner National City Church Campaign; trustee, Lynchburg College.

NUTTING, DAVID W., born at Goodman, Mo., Feb. 22, 1902. Moved to South Idaho with his parents in 1914. Graduated, Rupert High School, 1920; received B.A. degree, Spokane University, 1926; B.D., Eugene University, 1928. Was united in marriage to Ethel Donaldson, Sept. 15, 1926. While in school, ministered successfully at Thornton, Colfax and Rosalia, Wash.; Troy, Ida., and Carlton, Ore., and Missoula, Mont. Has received many into the church during his short ministry.



D. W. NUTTING,
Missoula, Mont.

OAKLEY, CHARLES RUDOLPH, born at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1875. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1898. Married Valona Blanche Chilton, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1898; children—Wallace C., musician; Carmon R., minister; Paul C., musician; Aleen, home missionary; Victor Dale, musician; Valona, Margaret, Charles, Jr., and Rosalind, in school. Pastorates: Newville, Ind., and West Milford, O., 1898-1900; Delta, O., 1900-1903; Wauseon, O., 1903-1908; Mansfield, O., 1908-1915; Portsmouth, O., 1915-1922; Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, 1922.

OBERT, LESLIE E., born in Ottertail County, Minn., Feb. 14, 1889. Educated at Oskaloosa Christian College, Oskaloosa, Ia.; Columbia College, Milton, Ore., and Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. Married to Mary Beryl Patrick, of Milton, Ore., June 1, 1910; four children—Vivian, Alma, Ernest and Ila. Besides pastorates while in college, has ministered at Dufur, Ore.; Delta, Col.; Anaconda and Hamilton, Mont., and Pomeroy, Wash.

O'BRYAN, PORTER L., born in Craighead County, Ark., Dec. 5, 1874. Common-school education; studied the Scriptures since twelve years of age. Married Miss Stella Harris, of Millcreek, Okla., Nov. 28, 1906. United with church of Christ, July, 1893. Began preaching at eighteen. Partially blind at twenty-one; almost totally blind at forty. Continues to preach.

ODENWELLER, T. F., born at Macomb, Ill., July 20, 1848; "born again," 1865. A.B., Eureka (Abingdon) College, 1871, and A.M., 1892. Ordained, 1871. Principal of schools at Industry, Ill., and Lebanon, Mo. Pastor at Sciota, Ill., and at Whitten, Kellogg, Brooklyn, Laurens, Mitchellville and Marcus, Ia., and at Lebanon, Mo. Teacher, Bible department, Drake University, 1893; associate editor, *Christian Index*, 1895-1900; vice-president or secretary, Iowa Christian Missionary Society about fifteen years, beginning in 1889. Married Miss Lena Hooker, at Lebanon, Mo., 1876. Home address: Enid, Okla.



T. F. ODENWELLER,
Enid, Okla.

OGDEN, GEORGE W., born in Frederick County, Va., May 7, 1849. Baptized by John Pirkey, July 1, 1866. Spent 1870-1872 in Transylvania College. Preached three years in Illinois; Virginia and West Virginia for ten years. Married Miss Virginia Smith, Sept. 10, 1866; three sons and six daughters. Eight of the nine have taught in the public schools, high schools and colleges of Virginia and West Virginia. In 1885, moved to southern West Virginia. Preached and worked for prohibition cause. Took lead in planting the church in Charleston and other important places. Disabled by paralysis, July 30, 1925.

OGDEN, URBAN L., born in Fayette County, Ind., Oct. 10, 1896. Began work in the ministry at Arrow Avenue Church, Anderson, Ind. Has served the churches at Orestes, Ind., and Mobile, Ala. With the Fairfax Church of Indianapolis since 1923. Also taking work in Butler University and president of the Inner Circle, an organization of the students of the College of Religion.

OGLE, J. T., born near Marysville, Tenn. Received the degree of A.B. in 1888, Eureka College; A.M., 1891; minister at Harristown, Ill.; Cameron and Carrollton, Mo.; Guthrie, Okla.; Paris, Tex.; for eleven years at Durant, Okla.; eight years at Blackwell, Okla. At Carrollton he built the parsonage; at Guthrie, the new church; at Paris, received more than seven hundred members; at Durant, paid \$7,000 mortgage; at Blackwell has received above seven hundred members. \$10,000 cash and \$25,000 pledges for new church. President, Oklahoma Christian Missionary Society. Taylor, Tex., 1927.



H. E. OLDAKER,
Rossville, Ill.

OLHAVER, RAYMOND R., minister; son of Frank C. and Mary E. Ohaver. Born in Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 26, 1888. Lived in Indianapolis, 1891-1915. Graduated, Shortridge High School, 1907; four years' business experience; Butler College, 1911-1915. Ordained by North Park Christian Church, Nov. 17, 1915. Married to Ruth Zehner, of Roann, Ind., Nov. 14, 1916; three children. Pastorates: Delphi, Swayzee, Odon, Elkhart and Thorn-town, Ind. President, Indiana C. E. Union (interdenomi-national), 1924-1926.

OLDAKER, HARRY ERNEST, born Oct. 24, 1872, at Belle Center, O. Attended Northwood College, 1890-1892; Ada, 1892-1894. Ordained, 1894. Early ministry in Ohio. McGuffey, Ridgeway, Beavertown, Bryan, Edon, 1894-1904. Preached at McComb, two years; Mal-vern, four years, and Salineville, O., nine years. Evan-gelism and extension work with the churches of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, 1919-1922; evangelism and civic lectures in Ohio, Illinois and Michigan, 1922-1924. Preached at Watseka, Ill., 1925; Rossville, Ill., 1926-1927. Married Miss Emma Sands, of Pandora, O., and has two children.



ZELMA I. OLDHAM,
Atchison, Kan.

OLDHAM, ZELMA IONE, director of religious education; born in Eddyville, Ia., 1908. Graduated, Commer-cial College, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1922; three years, College of the Bible, Drake University, 1925; pastoral secretary and assistant, First Church, Omaha, Neb., 1925-1927; became director of religious education, First Church, Atchison, Kan., 1927. Married to Chas. Hack, May, 1928. Resigned position with Atchison Church July 1, 1928, to go to school.

O'MALLEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, preacher; born in Elgin County (west of London), Ontario, Can., Oct. 29, 1872. Early education in Canada in preparation for priesthood of Church of England; later united with Christian Church. Graduated from the College of the Bible and Kentucky University, A.B., 1895; A.M., 1897. Married Miss Etta Belle Cox, Lexington, Ky., Dec. 31, 1895. Held pastorates at Louisville, Ky.; Muncie, Ind.; Temple, Tex.; Riverside, Calif.; Bonham, Tex., and Amarillo, Tex.

OMER, C. C., born near Sturgis, Ky. Graduated from public schools of Union County and taught for five years. United with the church of Christ at the age of twenty, having formerly been a Baptist. Attended Western Ken-tucky State Normal, 1914-1915; Lane Seminary, 1922; Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1925, 1926, 1928. Served as Y. M. C. A. secretary, Fort Omaha, Neb., during World War. Minister of rural churches in Boone County, Ky., three years, and since 1922 has ministered to the churches at Ghent and Whites Run, Ky.



C. C. OMER,
Ghent, Ky.

O'NEALL, KELLY, born at Waynesville, O. Educated, public schools, Wilmington, O.; Hiram College, A.B. degree, 1917; Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.; Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., with degrees A.M. and B.D. Minister, Oakland, Calif., and Alhambra, Calif. At this writing, minister in Alhambra, Calif.

ORAHOOD, ISAAC OREN, born at Covington, Ind., March 1, 1875. Graduate, public school, 1891; Friends Bloomingdale Academy, 1893; Johnson Bible College, 1897. During first pastorate, Westville, Ind., married Miss Minnie Loveless, June 26, 1898; two children—Leora and Herbert. Graduate, School of Theology, People's National University, Atlanta, Ga., D.D. degree, 1922. Married Mrs. Lulu Wynette, Larned, Kan., June 14, 1925; one child—Margaret. Continuous ministry since 1898. Minister, Manzanola, Col.

ORAHOOD, ROBY EARNEST, born Aug. 17, 1884. Graduated from Snody Mill public school, 1897. Student, Johnson Bible College. Minister of the church, Potomac, Ill., one year; Bell Plain, Ill., one year; Wolcott, Ind., one year; Mountain View, Okla., one year; Clarendon, Ark., one year; Cooksville, Ill., one year; Trumbull, Neb., four and one-half years; Harristown, Ill., five years; Oreana, Ill., four and one-half years; Berea Church, Mt. Auburn, Ill., two years. Married Nellie Frances Fitzgerald, Cooksville, Ill.; three children. Minister, Moweaqua, Ill.

OSBORN, G. EDWIN, born at Jackson, O., Apr. 17, 1897. Graduated, Jackson High School, 1914; attended Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O.; Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind., and Phillips University; A.B., 1926; A.M., 1927; B.D., 1928—all Phillips University; graduate study, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1928. Married Aug. 29, 1916, to Miss Alma Lanterman, Youngstown, O.; children—Ronald Edwin, born Sept. 5, 1917; Prudence Estelle, born Sept. 9, 1919. Pastorates: Marquette Park, Chicago, 1917; Central, Martinsburg, W. Va., 1918-1919; First, Douglas, Ariz., 1920-1924; Purcell, Okla., 1924-1926; Geary, Okla., 1926-1928. Home, Jackson, O.

OSGOOD, CHARLES B., born Oct. 27, 1866, in Allegan County, Mich. Educated, Hiram College, Hiram, O. Married to Miss Delia Coit, Mantua Station, O., March 28, 1893; three children—Julia and Howard, graduates of Hiram College; Ruth, still in school. First sermon, Dec. 25, 1889, Kent, O. Pastorates: Rudolph and Cuyahoga Falls, O.; Grand Avenue, Minneapolis; Winona and Mankato, Minn. Six years State evangelist, Minnesota; two years regional secretary, Minnesota, North and South Dakota; State evangelist, South Dakota, 1921.

OSGOOD, HOWARD COIT, minister, musician; born at Cuyahoga Falls, O., Oct. 23, 1899. Educated in public schools, Minnesota, and high schools, Minnesota and California; Cotner College, 1919; A.B., Hiram College, 1923; student pastorates: Howland Corners, Warren and North Jackson, O.; Carthage, S. D., 1923.

OUTHOUSE, WILFRED L., born in Tiverton, N. S., Apr. 1, 1895. Attended public schools of New Brunswick, Can. Devoted six and one-half years to the printing business. Attended Johnson Academy, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 1916-1918. Spent one year with the Canadian Expeditionary Forces in active service. Married to Miss Esther E. Graves, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 9, 1922. A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1925. Minister, Fairhope, Ala., July 1, 1925.



**ROBY ORAHOOD,
Moweaqua, Ill.**



**G. EDWIN OSBORN,
Jackson, O.**



JOHN T. OWENS,
Deceased.

OWENS, JOHN T., born in Henry County, Ky., Dec. 2, 1846. Studied under Milligan and McGarvey in Kentucky University. Began preaching in 1871. Married Nannie B. Sanford in 1879. Held meetings and pastorates, and taught school in western Kentucky fourteen years. Was County School Commissioner of Ballard County. Twice minister of the church in Metropolis City, Ill. Held pastorates at Armington and Arrowsmith, Ill.; Burlington Junction, Hopkins and Camden Point, Mo., and Chandler, Okla. Did much pioneer work in Oklahoma. Died at his home in Guthrie, Okla., May 28, 1928.

PADDOCK, ANNA GEORGIA (Mrs. S. A.), born Dec. 12, 1884, at Treadwell, N. Y. Educated, Franklin district school; Sidney High School; Syracuse University, A.B., 1908. Phi Beta Kappa. Pi Mu Epsilon; Columbia University Summer School; Auburn School of Religious Education, master of religious education, 1923; additional (Auburn) graduate studies, 1926. Ordained for ministry of education, Rochester, N. Y., 1926. Instructor; Syracuse University, Berea College, Cazenovia Seminary; high schools—Ellicottville, Catskill, Auburn; Auburn School of Religious Education of Auburn Theological Seminary; director, religious education, Rochester. Writing for technical periodicals regularly. Residence, Clarence, N. Y.

PADDOCK, SIMON ADELBERT, born Sept. 25, 1891, at Jersey City, N. J. Educated, Jersey City grade and high schools; Horace Mann School; Pennington and Cazenovia Seminaries; Syracuse University; Auburn School of Religious Education; Auburn Theological Seminary, and five summer schools, Auburn, N. Y. Ministries; Cortland, N. Y., three years; Auburn First Church, two years; Rochester First Church, supply minister; Clarence, N. Y., residence, ministry for three years; followed by four years' specialization in education in the congregation, working out from Clarence; devoting effort in short-term ministries of education paralleling for teaching ministry work of evangelist in preaching ministry.



EDWARD H. PAGE
Providence, R. I.

PAGE, EDWARD H., born at Providence, R. I., June 23, 1893. Attended public schools of Providence; Childs College; graduate, Philadelphia School of Bible, 1921, and Seminary of Washington, 1927. Ordained, June 18, 1916, Bozeman, Mont. Y. M. C. A. worker with British Army in India and Mesopotamia eighteen months during World War. Pastorates: Wibaux, Mont.; Manton, R. I., and Steuben, Me. Married Ella S. Walberg, of Oakland, Neb., 1918; one son—David Edward. Director, Near East Relief in West Virginia and Pennsylvania, three years. Made two visits to the Holy Land. Minister of the Lord Jesus Christ.

PALMER, E. A., born in Harlan County, Neb., Dec. 26, 1878. Attended the country school and later went to Cotner University, Bethany, Neb., for over four years. After ministering for the churches at Henley, Neb.; Downs, Kan.; Litchfield and North Bend, Neb., he took some additional work at Phillips University, Enid, Okla. During short ministries he aided in the building up of small churches at Beaver City, Neb.; Wilber and Kelso, Wash.; Jerome and Idaho Falls, Ida.; Stayton, Lexington and Coquille, Ore. Minister, Zillah, Wash., from Sept. 1, 1926, until his death, Jan. 12, 1928.



E. A. PALMER
Deceased.

PALMER, E. J., born at Florence, Ala., June 10, 1846. Moved to Waverly, Ill., 1863. Ordained in Blooming Grove (Ill.) Church, Nov. 30, 1879. Located in Kansas in 1880. Preached until 1919, when he was compelled to retire because of ill health. Home: Olathe, Kan.

PARKER, LESLIE GARFIELD, born at Putnam, Ill., Feb. 26, 1881. His father, John F. M. Parker, and grandfather, John Wherry, were pioneer preachers in Illinois. Educated at Knox College and Drake University. First pastorate was Coldbrook, Ill., where he met and married Lura M. Wallace. They are blessed with two children—Audrey and Wallace John. Has held pastorates at Altoona, Ia.; Burley, Ida.; Santa Monica, Monrovia, Burbank and Los Angeles (Cypress Park), Calif., where he has been minister since 1925.

PARKER, VICTOR E. Reared on farm in Michigan; attended high school in Traverse City, Mich.; took college work in Kalamazoo College, Eureka, Butler and Cincinnati Bible Seminary; received A.B. and M.A. Has worked as farmer, business man, contractor, shipbuilder, mechanic and editor. Labored for the cause of Christ in Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Alabama, Kentucky, Canada and North Carolina. Loves to preach, teach and write. Serves the Carolina Institute and Bible Seminary.

PARKS, CHRIS. W., A.B., born Feb. 3, 1883, on farm in Dubois County, Ind. Graduated, Huntingburg High School, 1903; attended Indiana State Normal, Terre Haute, and taught school five years. Ordained to ministry, 1910; attended Butler College and ministered to Centenary Christian Church, Indianapolis. Has served churches at Dana, Ind.; State Line, Ill.; Converse, Winslow, English and Huntingburg, Ind., where he preached eight years. Leaving Huntingburg, he preached at Plainville, Ind., three years and returned to Huntingburg. Has wife and two children.



G. J. PARRISH
Houston, Tex.

PARRISH, GARLAND JUSHUA, born Nov. 27, 1881, at Mena, Ark. Graduated, Tyler Commercial College, Tyler, Tex., 1905; taught in business colleges in Atlanta, Ga., 1905-1906; began preaching under State Board of Georgia, 1906. Married Miss Lucy Lambert, Amity, Ark., Sept. 8, 1906. A.B., Transylvania University, 1914; B.D., College of the Bible, 1916; on Faculty of Southeastern Christian College, 1917-1922; First Church, Cullman, Ala., 1922-1924; Second Church, Houston, Tex., 1924-1928; associate minister, South End Church, Houston, Tex., 1928—.



WILLIAM G. PARRY
Akron, O.

PARRY, WILLIAM GARFIELD, born at Scranton, Pa., Feb. 28, 1882. Received degree, M.A., Iowa Christian College, 1909; attended Bethany College, 1911. Preached for churches at Bergholz, Lordstown, Mineral Ridge and Manchester, O., since 1920.

PARSONS, MARLEY H., born at Peoria, Ill., July 18, 1896. Joined Independence Boulevard Christian Church, Kansas City, 1909; active in work of Kansas City churches until 1919. Ordained at Columbia, Mo., 1920. Educated at University of Missouri, Bible College of Missouri and Union Theological Seminary of New York (B.A., 1921, and B.D., 1924). Did student preaching at Miami and Antioch Churches in Missouri. Pastor, Borough Park Church of Brooklyn, N. Y., two years. Married Faye Johannes in Brooklyn, 1922. At this writing, pastor, church at Greensboro, N. C. Address, 1001 Wharton Street.



L. R. PATMONT
Santa Rosa, Calif.

PATMONT, LOUIS RICHARD, Ph.D.; born in Lodz, Poland, July 6, 1884. Educated by private Hebrew tutor and Russian gymnasium. Doctor's degree, University of Breslau, 1906. Came to United States, 1906. Studied in New York Missionary Training Institute, Lane Seminary and University of Wisconsin. Master of twenty modern and classic languages. Home missionary, prohibition lecturer, educator, religious journalist and industrial welfare director. Pastorates: Newark, N. J.; Cincinnati, O.; Omaha, Neb., and Napa, Calif. Married Emily Gertrude Bierbaum, of Griswold, Ia.; children—Ruth, Lewis, Mildred, Benjamin, Dorothy, Jerome and Robert. Minister, Santa Rosa, Calif.

PATTERSON, ELMER MERTON, born at Red Oak, Ia., Feb. 28, 1875. A.B., B.D., D.D., Eugene Bible University. Married Emily May Meserve, June 12, 1901; two children, deceased. Subsequent to student-preaching, minister, Medford, Ore., 1902-1903; missionary under Oregon State Board, Tillamook, Ore., 1903-1905; assistant minister, First Church, Portland, Ore., 1905-1907; Kern Park, Portland, Ore., 1907-1909; directed branch of Eugene Bible University, Pullman, Wash., 1909-1913; teacher, Eugene Bible University since 1913. Besides teaching and administrative work, has ministered to several near-by churches.

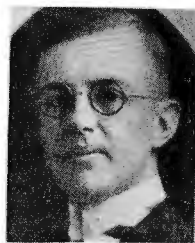


E. M. PATTERSON
Eugene, Ore.

PATTERSON, HOWARD LEE, born at New Orleans, La. Educated, Boys' High School, San Francisco, Calif.; Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn.; Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Columbia, S. C. Minister, Seventeenth Street Church, Nashville, Tenn.; Raton, N. M.; First Church, Kingsport, Tenn.; First Church, Paris, Tenn.; Central Church, Columbia, Tenn.; First Church, Fulton, Ky.; First Church, Dyersburg, Tenn., at present writing.

PEARCE, CECIL VERNON, was born in Indiana; reared in Kansas. High school work, Garden City, Kan. Graduated, Christian University, Canton, Mo., 1910. Minister, La Monte and Bethany, Mo., eight years. Has traveled in Africa, Asia and Europe. Minister, Hiawatha, Kan.

PEARCE, CLAUDE F., born at Lizton, Ind., 1872. Located in Kansas, 1884. Married Miss Orrie Anna Hart, 1892. A.M., B.D., Christian University, 1908-1910. Active ministry, thirty years. Pastorates in Kansas, Missouri, Texas, Oklahoma, Ohio, Arkansas. President and field worker. National Charitable Tuberculosis Sanatorium, 1916-1918. Overseas training for Y. M. C. A. war worker. Taught Spanish and camp lecturer for sixteen Y. M. C. A. buildings. Camp Travis, 1918-1919. Successful in money-raising and church-building. Two brothers, two brothers-in-law and two sons-in-law in the ministry.



H. R. PEARCY,
Tipton, Ind.

PEARCY, HENRI REUBELT, born in Louisville, Ky., May 8, 1894. Married Miss Bess Burton Mathis, Louisville, June 27, 1922. Attended private school at Campbellsburg, Ky.; University of Louisville, A.B., 1915; A.M., 1920; Louisville Presbyterian Seminary, B.D., 1919; Louisville Baptist Seminary, Th.M., 1919; doctorate in theology, 1921; preached in student days at Old Fairmount, Jeffersontown, Campbellsburg, New Liberty and Crescent Hill, Ky.; Milroy, Ind., and Edinburg, Ind. Tipton, Ind., since 1927.



EDW. W. PEASE,
Minerva, O.

PEASE, CHAS. M., born at Delta, O., May 13, 1887. Educated in public school at Traverse City, Mich.; graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1911; attended Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., 1913. Married Miss Rena M. Iden, Canton, O., Dec. 23, 1913. Commenced preaching at Coats Grove, Mich. Held pastorates at Talladega and New Decatur, Ala.; Weatherford, Tex.; Belding and Bloomingdale, Mich.

PEASE, EDWARD WALKER, born March 24, 1865, at Tolland, Conn. Attended high school in Cleveland, O. Received degrees of B.A., 1892; B.Mus., 1894, and B.D., 1895—all from Yale University. Taught piano, 1895-1897, in Suffield, Conn. Preached in central Georgia, 1897-1900; represented Foreign Christian Missionary Society in Norway, 1900-1909; preached in central Georgia, 1909-1915; taught music in Warthen College, Lamar College and Milligan College. Preached and taught music in and about Minerva, O., 1916-1927. Married, and has seven children besides three adopted children.

PEASE, HORATIO T., born in Oconee, Ga., July 8, 1900; son of E. W. Pease, who was missionary to Norway, 1900-1909. Milligan College, 1915-1916; Bethany College, 1918-1921; received A.B. degree, West Virginia University, 1922. Married Miss Grace O. Campbell, of Peoria, Ill., July 19, 1922. Minister, West Alexander, Pa., 1920-1921; Oak Grove Church, Point Marion, Pa., 1921-1926; School of Medicine, Western Reserve University, 1926-1928; minister, North Royalton, O., 1927. One child, Mary Lois, born June 24, 1926.



HORATIO T. PEASE,
Cleveland, O.



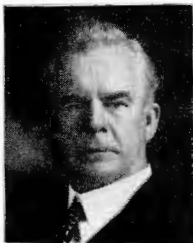
C. V. PENCE,
Jefferson, Ia.

PEDICORD, EARL EVERETT, minister, evangelist and lecturer; born on a farm in Athens County, O., Sept. 10, 1886. Attended high school at Glouster, O., and Bethany College, later taking work in Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill. But his best training has been in the College of "Dig-It-Out" in the private study with a wonderful library. Now pastor at Danville, Ind. Mrs. Pedicord (Lola Alderman) is a well-prepared assistant in the office, a musician, and has filled the pulpit with satisfaction to all. Four daughters—Gladys, Beatrice, Thelma and Doloris; one son—John.

PENCE, CLIFFORD V., born in Davis County, Ia. Attended Morningside College and Drake University. Held pastorates in Spencer, Webster City, Atlantic and Jefferson, Ia. In six years at Jefferson, 345 added to church. Has been very successful in the work of the young people. Was member of the Iowa Christian Missionary Society for two years. Vice-president of the Iowa Ministerial Association. Was married to Miss Laura Leinbaugh, who has been great help in the ministry. Three children came to bless the home—Ralph, Norma and Ferroll.

PENDLETON, PHILIP Y., A.M., LL.D.; born in Bethany, W. Va. Graduated, Bethany College; practiced law for nine years, being a member of the Pittsburgh (Pa.) Bar. With The Standard Publishing Co., Cincinnati, O., fifteen years, doing editorial work. Professor, Phillips Bible Institute, two years; dean, Bible Department, Valparaiso University, one year. Pastorates: Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.; Vine Street, Nashville, Tenn.; First Church, New Castle, Pa.; Valparaiso, Ind., and Cedar Rapids, Ia.; called to Central Church, Phoenix, Ariz., December, 1921. Is a Rotarian; past president of Hiram No. 1 and past president of Hiram International.

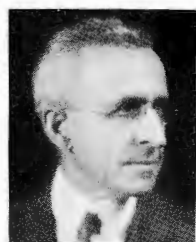
PENNOCK, ORVILLE MARCUS, preacher; born at Rockford, Ill., Feb. 9, 1867. Graduate, State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo., 1885; teacher, public schools fifteen years. Began preaching in Oregon. A.B., Drake University, 1907. Pastorates: Osceola, Clarinda and Iowa City, Ia. Missionary, Houston, Tex., 1911-1916. Y. M. C. A. service during World War. In business and preaching regularly, Cincinnati, O., since 1920. Residence, 3456 Ruther Avenue, Cincinnati, O.



P. Y. PENDLETON,
Phoenix, Ariz.

PER LEE, CARL EDMOND, born in Grand Rapids, Mich., July 25, 1891. Educated at Michigan Agricultural College and Cotner College; A.B., 1914. Married to Helen Francis, Broken Bow, Neb., June 23, 1915; three children. Held pastorates in Iowa, Nebraska and Kansas. Five years at Holton, Kan., during which time the church became living link, supporting Dr. Elizabeth Lutz, a Holton girl, in India. Called to pastorate of First Church, Casper, Wyo., March, 1926.

PETERS, GEORGE LLEWELLYN, born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1865. B.A., Eureka College, 1897; M.A., Eureka, 1906. Pastorates in Girard and Taylorville, Ill.; Mound City, Joplin, Springfield and Canton, Mo., and Omaha, Neb. Married Miss Ella Dunham, of St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 27, 1893 (died May 23, 1926). Secretary-treasurer, School of the Bible, Drury College, Springfield, Mo., 1909-1914. Member, Faculty, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo., 1918-1922; secretary, Missouri Educational Commission, 1922-1925; district superintendent, Missouri Christian Missionary Society, 1925.



GEORGE L. PETERS,
Canton, Mo.

PETERS, HARRY HOWARD, born, Lawrence County, Ill., July 9, 1871. Attended the public schools in Wabash County. Married Minnie E. Rigg, Belmont, Ill., Nov. 5, 1892. Taught school three years; began preaching in 1893. Received A.B. degree in 1905; LL.D. degree, 1923, Eureka College. Minister for nineteen years; last pastorate, Paris, Ill. Four years endowment secretary of Eureka College; State secretary, Illinois Christian Missionary Society, Bloomington, since 1916. Devotes much time to dedicating churches. Author of "Charles Reign Seoville: The Man and His Message" and "The Everlasting Evangel."



H. H. PETERS,
Bloomington, Ill.

PETERSON, ORVAL D., born in Spokane, Wash. Married Miss Mary E. Graybill, of Filer, Ida., Dec. 1, 1921. In business in Lewiston, Ida., 1918-1923. Entered Eugene Bible University and University of Oregon, 1923; instructor in show-card writing, drawing and cartooning, Eugene Bible University Faculty, since 1924. Ordained to the ministry, Clarkston, Wash., Sept. 9, 1923, by the Lewiston (Ida.), Clarkston and Asotin (Wash.) congregations. Minister of Carlton, Ore., three years; Dallas, Ore., since 1927.



O. D. PETERSON,
Dallas, Ore.

PPAFFMAN, PHILIP FREDERICK, born near Kendallville, Ind., Jan. 11, 1884. High school and normal; Tri-State University, Angola, Ind., 1904. Married Beulah Grace Houser, 1908; four children—Ruth, Mary, Frederick, Karl. Minister, Boswell, Ind., 1909-1910; superintendent of schools, Boswell, Ind., 1911-1916; B.A., Butler College, 1917; teacher of mathematics, Marinette, Wis., 1917-1920; principal, high school, Oconto, Wis., 1921-1925; minister, Viroqua, Wis., since August, 1925.



P. F. PPAFFMAN,
Viroqua, Wis.

PHARES, WILLIAM WASHINGTON, editor, minister; born Jackson, La., Dec. 25, 1873. Married Eula Lea Whitney, of Mississippi. Minister, Fayette, McComb and Jackson (First), Miss.; secretary, State Missions in Mississippi; minister, Dyersburg, Shelbyville and Newbern, Tenn.; Anadarko, Okla. Evangelized in many States. Minister, South Dallas, Tex., 1914. Editor, *Christian Courier*, and manager, Courier Publishing Company, Dallas, since Jan. 1, 1926.



C. H. PHILLIPS,
Lethbridge, Alta., Can.

PHILLIPS, CHARLES HENRY, born in London, Eng., Nov. 12, 1885, of Episcopalian parents. Emigrated to Canada, May, 1909. Baptized by R. J. Westaway, March 10, 1916, Zealandia, Sask., Can. Married Beatrice Grace Johnson, June 14, 1916. Ordained by church at Zealandia, March 25, 1917. Graduated with A.B. from Eugene Bible University, 1922. Served church at Halsey, Ore., two years; Newberg, Ore., four and one-half years; North Vermont Church, Los Angeles, two years. Became minister, First Church, Lethbridge, Alta., Can., 1928.

PHILLIPS, CLIFTON A., born at Pittsburg, Kan. Received degree, B.O., Eugene Bible University, 1924; B.A., 1925; minister, Amity, Ore., two years, including one year as student; later called to church at Athena, Ore. Married Amy Elizabeth Carson. Minister, Elgin, Ore., since September, 1921. Mrs. Phillips also graduate of Eugene Bible University and University of Oregon. Two children—Ole Clifton and Eugene Woodrow. The first died at birth.



R. M. PHILLIPS,
Ansley, Neb.

PHILLIPS, R. M., born near Columbus, Ind. Was a poor boy and gathered his education from various sources. He began his ministry at the age of twenty-two, and has spent about fifteen years as an evangelist with splendid success. The rest of his work has been in settled pastorates. It has ever been his delight to preach the old-fashioned gospel. Has always believed that the gospel is the power of God unto salvation. Has been a close student of the Bible and has always had the courage to preach it without fear or favor, and, while he preaches a full gospel, he preaches it in love.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS ALVA, born at Oneida, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1887. Attended public schools; received Bible training, County Line Bible School, County Line, Ark., also extension departments, Minneapolis Bible College and Eugene Bible University. Began preaching, age of twenty-one, among those known as "Non-Progressives." First pastorate with "Progressives," Drumright, Okla., 1917-1918. Married Miss Olla Cloud, 1919. Has held several debates, in which he is considered strong. Held pastorates in Oklahoma, Kansas, New Mexico and Colorado. Is in a constructive ministry at Perkins, Okla.



T. A. PHILLIPS,
Perkins, Okla.

PICKENS, JOHN E., born at Racine, O., May 24, 1891. Common schools, Rochester, Pa., and East Liverpool, O., graduating from latter high school. Studied engineering and then advertising; assistant advertising manager, Federal Truck Co., Detroit; advertising manager, Selden Truck Corporation, Rochester, N. Y. Through Christian Endeavor work entered ministry; ordained, 1923, taking church at Eagle Mills, Troy, N. Y. Married to Mary Carter, Detroit, May, 1917; five children. Director, Christian Endeavor, Christian Missionary Society of New York and New Jersey.

PIERCE, W. E., born on farm near Cameron, W. Va., where he became minister upon graduation at Bethany College. This is now one of the outstanding churches in the country. Married, 1904, to Margaret Curtis, classmate and, with him, honor student; one daughter—Helen, graduated, Bethany, 1928. Mr. Pierce, trustee, Bethany College twenty years. Many times president State Missionary Society. Leader, State-wide prohibition fight. Cleaned up his own city. Leader in raising millions for good roads. Church has grown from forty-five to over five hundred. Has erected great modern church. Quickened religious life of whole community.



W. E. PIERCE,
Cameron, W. Va.

PIETY, CHAUNCEY ROSCOE, born near Walnut Prairie, Ill., July 10, 1885. From the age of four to twenty-five he lived in Sullivan County, Ind. Normal training at Union Christian College and Indiana State Normal, and taught school eight years. Began preaching while teaching. Has preached for strong churches in Indiana, Illinois and Iowa. A.B. degree, Drake University, 1926. Besides his preaching he is the author of a volume of poems and many hymns and songs. Minister, Thorntown, Ind.

PILALAS, DESSIE C., daughter of Henry M. and Emma Rosella Cupp, and wife of C. J. Pilalas; born near Marshall, Ill., Nov. 18, 1887. Reared on a farm in Richland County, Wis. Minister one year, Portsmouth, Ia.; two years, Greenfield, Ia.; six years, Corning, Ia.; Villisca, Ia., 1924. Taught twenty years and lectured frequently, thus making it possible to build up three weak churches until they are having full-time preaching. Continuing preaching and college work in same classes with her son, Cleland C. Pilalas.



C. R. PIETY,
Thorntown, Ind.

PINE, J. A., minister and evangelist; born near Centreville, O., Dec. 17, 1868, of Quaker ancestry. A.B., Drake University, 1898. Married Miss Ada Randall, of De Soto, Ia., in 1896; four children. Minister in Cincinnati, O., 1898-1900; missionary pastor, Lewiston, Ida., under American Society; secretary, North Idaho Christian Missionary Society, 1900-1904; minister, Dayton, Wash., 1904-1907; State secretary, East Washington Christian Missionary Society, 1907-1911; minister, Pasco and other mission points, 1911-1917; Grangeville, Ida., 1918-1919; Waynesville (Ferry), O., 1919-1921; Great Falls, Mont., 1921-1926.



J. A. PINE,
Burbank, Wash.

PIPKIN, JOHN F., born at Elizabeth City, N. C., Apr. 21, 1897. His parents being in very moderate circumstances, he had to content himself with very meager educational advantages. Grew up in a town where sectarianism prevailed, and at an early age became affiliated with the Methodist Church, not hearing the true gospel plea until the fall of 1918, at which time he accepted it, and straightway began to study and make preparation for the ministry. Entered Carolina Institute and Bible Seminary in fall of 1924. Has served rural churches since that date.



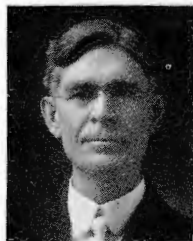
S. P. PITTMAN,
Myra, Ky.



**T. M. PITTS-
BROADFOOT,**
Marfa, Tex.



C. H. PLATT,
Stockwell, Ind.



C. H. POAGE,
Butler, Tenn.

PITTMAN, SAMUEL PORTER, was born near Stanford, Ky., Jan. 22, 1875. Educated at Danville, Ky., and College of the Bible, Lexington. Minister at Sebree, Pleasant Valley and other churches of western Kentucky, five years; Seeley, Calif., two years; twenty years in mountain mission school work of Sandy Valley and other mountain districts; preaching for many mountain churches. Had home and school for mountain cripples and orphan children, 1917-1920. With James A. Garfield Memorial Settlement School, Myra, Ky., Oct. 1, 1925.

PITTS-BROADFOOT, THOMAS M., born in one-room log cabin, Sells, Tex., Nov. 29, 1883. Secured elementary education in rural public schools and rural academy, entering teaching profession at twenty. Alternately teaching and attending summer and winter sessions, he graduated in the Teachers' College, Commerce, Tex., 1910, with B.Litt. and A.B. degrees; M.A. degree, North Carolina University, 1911. After some years of service in varied capacities of teaching, high-school principalships and city superintendencies, he answered the call of the ministry which he had long felt as urgent. Minister, First Church, Marfa, Tex.

PLASTER, WILLIAM B., born at Lovedale, Pa., May 16, 1877. Attended common schools of that State, and graduated as a mining man, took the examination, passing the State Board of Examiners, and was appointed mine inspector, serving in that capacity for seven years. Later, entering Southern Bible Institute, he received his diploma and accepted a settled ministry, returned to the institute and passed a postgraduate examination. Also a graduate of Central Christian College, with the degree of Ph.B. Minister of the old, historic First Church of Grayville, Ill.

PLATT, CLAUD H., born May 22, 1882. Attended common and high school, Stockwell, Ind.; Commercial School, Lafayette, Ind. Telegraph operator, 1905-1914. Married Bertha M. Baer, June 5, 1907. Attended Bible Institute, Los Angeles, 1917-1919. Called as evangelist, Presbyterians, U. S. A., serving in California and Nevada, 1919-1923. His father convinced him church of Christ the church well pleasing to God. Ordained as evangelist, church of Christ, Apr. 12, 1923, by C. W. Cauble. Happy in His church. Permanent address, Stockwell, Ind.

POAGE, CLARENCE HOLTON, minister and educator; born Sept. 16, 1865, in Bracken County, Ky. Received A.B., Kentucky University, 1894; A.M., Transylvania University, 1909. Began teaching in 1882. First ministry, Hinton and Ronceverte, W. Va., 1900-1902; eight years head of English department, Milligan College; city missionary in Johnson City, Tenn. Postgraduate work, Johns Hopkins University, University of Chicago and University of Virginia. Married Miss Ida Willis, Kirkville, Ky., Nov. 25, 1897. Built the Willis-Holton Memorial Church of Christ, Butler, Tenn., 1921-1922. Principal Butler High School, 1927.

POFFENBERGER, FERDINAND A., born in Washington County, Md., March 7, 1891. Educated in high school, Hagerstown, Md., 1909; Bethany College, A.B., 1912; Yale Divinity School, B.D., 1916; awarded Fogg scholarship at Yale University. Married Miss Lula Hall, June 19, 1912. Ministries: Waynesboro and Point Marion, Pa.; Edgerton, O. Minister, First Church of Christ, Williamsport, Pa., 1924, where \$90,000 church building was dedicated in September, 1925.

POINTER, JAMES ANDREW, born June 30, 1890, at Kansas City. Spent early life on Oregon ranch. Married Miss Lucy Davis in 1914. Converted in Jesse Kellems' meeting in 1915. Entered Eugene Bible University, 1916; received degrees of B.O. and A.B. Taught oratory in Eugene Bible University and Minneapolis Bible College four years. Served Wallowa County (Ore.), Springfield (Ore.) and the University Place (Minneapolis, Minn.) Churches as resident minister. Evangelist with State Board of Oregon, Sept. 1, 1926.

POLLOCK, RALPH WALDO, evangelistic singer and helper; born at Nebo, Ill., Jan. 3, 1887. Attended common school; Illinois State Normal University; Brown's Business College, Bloomington; Christian University (Culver-Stockton), Canton, Mo. Special voice training under Flora Todd, Canton; Madame Kurtz, Philadelphia; Fred Ellis, Omaha; John Finley Williamson, Dayton, O. Cashier in home-town bank seven years. Entered evangelistic field in September, 1913, assisting in 150 meetings in twenty-five States. Ordained by Evangelist Vawter, at Sturgis, Ky., May 12, 1918. Married Miss Hermena Wise, of Wellsville, Mo., in 1916.

POLLOCK, MRS. RALPH WALDO (*nee* Hermena Wise), born March 25, 1892, at Wellsville, Mo.; daughter of Caleb P. and Bertha White Wise. Graduate, Wellsville High School, 1910; Hardin College, Mexico, Mo., 1912. Student of Arnold E. Guerne, piano, two and one-half years. Taught piano a number of years in three States. Married Ralph W. Pollock, Nov. 19, 1916; continues with him in evangelistic work, serving as accompanist and children's specialist.

POOSER, DENNIS SIMMONS, born in Orangeburg County, S. C., Aug. 27, 1874. Received academic training in schools of his native county. Reared in a Methodist home, but became a Christian only in early youth. Attended Johnson Bible College, 1897-1898. Served in Spanish-American Army. Married Miss Annie Estelle Weathers, Anniston, Ala., in 1900. Was in business up to 1910, when he entered active ministry. Has held successful pastorates at Crewe, Va.; Ronceverte, W. Va.; Cincinnati, O., and St. Petersburg, Fla. Has held eighty-one successful revivals.

POPE, MARTIN T., born at Stephens Chapel, Tenn., 1881. Educated in public schools of Tennessee and at Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn. Taught school in his native State and in Missouri. Has been preaching in Tennessee, Arkansas and Missouri since 1908. Pastorates at Cleveland, Tenn.; Wynne, Ark.; West Plains, Mo. Served as mayor of Aurora, Mo., 1920-1922. Minister, Verona, Mo., 1923.



RALPH W. POLLOCK,

Nebo, Ill.



MRS. R. W. POLLOCK,

Nebo, Ill.



D. S. POOSER,
St. Petersburg, Fla.



ROY L. PORTER,
Cincinnati, O.

PORTER, JOHN WILLIAM, son of Dr. A. W. and Mary L. Porter; born at Barnesville, O. Came to southern Indiana with parents when seven years old. Educated at southern Indiana Normal in Mitchell; Butler University, Indianapolis, and Eureka College, Eureka, Ill. Entire ministry spent in Illinois and northeastern Missouri. Married Miss Emma Davis, of Eureka, who died in June, 1911. There were three sons, one of whom, William Russell, survives. In May, 1913, married Miss Lura V. Thompson, of Carthage, Ill. Now lives in Carthage, where he practices optometry during the week and preaches in near-by places on Sundays.

PORTER, MRS. LURA V., born in Pilot Grove Township, Hancock Co., Ill.; daughter of David J. and Thankful Springer Thompson. At age of fifteen went to Carthage with her parents. Educated in Carthage College, Carthage, Ill. District secretary, Illinois Christian Woman's Board of Missions, 1889-1891; State secretary and organizer, 1891-1896; national organizer and general field worker, 1896-1904; State secretary and organizer, second term, 1904-1913; president, Illinois, 1913-1918. A total of twenty-nine years officially connected with the women's missionary work. Married to John William Porter in May, 1913.

PORTER, ROY LINTON, born Oct. 28, 1878, at Tupelo, Miss. Graduate, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1901. Married Julia McCleary Wyatt, Lexington, Ky., December, 1901; two children—Robert L. and Evelyn. Ministries, 1901-1904, Fayette, Miss.; Monticello, Butler, Vanceburg, Ky.; 1904-1915, Lake Charles, Cheneyville, Baton Rouge, Mansfield, Cheneyville, Crowley, La.; four years of this period also served as State secretary and editor of *Louisiana Christian*; 1916—July, 1921, Wilmington, O.; August, 1921—April, 1923, Athens, Ga.; five years field secretary of Loyal Movement, and on editorial staff, The Standard Publishing Company, Cincinnati, O.

POSEY, J. SHERMAN, born Sept. 18, 1890, in Douglas County, Mo. Attended public schools, Springfield, Mo.; A.B., Eureka College, 1921. Preached at Forest, Ill., 1920-1921. Director, religious education, Richmond Street Church, Cincinnati, 1921-1923; director religious education and associate minister, Zanesville, O., 1923-1927. Married Miss Lela Zink; one child—Joy Alice. Granted leave of absence from First Church of Christ, Zanesville, O., to pursue graduate study in university.



E. L. POWELL,
Louisville, Ky.

POWELL, EDWARD LINDSAY, born in King William County, Va., May 8, 1860. Married Miss Lyda Smoot, Maysville, Ky., May 11, 1887. Attended private schools in Norfolk until 1876; Christian University, Canton, Mo., graduating in 1881; preached one year at Lynchburg, Va., before graduation; Gordonsville and Charlottesville, Va., 1881-1882; Hopkinsville, Ky., 1882-1883; Norfolk, Va., 1883-1884; Maysville, Ky., 1884-1887; Louisville, Ky., 1887-1927, First Christian Church. First wife died Feb. 16, 1907; married to Mrs. Anna Gordon, Jan. 12, 1909.

POWELL, WILFRED EVANS. college professor; born at Dunedin, N. Z., Aug. 5, 1893. A.B., Phillips University, 1919; B.D., Yale University, 1921; M.A., Yale University, 1922. Married Mary Lois Lemon, 1917. Ordained to the Christian ministry, 1919; minister, Medford (Okla.) Christian Church and Niantic (Conn.) Baptist Church, 1916-1922; professor, religious education, Phillips University since 1922; visiting professor, religious education, Yale University, 1925-1926.

POWERS, JOHN F., born on a farm in Dewitt County, Ill. Graduated from the Kansas Normal College. Ministries have been Brock, Neb.; Downs and Norton, Kan.; St. Louis, Mo., and Johnson City and Mt. Auburn, Ill. At present writing engaged as evangelist. Address, Centropolis, Kan.

POYNTER, DANIEL J., born at Eureka, Ill., June 4, 1857. Educated at Eureka College. Has always been self supporting, being engaged in some sort of business all the time. First work was the founding of a church at Woodland, Ill.; pioneering in Nebraska, the Roselma Church was founded in 1882; in 1894 the church in Albion was founded.

PRATHER, HOWARD D., born near Columbia, Mo., Dec. 23, 1905. Graduate, Columbia High School, 1923; student in University of Missouri and Bible College of Missouri, A.B. degree, 1928. Member, First Christian Church and Christian Student Congregation, Columbia. President, District Christian Endeavor Union, 1924-1926, organizing and speaking before young people's societies. State efficiency superintendent, Missouri Christian Endeavor Union. Began preaching January, 1927, for churches near Columbia. Expects to complete education in Yale or Union Theological Seminary. Address, Columbia, Mo.

PREWITT, W. C., born near Winchester, Ky. Baptized by H. W. Elliott in the Winchester Church. Received A.B., Bethany College, 1893; A.M., Hiram College, 1901; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1915. Held successful pastorates at Knoxville and Observatory Hill, Pittsburgh and Sharon, Pa.; Mentor, Wellsville, Bowling Green and Coshocton, O.; Niagara Falls, N. Y., and Sayre, Pa. Superintendent of Bible schools of State of New York two years. Married to Miss Grace Fox, a Bethany classmate, in 1896; two sons—Gerould F. and Grayson Neal.

PRIEST, DONALD D., born Nov. 13, 1898, at Steubenville, O. Veteran World War, 1918-1919. A.B., Eugene Bible University, 1925. Pastorates: Galt, Calif., 1926; Madera, Calif., Jan. 1, 1927.

PRIEST, NELLIE CLAIRE. born at Steubenville, O., March 22, 1901. A.B., Eugene Bible University, 1925. Pastoral assistant and director of young people's work, First Church, Stockton, Calif., 1925-1926; assistant minister, First Church, Sacramento, Calif., 1927.



W. E. POWELL,
Enid, Okla.



J. F. POWERS,
Centropolis, Kan.



H. O. PRITCHARD,
Indianapolis, Ind.

PRIEST, WALTER SCOTT, born, New Martinsville, W. Va., Jan. 2, 1860. Graduated, Bethany College, 1880. First pastorate, Ludlow, Ill. Married Anna E. Schaeffer, Sept. 24, 1884; three children. Minister, Atchison and Salina, Kan.; Maysville and Covington, Ky.; Colorado Springs and S. Broadway, Denver, Col.; Kansas City, Mo.; Columbus, O. (magnificent building erected, Broad and Twenty-first Streets), and Wichita, Kan., where he served fifteen years. Known as "marrying parson of Wichita," for he married 1,732 couples while there. Retired from pastorate January, 1925. Resides at Columbus, O.; holds a few brief meetings during the year and serves as pastor *ad interim*.

PRITCHARD, C. R., of Latham, Mo.; born in Fayette County, Ia., but spent a greater part of his life in Sunnyside, Wash. He grew up on a farm under the guidance of Christian parents. University training received at the University of Oregon and Eugene Bible University. Coming to Missouri in March, 1926, he accepted work in the country churches of Moniteau County, and has since continued in the work in Moniteau and Pettis Counties. Is a young man, a good speaker and a good mixer.



J. E. PROEBSTEL,
Marshfield, Ore.

PRITCHARD, HARRY OTIS, born, Johnson County, Ind., July 10, 1876. A.B., Butler College, 1902; A.M., 1903; B.D., Yale, 1906; LL.D., Cotner College, 1915; LL.D., Texas Christian University, 1924. College preacher, Cotner College, 1907-1913; president, Eureka College, 1913-1919; general secretary, National Board of Education, Disciples of Christ, 1919. Member, executive committees, Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America; American Council on Education; Boy Scouts of America; educational committee, Near East Relief. Married Hattie M. Byers, Aug. 28, 1901. Both traveled in Europe, 1925, delegates to Universal Conference on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden.

PROEBSTEL, JOHN ELDON, son of Herman C. and Alice (Woodhouse) Proebstel, born in Wahkiakum County, Wash., May 6, 1896. Education: country schools of California, high school in Idaho, Oregon Agricultural College; three years sergeant U. S. Infantry in France. Chicago University, three years; Ph.B., 1922. Pastorates: Colfax and Attica, Ind.; Montavilla (Portland), Ore., and Marshfield, Ore. Married to Miss Jessie Coppock in 1919; two children—Beatrice Loraine, born 1921; Geneva Shirley, born 1925. Sons of Veterans, Sons of American Revolution.



A. A. PROFFITT,
Columbia, Mo.

PROFFITT, ALFRED ALBERT, born near Grayson, Ky., Feb. 23, 1881. Attended Drake University five and one-half years; University of Oregon and Eugene Bible University, one year; Missouri University and Bible College, two years. Licensed by C. S. Medbury and Drake University. Ordained by John L. Brandt, St. Louis, Mo. Held regular pastorates at Kinross, Ia., St. Louis, Mo.; Irving and Hillsboro, Ill.; Oceanside and Redondo Beach, Calif.; Severance, Col.; Drexel, Mo.; Tonkawa and Yale, Okla. Missouri State field representative, Near East Relief, during 1925. Residence, Columbia, Mo. Minister, Pilot Grove and Hopewell (Mo.) Churches.

PRUNTY, R. E. L., minister, writer, editor; born in Carroll County, Mo.; son of William and America Prunty. Early education, Saline County schools. English course in Transylvania and College of Bible, Lexington, Ky. Married Miss Sadie Downing, in Senior year; three children—Lucile, Margaret and Robert, filling honorable positions. Spent thirty-two years in six pastorates; three thousand additions, including forty-two revivals; built three churches; redeemed property from debt, \$50,000; forty-five hundred sermons; five hundred special addresses; six hundred funerals; five hundred weddings; thirty-two years' full time. Minister, Salisbury, Mo.



R. E. L. PRUNTY,
Salisbury, Mo.

PURVIS, CLEO, born Feb. 12, 1894, in Mercer County, Ky. Educated in the common schools of that county. Attended Johnson Bible College, Potter Bible College, Nashville Bible School, Sabinal Christian College and Transylvania College. Has held the following pastorates: Fayette City, Pa.; Corbin, Junction City and Perryville, Ky.; Forest Avenue, Knoxville, Tenn.; Ravenna and Irvine, Ky. State evangelist of the Kentucky Missionary Society for two years. Has built five churches, led thousands to Christ in revivals and organized churches. Began to preach at sixteen years of age.

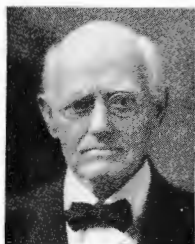
PUTMAN, M., born near Welland, Ont., Can. Served as New England evangelist and for the State Board of Northern California. Held pastorate at Bedford, Ind. Built the Christian Temple during a three-year ministry at Muskogee, Okla. Preached seven years at Everett, Wash.; at present writing in third year at Billings, Mont. Has held meetings in various States and received about eight thousand people into the churches during his ministry.

PUTNAM, RALPH LLOYD, born near Lockford, Calif., Sept. 30, 1888. Reared on farm. Educated in rural schools of California; graduated, the Visalia High School, 1909; degree, A.B., Eugene Bible University, 1915. Student pastorates: Riverview, Scio and Aumsville. Married Edith M. Von Behren, June 18, 1913; three daughters—Lenore, Theona and Winona. Pastorates: Stayton, Forest Grove and Salem, Ore.; army Y. M. C. A. secretary, Vancouver, Wash., during last year of World War. Court Street Church, Salem, Ore., 1919.

QUICK, ERRETT BURGESS, born July 3, 1881, at Cincinnati, O. Early education in Cincinnati public schools. A.B., Bethany College, 1907; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1913. Married Miss Drusilla V. Johnson, of Cadiz, O., 1907; has three children. Served churches in Ohio, West Virginia, Illinois and Pennsylvania for seventeen years. Regional superintendent of religions education. United Christian Missionary Society, Southeast District, with office in Atlanta, Ga., since 1920.



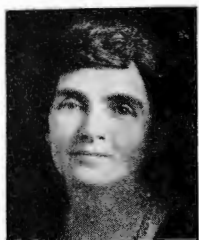
E. B. QUICK,
Atlanta, Ga.



J. H. RAGAN,
Des Moines, Ia.



R. S. RAINS,
Kankakee, Ill.



**MRS. KATE C.
RAMBO,**
Portland, Ore.



W. E. RAMBO,
Portland, Ore.

RAGAN, JAMES HENRY, born Sept. 25, 1849, near Jacksonville, Ill. To Iowa, 1863. Joined Methodist Church; baptized and united with Christian Church, Aug. 5, 1868; graduated, Oskaloosa College and ordained by D. R. Dungan and F. M. Bruner, June 6, 1875. Married Alice Regina Tanner, June 26, 1879, who died Sept. 14, 1923. One son, Earl, lawyer, resides in Washington. All his active ministry—over fifty years—spent in Iowa. Preacher of the gospel. Residence, University Place, Des Moines, Ia.

RAINS, RANSOM SIDNEY, born near Salem, Ind., May 4, 1890. Educated in public schools, Johnson Bible College and Butler College. Successfully served pastorates at Columbus, Ind.; Chicago, Ill., and Vincennes, Ind. Worked with various State Boards in evangelism. Spends much time in missionary and evangelistic work. Minister, Kankakee, Ill.

RAMBO, KATE CLOUGH, born in Sullivan County, N. H., Aug. 17, 1868. Graduated, Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1888. Missionary, American Missionary Association, in South, 1888-1891. Married W. E. Rambo, Sept. 1, 1891. Mother of four, including Dr. Victor C. Rambo, India. To India, 1891. Associated in orphanage, Damoh. Prominent in beginning India Women's Christian Temperance Union; early leader of juvenile work of that organization; on editorial staff, *India White Ribbon*, Calcutta. With Near East Relief, Cilicia and Batoum, 1919-1921. Since then, field worker for Near East Relief in Northwest.

RAMBO, WILLIAM EAGLE, born Aug. 11, 1861, at Laporte, Mo. State Normal, Oskaloosa College, Kentucky University and College of the Bible, 1887-1891; A.B., Eugene Bible University. Married Miss Kate B. Clough, Sept. 1, 1891. Missionaries to India under Foreign Christian Missionary Society, 1891-1904. Established Boys' Orphanage, 1893. Opened Damoh Station, 1894. Moved orphanage there, 1895. During famines administered \$60,000 for relief. Christian community resulted, now backbone of India Mission. Pastorates in Kentucky, Nebraska, Wyoming, Idaho, Washington and Oregon. Served in Turkey under Near East Relief. Rescued three hundred children; succored fifty-three thousand Greek refugees at Batoum.

RAMSEY, GEORGE HARVEY, born in Williamson County, Tenn. Taught for five years in public schools of Oregon. Graduated from Eugene Bible University, 1912; postgraduate work, Eugene, and special work, University of Oregon. Married Ruby C. Edwards, University of Oregon, 1913, in 1924. Minister, church, Prineville, Ore., 1913-1916; Ballard Church, Seattle, Wash., 1916-1918; army chaplain during World War; State secretary of Georgia for eighteen months; minister, First Church, Evansville, Ind., September, 1921.

RANDALL, FLOYD H., 506 Second St., East Radford, Va.; born at Corfu, N. Y., June 4, 1883. Attended grammar and high school, Rochester, N. Y.; student, Butler College, 1909-1912; Hiram College, A.B., 1915; Oberlin School of Theology, B.D., 1923; pastor, Waterloo, N. Y., 1905; Troy and Sylvania, Pa., 1906-1909; Augusta, Clermont and Fillmore, Ind., 1910-1912; Chewton, Pa., 1913-1914; Willoughby, O., 1914-1918; North Eaton, O., 1918-1923; East Radford, Va., 1923. Married Miss Grace Cook, June, 1909; five children.

RANSELL, FRANK C., minister, educator. Born at Dugansville, Ky., July 13, 1891. Received education in public schools of Kentucky; Johnson Academy, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., and Johnson Bible College, B.L. degree, 1912. Missionary for Georgia Christian Missionary Society, summer, 1911; Tennessee Christian Missionary Society, 1912; minister Main Street Church, Hemlock, O., 1913-1914; New Marshfield, O., 1915-1916; Hinton, W. Va., 1917-1918, 1920-1921. Married Miss Flossie A. Young, of Athens, O., 1916. Student, Ohio University, 1919-1920; A.B., Ohio University; student, University of Chicago, summer, 1921; superintendent, Public Consolidated Schools, Ridgeway, O., 1921-1927; Dunkirk Public Schools, 1928.

RAUM, CARRABELLE O'NEAL, wife of John Sidney, born at Gageton, Mich., 1878. Educated, Traverse City High School and Martin School of Expression; Schuster-Martin School of the Drama, Cincinnati, O., and Cincinnati Bible Seminary. Married, May 22, 1900. Ordained to the ministry, Jackson, Mich., 1922. Professor of Public Speaking, Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1924-1926.

RAUM, JOHN SIDNEY, evangelist and organizer; born in the Netherlands, 1878, of Dutch Reformed parentage; became member of that body and studied for the ministry at Hope College, Holland, Mich. In last year at school accepted Restoration plea. Held pastorates at Saginaw, Mich.; Troy, N. Y.; Tacoma, Wash., and Alma, Mich. Superintendent of missions in Montana under Christian Women's Board of Missions and American Christian Missionary Society, 1909-1913. State evangelist, Michigan, 1916-1917. First evangelist under Clarke Fund, 1920. General evangelist of the Christian Restoration Association, 1926.

REAGOR, W. F., born in Bedford County, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1865. College training in Winchester Normal, Tennessee, and Transylvania, Lexington, Ky. Married, Aug. 23, 1893, to Miss Emily S. Elder, Winder, Ga. Children—Paul, Ruth and Allie (deceased). Paul and Ruth, college graduates. Minister, Winder, Ga.; Colusa and Sacramento, Calif.; Portland, Ore.; First Church, Carlisle, Ky., and Bellingham, Wash. Led Bellingham, during nine years' pastorate, to the erection of a \$150,000 building. Minister, Queen Anne Church, Seattle, Wash.



F. C. RANSELL,
Dunkirk, O.



N. J. REASONER,
Salem, Ore.



G. T. REAVES,
Terrell, Tex.



WM. D. REAVES,
Kimberlin Hgts., Tenn.



R. L. RECORDS,
Cincinnati, O.

REAGOR, WILLIAM PAUL, born at Winder, Ga., Oct. 13, 1894. Reared in California and Oregon; graduated, Portland Academy, 1913; Reed College, 1913-1914; A.B., Transylvania College, 1917. Chaplain, United States Navy, 1917-1919; minister, McKinley Park Church, Tacoma, Wash., 1919-1922. Studied, University of Washington, summer terms, 1921-1922. Minister, First Church, Tacoma, 1922. Married, 1921, to Miss Madge Beeman; one child. Member Kiwanis International; Board of Managers, United Christian Missionary Society.

REASONER, NORRIS JACOB, born March 17, 1878, at Concordia, Kan. Attended Hiawatha Academy and Campbell University. Urged from boyhood to preach. Conscience won, and he forsook business for the ministry in 1914. Held pastorates and evangelized in four States, spending seven years in New Mexico, including two terms as pastor-evangelist under State Board. Organized church at Elida. Married Ramona Stover, an ordained minister, upon her graduation from Eugene Bible University, 1920. Has published book on Christian Unity entitled "Be One." Minister, Court Street, Salem, Ore.

REAVES, GUS. T., born Sept. 30, 1889, at Ozark, Ark. After finishing the public schools, taught school at intervals to pay way through college, where he was preparing for the ministry. Has held pastorates in Mexia, Tex.; Little Rock, Ark.; Trinidad, Col.; minister of the splendid First Church, Terrell, Tex. Married Miss Claudia McGehee, May 19, 1912. One child—Idah-Jane.

REAVES, WILLIAM D., born in Mayfield, Ky., Feb. 16, 1903. Studied piano and voice with local teachers, and later studied voice with George Ashley Brewster, of Dallas, Tex.; also with Harry Rupert Carr, of Knoxville, Tenn. Graduated, Southern Bible Institute, under John W. Tyndall. A member of the Vawter evangelistic party for three years. In Johnson Bible College.

REAVIS, W. E., born at Florida, Mo., Jan. 16, 1874, and grew to manhood on a farm. When eleven years of age he united with the Christian Church. At nineteen began teaching, and, after attending several normal schools, entered Drake University in 1899, from which institution he graduated in 1903. Has held pastorates at Hannibal, Mo.; Ottumwa and Centerville, Ia., and Topeka, Kan. While in Topeka he led Central Park Church in the erection of a new \$60,000 building. Lives in Paris, Mo.; preaches for near by churches and evangelizes.

RECORDS, RALPH LA FAYETTE, born at Edinburg, Ind., Apr. 16, 1883. Married Florence Louise Waltz, 1908. Ph.B., Franklin College, 1908; College of the Bible, 1909; Transylvania University, A.M., 1910; graduate student, Indiana University, summers, 1913-1914; University of Chicago, 1912, 1915-1916; professor of science, Virginia Christian College, 1910-1911; head of Bible Department and dean, 1911-1913; head, department of physics and chemistry, Transylvania University, 1913-1917; professor, church history, Bethany College, 1917-1919; professor, chemistry, Franklin College, 1920-1921; professor, sacred literature, McGarvey Bible College, 1923-1924; dean, Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1924.

REDACRE, STEPHEN OLIVER, son of John and Elizabeth (Vollmer) Redacre; born at Fremont, O., Sept. 5, 1887. Bricklayer, 1903-1910. Bachelor of science, Tri-State College, 1914; first sermon, 1912; graduate work, Hiram College, 1915, A.B., M.A. Married to Mildred Serrine, 1916. Student, Bethany College, 1918; teacher three years: Bethany Academy; Brilliant, O.; Wellsburg, W. Va. Children—Elizabeth Ann and Stephen Oliver. Pastorates (student): Farmer Center, O.; St. Joe and Vistula, Ind.; North Bloomfield and East Mecca, O.; Carnegie, Pa. Pastorates (regular): Bryan, O.; Sigourney, Ia.; Mishawaka, Ind. Physical-culture instructor.



OWEN W. REECE,
Greeley, Col.

REDFORD, RAMON N. born at Richmond, Va., Mar. 31, 1901. Son of Andrew C. and Hallie (Rice) Redford. Educated in public schools of Richmond; A.B., Lynchburg College, 1928. Married Iva G. Gardner. Student-pastor, Broadway Christian Church, Hopewell, Va., since February, 1924.

REECE, OWEN W., born in Atchison County, Kan. Educated in Midland College, Moody Bible Institute and Phillips University. Married Miss Pearl Cole, of Tuttle, Okla., Oct. 7, 1914, who died Dec. 4, 1918; married Miss Zalez Boswell, of Shawnee, Okla., Sept. 3, 1922; has two daughters and one son. Converted in January, 1914; entered ministry November, 1919. Held pastorates in Crescent and Shawnee, Okla.; Las Animas, First Church, Greeley, Col.; also Central Church, Greeley, Col., and First Church, Holdenville, Okla. Evangelizing with Harry K. Shields, known as Reece-Shields team. Headquarters, Shawnee, Okla.



ERNEST H. REED,
Wichita, Kan.

REED, ERNEST H. born June 26, 1883, at Piper City, Ill. Educated, Secor High School, Normal University and Eureka College. Taught six years in grade and high schools. Minister, Washington, Ill., four years; Kansas, Ill., two years; Pontiac, Ill., four years. In 1922, called to Hillside Avenue Church, Wichita, Kan., where a \$140,000 edifice has been erected. Served one year in France and Germany as senior chaplain, Fourth Division United States Army. Was wounded and promoted to rank of captain.

REED, HUGH FRANCIS, born at Harriston, Ont., March 20, 1874. Reared on farm and taught country school before entering college. Graduated, Hiram College, B.A., 1905; Oberlin Theological Seminary, B.D., 1908. Held pastorates in Ohio, Oklahoma and western Canada. High-school principal in Saskatchewan schools for some years. Now with St. James Church of Christ, Winnipeg, Man. Married Martha V. Galley, in Hiram, 1905. One son—Francis Galley, student in University of Manitoba.



KENNETH J. REED,
Sandusky, O.

REED, KENNETH J. was born in Elmore, O., Sept. 28, 1901; Normal College, 1920; A.B., Bethany College, 1924. Minister, Pomeroy, O., 1923—June, 1927, when he accepted a call to Sandusky, O.



W. L. REESE,
East St. Louis, Ill.

REESE, WILLIAM LEWIS, born in South Wales, May 24, 1878. Came to United States in 1887. Educated at Johnson Bible College and Phillips University. Holds degrees, A.B., B.Th. and B.O., Phillips. Ministerial work has been in Kansas, California, Missouri and Oklahoma. During the period of 1920-1924, district superintendent, Southeast District of Kansas. Married Miss Lillian A. Fisher, of Jefferson City, Mo., in 1916. They have three children—Betty Anne, William Lewis, Jr. and Gwen Paige. Minister, First Church, Augusta, Kan., 1924; East St. Louis, Ill., 1928.

REESER, JAMES EVANS, born in Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1892. Educated in public and high schools of Tennessee and Iowa, Penn College, Princeton University, Wharton School of Finance, University of Pennsylvania. Received commission in U. S. Navy during World War. Married Miss Florence Frazier, Aug. 3, 1921. Pastorate: Williamson, Brighton, Lake City and Grant Park, Des Moines, Ia. Lecture subjects: "The Four Lines of Defense," "The Soul of America," "The American Trinity," "Dreamers and Dreams." Minister, Ft. Madison, Ia.



JAMES E. REESER,
Madison, Ia.

REEVES, ABRAM SMITH, son of James P. and Elizabeth J. Reeves; born at Kirklintown, Ind., Sept. 23, 1865. Baptized at Augusta, Kan., Feb. 16, 1886. Was united in marriage with Susan Elvina Huston, Apr. 5, 1888. He was ordained at Firth, Neb., Dec. 16, 1894, and has been in the active ministry continuously since that time.

REEVES, HAROLD VINTON, born at Rosemont, Neb., Dec. 20, 1895. A.B., Drake University, 1924; post-graduate work and sub-collegiate instructor, Drake, 1924-1925; president, Drake Ministerial Association, 1923-1924. Married to Miss Mary Ellen Clegg, of Drake, 1924; minister, Blockton, Ia., 1925-1927; Albany, Mo., 1927.

REINHARD, CHAS. P., born March 2, 1877, at Portsmouth, O. Coming from German Evangelical Church, united with church of Christ in 1896, under ministry of W. J. Harp. Appointed for special work, 1897, by Geo. P. Taubman and ordained December, 1898, by E. J. Meacham. First ministry at New Boston, four years; South Portsmouth, Ky., six years; Martin, Ky., two years; Sciotoville, O., four years, during which ministry he led church from fourth-time to full-time preaching. State Society, three and one-half years; Montgomery, W. Va., three and one-half years. Returned to Sciotoville, 1918.



CHAS. REINHARD,
Sciotoville, O.

REINHARDT, ED. A., born Jan. 13, 1901, at Chanute, Kan. He, with his wife, entered Phillips University in September, 1923. For nearly two years the two, as students, served the Frisco Mission in Enid. Later, student-pastor, Longdale, Okla., and Dexter, Kan. Student-pastor at Tuttle, Okla., while completing his A.M. In his Senior year, president, Ministerial Association, the student organization including all members of the Bible College.

REINHARDT, GEORGE AARON, born at Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 2, 1889. Educated in Butler University. Ordained to ministry by A. L. Orcutt, minister of Sixth Christian Church, Indianapolis, in 1911. With exception of preaching while in college in Indiana, ministry has been in Illinois. Pastorate: Windsor, Washburn, Gibson City. United in marriage to Roma L. Woodard, of Sidney, Ill., by S. E. Fisher, of University Place Church, Champaign, Ill. Minister, First Church, Pekin, Ill., 1924.



GEO. A. REINHARDT,
Pekin, Ill.

REISINGER, FRANCIS OLIVER, son of Otis and Maggie Reisinger. Born at Cummings, Kan., Oct. 18, 1897. Boyhood spent on farm. A.B., Drake University, 1923; B.D., Drake University, 1926. Thesis: "The Development of the Doctrine of the Atonement." Member, Phi Beta Kappa. Churches served while student in university: Defiance, Union Park, Des Moines and Blockton, Ia. Minister, Lake City, Ia., 1925-1926. Called to First Church, Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 1, 1926. Married to Miss Irene Zook, October, 1926.

REISINGER, LEWIS FREDERICK, born Jan. 11, 1866, in Illinois. District schooling; S. I. N. U., Carbondale, Ill.; Iowa Christian College (Oskaloosa); received M.A., Christian University, Canton, Mo. Confessed Christ February 10, and was baptized Feb. 17, 1894, by Peter Oliver Mahan, Carbondale, Ill. Organized church, Rice, Ill., 1907. Has resided in Swanwick, Virgennes, Thebes and Decatur, Ill. Married Miss Addie Isom, of Scheller, Ill., 1901. She became interested and united with church at Tamaroa, Ill., in 1902. Minister, First Church, Decatur, Ill., July, 1926.



F. O. REISINGER,
Leavenworth, Kan.

RELLA, THOMAS HENRY, born in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 13, 1852; son of an Advent Christian minister. United with the Restoration movement in 1914, and was ordained a minister of Christ, 1915. Since then has held pastorates in Indiana, Ohio, Michigan and Oklahoma. For several years was well known as lecturer upon health and hygiene. One of the founders of Rock Lake Assembly, Vestaburg, Mich.

RENNER, WALTER, evangelist, author and lecturer. Born in Tazewell County, Ill., Oct. 22, 1879. Left an orphan at the age of ten. Educated at Eureka, Oskaloosa and Johnson Bible Colleges. Living-link evangelist for American Christian Missionary Society in Oklahoma, 1906-1907. Married in 1908. Minister, Shawnee Boulevard Church, Kansas City, Kan., 1917; Chelsea Park, Kansas City, Kan., 1919. County evangelist, Harlan County, Ky., 1925. As general evangelist, visited nearly half the States of the Union.



WALTER RENNER,
Delavan, Ill.



A. W. RETHEMEYER,
Alton, Ill.

RETHEMEYER, ADOLPH WORTLEY, was born near Gainesboro, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1880. Brought up on a Missouri farm, north of Springfield. Made confession in Antioch Church, and was baptized in Sac River in February, 1896, by Allen Bridges. Attended and taught district school; ministerial education in Cotner University; director of bands and orchestras, choirs and choruses; has written several songs. Married Rata Lucile Brown, at Waco, Neb. State secretary of Christian Endeavor in Nebraska two years. Pastorates at Sullivan and Berryman, Mo.; Brock, Liberty Ridge, Wymore and Waco, Neb.; Monte Vista, Col.; Monticello and Corbin, Ky., and Alton, Ill. He financed and constructed the Corbin edifice.

REYNOLDS, G. A., great-great-nephew of Barton W. Stone; born in Marshall County, Miss., 1852. Has preached fifty-three years. Married Miss Etta Evan, in 1875. Led in building churches in Columbia, Tenn.; Berea and Florence, Ala.; Greenwood and Sumner, Miss. Revived the following churches that had disbanded: Columbia, Tenn.; Greenwood, Miss.; Logansport, La.; Williamston, N. C.; Gurdeon, Ark. These have continued in Christian work. His son, J. E. Reynolds, ministers to a large congregation in Iola, Kan.

REYNOLDS, HARVEY JUDSON, born at Knoxville, Ill., Oct. 23, 1870. Eldest son of Edward and Jennie (Sipherd) Reynolds. Graduated, Eureka College, B.A., 1896. Married Grace Frances James, of Toulon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1898. Children—Maurine, Paul and James. Minister, Toulon, Elkville, Anna, Camp Point and Herrin, Ill.; Boise, Buhl, Burley, Nezperce and Craigmont, Ida.; Pullman, Wash. Served eight years on State Board in Illinois. State secretary for three years in Idaho, and State president two years. Led in building and dedicating two churches in Illinois and one in Idaho.

REYNOLDS, HERMAN MARION, born at Maybury, W. Va., Dec. 14, 1891. A.B., Lynchburg College, 1920; A.M., Vanderbilt University, 1922; B.D., Vanderbilt University, 1923; College of Missions (India department), 1924-1925; Yale Divinity School, working towards Doctor's degree, 1926. Married Miss Mildred Pritchett, of Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1923. Entered College of Missions in preparation for mission work in India. Under appointment to India by the United Christian Missionary Society. Planned to attend Yale, 1926-1927, and sail in the summer of 1927.

REYNOLDS, JAMES EUGENE, born at Columbia, Tenn., 1888. Moved with parents to Florence, Ala., 1890; to Sherman, Miss., in 1898; to Grenada, Miss., in 1901; to Jackson, Miss., in 1905. Graduated from Grenada High School, 1905; Millsaps College, 1910; Transylvania College of the Bible, 1913. Married Mamie Stevens, Columbus, Ind., 1919. Pastorates: Logansport and Mansfield, La.; New Bern and Wilmington, N. C.; Paris, Tenn.; Princeton, Ill., and Iola, Kan.

RICE, PERRY JAMES, born in Lafayette, O., Sept. 20, 1867. A.B., Hiram College, 1892. Attended summer quarters, University of Chicago, 1899-1901. Minister, First Church, Findlay, O., 1892-1893; West Jefferson Street Church, 1893-1900; First Church, South Bend, Ind., 1900-1906; Portland Avenue Church, Minneapolis, Minn., 1906-1909; First Church, El Paso, Tex., 1909-1918; executive secretary, Chicago Christian Missionary Society, 1918; president, Chicago Council of Religious Education, 1924; acting representative, Federal Council of Churches of Christ, 1924.



PERRY J. RICE,
Chicago, Ill.

RICHARD. C. K., born, 1899, in Knox County, Ill. Student of Eureka College. President of Eureka College Y. M. C. A., 1927-1928; president of Eureka Chapter Fellowship of Youth for Peace, 1927; minister, Flanagan (Ill.) Christian Church, since 1926. Major interest centered in international class and race relations, the ending of war and the establishment of the human brotherhood, with all that is involved. Already actively engaged in reformation. Married, and has one child.

RICHARDS, CHARLES HAROLD, song-evangelist; born in Port Townsend, Wash., 1892; reared and educated in Oregon; Mus.B., Eugene Bible University, 1926. Married Miss Violet Ruth Follansby, Eugene, 1912. In evangelistic field with Jesse R. Kellems, 1916-1920; studied under Paul Blyden, Washington, D. C., 1920, and under Frank Broadbent, London, 1921; teacher of voice and director of music, Christian Church, Johnson City, Tenn., 1921-1922; in evangelistic field with Jesse R. Kellems, Australia, America and South Africa, 1922-1926; Eugene Bible University delegate to World Archaeological Congress, Palestine and Syria, 1926.



C. H. RICHARDS,
Eugene, Ore.

RICHARDS, WALTER LYTLE, Erlanger, Ky., born in Richland, Ind., Apr. 14, 1883. Married Miss Corda Harris, of Rockport, Ind., Sept. 12, 1905. Transylvania University, 1906-1909; served the following churches: Grand View, Col.; Irvington, Neb.; Holton, Salem, Huntington (Central), Oakland City and Eby, Ind.; Bowersville, Mulberry and Lerado, O.; Bromley, Erlanger, English, Plum Creek, Kenton, Banklick and Mt. Gilead, Ky. Served under American Christian Missionary Society seventeen months, and under Kentucky Christian Missionary Society one year.

RICHARDSON, PAUL LINCOLN, born at Deer Island, N. B., Can., July 13, 1885. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1911. Married Miss Lillia May Fightmaster, Lexington, Ky., 1907. Two sons—Paul Thomas and Ralph Holmes. Served following churches: Springfield and Doziers, Tenn.; Nashville and Ripley, Bethel, Howard and Messiah, O.; Grayson, Brooksville and Germantown, Ky.; Deer Island, Lords Cove and Leonardsville, N. B., and Lubec, Me. Minister, South Lubec, Me.



P. L. RICHARDSON,
South Lubec, Me.



L. D. RIDDELL,
Butler, Pa.

RIDDELL, LOUIS DUDLEY, born at Walton, Ky., June 3, 1869. Reared at Rothville, Mo. Attended Brookfield Academy; graduated at Warrensburg State Normal; graduated, College of the Bible, and Transylvania, with A.B., 1896; received A.M. from same institution in 1900. Married, June, 1896, Miss Ettie Crystal, of Lexington, Ky. Ministered four years at Springfield, Tenn.; twelve years at Memphis, Tenn.; three years at Fayetteville, Ark.; five years at Johnson City, Tenn. Built three churches—at Memphis, Fayetteville and Butler. Minister, Butler, Pa., since 1920.

RIDDELL, ROBERT LOGAN, born at Nicholasville, Ky., Feb. 28, 1884. Graduated from Commercial College of Kentucky University, 1904. Entered Transylvania University and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1905; graduated with Th.B. degree, 1913; two years' graduate work in Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; graduated with Th.D. degree. Minister, Cropper and Midway, Ky., and Jonesboro, Ark. Married Miss Maye Thomas, Richmond, Ky., 1913. Has four sons and one daughter. Minister, Paris, Tenn.

RIDENOUR, CARROLL MARTIN, born at Odin, Ill., Aug. 13, 1885. Began work in November, 1907, as a singing evangelist; ordained to the ministry in November, 1914, at Bonner Springs, Kan. Minister, Fort Benton, Mont., 1918-1921. Organized church at Havre, Mont., 1921; minister there until October, 1924. United Christian Missionary Society evangelist for the Northwest, 1924. Headquarters, 610 Realty Building, Spokane, Wash.

RIDENOUR, V. E., Fort Benton, Mont.; born in Jackson County, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1858. Reared at Odin, Ill. Married Eva Catherine Martin, and then moved to Fort Scott, Kan., where he became State singing evangelist in 1892. His field of service rapidly enlarged, and he has assisted in meetings in the largest churches of the brotherhood. After the death of his first wife he married Miss Bertha Esther White, of Berry, Ill. Is actively engaged in the field of evangelistic singing; the father of Evangelist Carroll Martin Ridenour.



CHAS. W. RIGGS,
Lexington, Ky.

RIGGS, CHARLES WINIFORD, born Jan. 15, 1896, at Merritt, N. C. Mother died 1897, so raised by grandparents until age of ten years; has made own way since then. Carolina Institute and Bible Seminary, 1916-1922. Teacher there two years. Attended Southern Bible Institute, 1922; 1923 at Milligan College; married Helen Robbins. Graduate Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1926. Ministries: Rosemary, N. C.; Springdale, Ark.; Sand Springs, Okla.; Lexington, Ky. Has natural ability, genius and sympathies of a Lincoln; born speaker, neat, zealous.

RIGGS, HELEN ROBBINS, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Robbins; born at Illiopolis, Ill. High school, Swampscott, Mass.; Business College, Lynn, Mass.; New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.; State Normal College, Salem, Mass.; graduate, Southern Bible Institute, Milligan College, Tennessee. Married Charles W. Riggs, 1923. Ordained to ministry, 1923. Has preached in Oklahoma, Kentucky and Illinois. Graduate, B.A., Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1923. Teacher, business college and at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. Evangelist's assistant, teacher and leader of young people. Pianist and soloist.



HELEN R. RIGGS,
Lexington, Ky.

RIGHTSELL, LEWIS T., born in Putnam County, Ind., July 24, 1858. Public-school education in county schools. A.B., Indiana Asbury University, 1880; A.M. from the same institution, 1890. Baptized by Elder Yeates, at Neodesha, Kan., in 1885. Ordained in the Neodesha Church by Thomas Munnell, of Kentucky, 1887. In 1892 he took charge of Carolina Institute, and later organized Carolina Christian College, Ayden, N. C. Organized the Ayden Church, second in importance in the State. In the Christian ministry for forty years, mostly in the "Old North State," but occasionally in Virginia and South Carolina. Minister, La Grange, N. C.

RITCHEY, GEORGE C., born at Bolckow, Mo., Sept. 13, 1870. Ordained July 2, 1893. Cotner College, A.B., 1896. Married Lula M. Sloan, May 27, 1896. Preached in Nebraska, Iowa, Oregon, Idaho and California, thirty-five years. Raised funds for steamer "Oregon." Started ten men in the ministry. Organized churches, Peru and Bancroft, Neb.; Wellman, Ia.; Meridian, Rupert and Emmett, Ida.; Wallowa and Newberg, Ore.; Manchester Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. Reorganized Figueroa Boulevard, Los Angeles. Erected buildings, Newberg, 1908; Figueroa Boulevard, 1923; Manchester Avenue, 1924. Minister in Los Angeles, Calif., twelve years.

ROBB, GEORGE WINGO, educator; born at Franklin, Neb., March 20, 1891. B.A., Cotner College, 1922; M.A., Iowa State University, 1926; minister, Oak Creek, Kan.; Inavale, Brownville, Murray and Exeter, Neb.; Ontario, Frytown and Kalona, Ia. Superintendent of schools, Beaver, Ia. Working for Ph.D. in education. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. F. Robb, who have four sons, two daughters and two sons-in-law in the ministry.

ROBB, WINFRED EARL, born at Franklin, Neb., Apr. 5, 1889. Ordained, March 8, 1908. Educated, Eugene Bible School; Cotner University; Drake University. Married Helen E. Arnold, 1912. Smith Center, Kan. Pastorates: Formosa, Smith Center and Kirwin, Kan.; Bedford, Kellerton and Des Moines, Ia.; chaplain, 168th Infantry, Rainbow Division, 1917-1918. Sheriff, Polk County, Ia., 1920-1921. Pastor, Avon Christian Church, Carlisle, Ia., 1926. Author, "Price of Our Heritage." Each fall and winter spends several months with churches that have men's and boys' problems to meet. Address, Avon Lakes, Carlisle, Ia.



GEO. C. RITCHEY,
Los Angeles, Calif.



J. W. ROBBINS,
Lanark, Ill.

ROBBINS, JEROME WELLINGTON, born Apr. 13, 1854, at Rockford, Ill. Graduate, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1879. Married Miss Gertrude Drake, of Albion, Me., 1880. Children—Chester, Ida, Emma, Helen, Gertrude, Jerome. Ministries: Mechanicsburg, Bement, Illiopolis, Abingdon, Sterling and Mt. Sterling, Ill.; Mexico, Mo.; Haverhill and Swampscott, Mass. Evangelist in Illinois, Colorado, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Active, ardent supporter of missionary and benevolent enterprises. Began preaching January, 1876. Always a student and constructive worker. Publisher of "Faithful Sayings."

ROBERTS, CARROLL C., born in Chico, Calif., Sept. 10, 1896. Received A.B., Eugene Bible University, 1920. Married Miss Ruth Ellen Williams, of Bellingham, Wash., June 22, 1920. Minister, Montavilla Church, Portland, Ore., 1920-1921; The Dalles, Ore., 1921-1922; Lewiston, Ida., 1922-1926, where beautiful new edifice was erected. Athletic coach, Lewiston State Normal, 1922-1926. President, Inland Empire Christian Missionary Convention, 1925. Minister at San Bernardino, Calif.



F. G. ROBERTS,
Deceased.

ROBERTS, F. GAYLORD, born at Irvine, Ky., Feb. 7, 1869; went to Illinois when sixteen years old. Began preaching in the old Corinth Church in Cumberland County. Ordained by this congregation. Isaac Nickum, A. J. Payne and Phillip Huffman, all preachers, were elders here. Was well known in Kansas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, New Mexico and California. Became minister at Sour Lake, Tex., going to this work from Hill City, Kan. His last ministry probably was the best in his useful career. Earnest, eloquent and cultured, he knew the Bible and preached it. Baptized more than five thousand people. Died at Sour Lake, Tex., Nov. 17, 1926.

ROBERTS, ISOM, born, Boone County, Mo. Graduated, State Normal, taught in State schools several years. Founded Middle Grove College, of which institution he was president six years. Bible College, Columbia, Mo., 1896-1898. Minister, Marceline, Mo., five years. Married Katherine Hinde, of Mexico, Mo. Located in Oklahoma in 1903, serving twenty-one years in following pastorates: Kingfisher, Blackwell, Weatherford, Ponca City, Henryetta and Oklahoma City. Dean, Teachers' Bible College, Phillips University, 1907-1908; psychology and pedagogy, Alva State Normal, Denver, Col., 1924-1926; dean, Christian Bible College of Colorado, B.S.L., 1925; D.S.L., 1926.



J. RALPH ROBERTS,
Memphis, Tenn.

ROBERTS, J. RALPH, born May 30, 1877. Educated at Coal City, Ind.; Ellettsville Bible College and Chicago Extension University. Taught in Olney, Ill., and Altamont, Kan., six years. Kansas chairman, World's Purity Federation. Author, Kansas White Slave Law, to raise age limit from sixteen to eighteen. Awarded Government medal for Four-minute Man work. Married Ethel Ravard, Bloomington, Ind., 1902. Baptized three thousand. Minister, Third Church, Memphis, Tenn.

ROBERTS, T. T., born near Hume, Ill., Aug. 11, 1874. Kentucky University, 1898-1902, during which time he preached for the churches at Gratz, Mt. Moriah and Fairview, Ky. A.B., Phillips University, 1923; D.D., Southeastern Christian College, 1922. Married Miss Bea Allen, Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1903. Minister, Morganfield, Ky., January, 1903-1907; field secretary, MacLane College, Hopkinsville, Ky., 1909-1913; secretary, Phillips University, 1914-1924; Large Gift Solicitor, Endowment Department, National Board of Education, December, 1924, to Aug. 31, 1925; president, Randolph College, Cisco, Tex., September, 1925.



T. T. ROBERTS,
Cisco, Tex.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM VERNON, born Dec. 30, 1899. Graduated, local public school, May, 1915. Membership with church, Sept. 15, 1915; honor graduate of School of Methods, Paintsville, Ky., December, 1915; Boyle County High School, Junction City, Ky., February to May, 1916; Transylvania College, preparatory, 1916-1918; graduated, 1918; student, Transylvania College, 1918-1920; summer sessions, University of Kentucky, 1919; extension student, University of Kentucky, 1924-1925; teacher part time, 1920-1924; Kentucky mountain mission worker for Christian Church, 1920.

ROBERTSON, JOSEPH RICHARD, born at Rensselaer, Mo., 1869. Attended Van Rensselaer Academy, 1885-1888; National Normal University, Lebanon, O., receiving degree of B.S., 1890; attended Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va., 1890-1893, receiving degree of A.B. In 1902 received degree of D.D. from National Normal University. Was minister at Newtonville, Ind.; Cantrall, Ill.; Moline, Harper, Syracuse and Garden City, Kan. Served a number of years as evangelist and district evangelist in Oklahoma, Kansas and Missouri. Many congregations and church-houses are monuments to his labors. Married Irma Borron, 1913.



J. R. ROBERTSON,
Atlanta, Mo.

RODMAN, ORVILLE THORLA, educator, minister, writer, born in Washington County, Ind., Feb. 20, 1892. Finished high school, 1909; alternately attended college, Danville, Ind., and taught school, 1909-1913; moved to Hutchinson, Kan., 1913; Government teacher and principal, Cebu, Philippine Islands, 1914-1920; student, Phillips University, 1920-1923, receiving degrees, A.B., B.S., A.M. Began preaching, 1921; ordained, 1922. Married Lucie May Latimer, Jan. 1, 1924; she died Nov. 25, 1925. Academy principal, Phelps, Ky., 1923-1924; head, English department, Goshen College (Ind.), 1924-1925; holds same position, Grayson Christian College, Grayson, Ky.

ROGERS, HOWARD, born in St. Joseph, Mo., June 5, 1884. Scholastic training, Warrensburg State Normal and University of Missouri; A.B., Drake University, 1920. Married Miss Edith Farris, Faucett, Mo., 1908. One daughter and one son. Educator prior to entering ministry. Superintendent of city schools; assistant professor of history, Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. Served the following churches as minister: Moulton, Ia.; Winchester, Kan.; Clovis, N. M., where he was called in 1923. This church has a membership of six hundred and a fast-growing field and holds to the New Testament teaching with rugged steadfastness.



HOWARD ROGERS,
Clovis, N. M.



C. L. ROLAND,
Scranton, Ia.

ROGERS, VERE HUDSON, born on ranch which is present site of Hudson, Wyo., Dec. 17, 1895. A.B., Drake University, 1921; B.D., Drake University, 1925; U. S. Army, February, 1918, to August, 1919, with rank Second Lieutenant of Infantry; overseas fifteen months. Attended Cambridge University, England, four months. Married Miss Gladys Peek, of Centerville, Ia., Sept. 5, 1919. Was in Jamaica, B. W. I., October, 1922, to October, 1923, as a missionary. Served as student-pastor at Swan, St. Charles, Minburn and Colfax, Ia. First regular pastorate, Plattsburg, Mo., 1926.

ROLAND, CHARLES LEE, born Feb. 11, 1886, in Ralls County, Mo. Studied for the ministry from 1906 to 1913 in Drake and in Phillips. Began preaching in 1910. Held pastorates, Wyaconda, Mo., and Bowen, Pleasant Hill, Payson and Versailles, Ill. Called to Scranton, Ia., July, 1925. Married Miss Laura E. Lawrence, of West Point, Ill., Jan. 14, 1912; three children—Samuel, Clyde, William.

ROLL, CARMIE WILFORD, born Feb. 5, 1894, in Wabash County, Ill. Moved to Indiana, 1900. Graduated Washington (Ind.) High School, 1913; A.B., Indiana State Normal School, 1922. Married Miss Arabelle Boyll, Terre Haute, 1921. Three years' teaching experience, Beadle County, S. D. Held pastorates: Dean Avenue, Terre Haute, Ind.; Vincennes, Ind., reuniting "Second" and "Central" into what is now Reel Avenue Christian Church; Shelburn, Ind., membership doubled; Cleghorn, Ia., Marcus Church revived by afternoon services. Lectures: "The Image of God," "Broken Homes," "Fit to Live."

ROLL, P. E., born in Keensburg, Ill., Dec. 24, 1887. United with Christian Church, August, 1903, Bicknell, Ind. Experienced as schoolteacher in grades and high school; Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; Scoutmaster; Y. M. C. A. worker; chorus and orchestra director; minister twelve years on four fields and evangelist in sixty-seven revivals.

ROSBOROUGH, J. F., born Jan. 5, 1857, in Gibson County, Ind. Married to Clara M. Correll, in Lawrence County, Ill., March 9, 1884; six children. Taught school several years. Preached thirty-eight years in Illinois. Pastorates: Centralia, Salem, Clinton, Chicago. Ministering to four small churches in Marion County, Ill., at present writing.

ROSE, GALEN LEE, son of Morton L. and M. Etta (Lee) Rose; born North Yakima, Wash., March 9, 1894. Graduate, North Yakima High School; attended University of Alberta, 1913-1914; A.B., Drake University, 1915; M.A., Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1925; B.D., *ibid.*, 1926; graduate student, University of California, 1925. Ordained, University Church, Des Moines, 1915. Pastor, Cimarron, Kan., 1915-1916; Chico, Calif., 1916-1923; Alameda, Calif., 1923-1927, when he was called to ministry of Fruitvale Church, Oakland, Calif. Married Miss Leola Shirley, Chico, Calif., 1918. One son, Galen Lee, Jr.; one daughter, Lois Jean.

ROSS, CHARLES MARION. born Feb. 15, 1896; reared at Fairbury, Ill. Received degree from Eureka College, 1916; attended University of Illinois as postgraduate student, 1917; minister, Home Street Church, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1917-1921; Whitehall, Ill., 1921-1923; New-
man, Ill., 1923-1925; Central Church, Streator, Ill., 1925.

ROSS, ROY G., national young people's superintendent, department of religious education, United Christian Missionary Society; born at Forrest, Ill., 1898. A.B., Eureka College, 1921; B.D., Yale School of Religion, 1924; student-pastorates, Waggoner and Loami, Ill., 1920-1921; Carrollton, Ill., 1922; Cornwall, Conn., 1923-1924; Second Church, Milwaukee, Wis., 1925; United Christian Missionary Society, 1926.

ROSS, WILLIAM ARTHUR. minister; born at Richland Center, Wis., Oct. 3, 1887. Married Miss Ada L. Maiben, 1906; one child—Paul. Graduated, College of the Bible, Drake University, 1918; secretary, Sunday School Board of California North; trustee, California Christian College, Los Angeles. Pastorates: Exline, Fort Madison, Osceola and Grinnell, Ia.; Woodland, Calif.; Fruitvale Church, Oakland, Calif., and Oceanside, Calif.

ROSTOFER, CLARENCE ELMER, born near Kenton, O., Aug. 11, 1885. Educated at Ohio Northern University, Valparaiso College and Bethany College; finished, 1914. Two years' student-preaching at Sistersville, W. Va., and Flushing, O. Pastorates: Chester, two years; Beckley, three years; Wellsburg, one year—West Virginia. Five and one-half years' pastorate, Wauseon, O. Directed building of church, Beckley, W. Va. Conducted ten evangelistic meetings; over 250 additions. Married Edna Ruth Gatts, of New Martinsville, W. Va., Dec. 31, 1914; one child—Thelma Marie. Minister, Ashtabula, O.

ROTH, OLIVER N., Wichita, Kan. Born Apr. 4, 1874, at Rothville, Mo. Received public and high-school training in Kansas; A.B., Transylvania University; graduate, classical course, Bible College, Transylvania University; A.M., Kansas University. Minister, Argentina, Kan., 1904-1905; South Lawrence, Wichita, Kan., 1906-1910; chancellor, Phillips University, 1910-1916; minister, South Lawrence, Wichita, Kan., 1916-1919; Riverside Church, Wichita, Kan., 1921.

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM F., born at Holgate, O., 1874. A.B., Ohio Normal University, 1898; A.B., Hiram College, 1900; B.D., University of Chicago, 1907; minister, Ashtabula, O., 1900-1905; student-minister, Irving Park, Chicago, 1905-1907; Franklin Circle Church, Cleveland, O., 1908-1918; First Church, Springfield, Ill., 1918-1927; Third Church, Indianapolis, Ind., since 1927. Married Kate P. Teachout, Cleveland, O., 1906 (died, 1908); married Leila Covert Avery, Buffalo, N. Y., 1913. Study tour in Europe, 1911; world-study tour, including mission fields of Orient, 1924. Member, Board of Managers and Executive Committee of United Christian Missionary Society, 1922-1925.



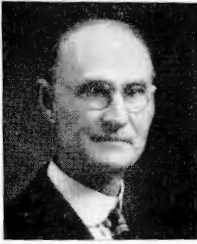
WM. A. ROSS,
Oceanside, Calif.



C. E. ROSTOFER,
Ashtabula, O.



**WILLIAM F.
ROTHENBURGER,**
Indianapolis, Ind.



G. HALLECK ROWE,
Toronto, O.

ROUNTREE, JACK ROBERT, born, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 30, 1880. Educated, Brooklyn Latin School; University North Carolina. Practiced law in North Carolina, 1903-1907. Editor, *Kinston Daily Free Press*, 1907-1912; editor, *Carolina Evangel* and secretary North Carolina Christian Missionary Society State Board, 1908-1909; editor, *Southwestern Stockman*, 1912-1913, Phoenix, Ariz. Minister: Tempe, Ariz., 1914-1919; Glendora, Calif., 1919-1921; East Long Beach, 1921-1924; Eureka, Calif., 1924. Mason; member, Round Table and other organizations. Married Marie Florence Weyher, of Kinston, N. C.; has two daughters—Alberta and Lynn, both in college.

ROUSH, W. A., born on farm in Highland County, O. Attended Hillsboro (O.) High School and National Normal University, Lebanon, O. Entered the ministry, 1893. First Church, Frederick, O.; Nelsonville, ten years, where he held ten evangelistic meetings with home forces, these meetings ranging from twenty-five to 127 additions. Ministries: Charlottesville, Va.; Wilmington, Athens, Gloucester and Mt. Vernon, O.; Pleasantville, Ia.; Morris Street, Indianapolis, Ind.; Martinsburg, W. Va.; Princeton, Ind., and Linden Heights, Columbus, O. Lives in Columbus, preaching for points out of the city and giving his lecture on "The Paramount Religious Issue of the Hour."

ROWE, G. HALLECK, born at Corydon, Ind., March 6, 1862. Reared on farm in Illinois. Graduated, Central Normal College of Indiana, 1886. Married to Miss Stella Miller, of Martinsville, Ill., 1887. Entered Eureka College, 1894, to prepare for the ministry. Has preached and evangelized in twelve States. In 1914 was field secretary of Illinois for American Temperance Board of Church of Christ. Minister, Van Wert, O., nine years. Called to Toronto, O., 1925.

RUDICEL, EDWARD, born at Lafontaine, Ind., Nov. 9, 1892. Attended Marion (Ind.) Normal College, 1910; Butler College, 1912, 1914, 1916; Washington University, 1918; University of Chicago, 1920. Began working for law degree with La Salle Extension University, 1926. Married Miss Ruth Harris, of Richmond, Ind., 1918. Taught seven years in Indiana public schools. Served in World War two years in Hospital Department of Regular Army. Served following churches: Batavia, Ill., 1920-1921; Fountain City and Whitewater, Ind., 1922-1923; Leesburg, Fla., 1924-1925; Sanford, Fla., 1926.



J. J. RUPPERT,
Hebron, Neb.

RUPPERT, J. J., born Aug. 24, 1871, at Bushnell, Ill. Moved with parents to Taylor County, Ia.; reared on farm. Converted, 1892, and baptized in Nodaway River. In 1897 ordained to ministry in First-day Adventist Brotherhood, where he preached for sixteen years. On State Board for several years, and president of State Board when he withdrew in 1911 and united with disciples of Christ. Has preached for churches of Christ at Audubon, Ia.; Larkan, Kan.; Nevada, Ia.; Dallas City, Ill.; Havensville, Mayetta and Nortonville, Kan.; Maywood and Indianola, Neb.; Hebron, Neb., 1925. In the ministry thirty years.

RUSSELL, THOS. N., born at Eminence, Ind., March 17, 1879. Attended Tri-State College. Married Minnie Clem Lockerd, of Mangum, Okla., 1905. Taught six years in Oklahoma, six in New Mexico, and two years in Arizona; two years on Board New Mexico Bean Growers' Association. Entered Phillips University, 1920. Preached every Sunday. A.B., 1922; B.S. of Education and M.A., 1923. Refused calls to city churches and accepted Ozark Mountain work. Salem, Ark., outstanding work. Was head of Science, and Extension Evangelist, Grayson, Ky. Minister, Marshall, Ark.; also does county-wide evangelistic work.



THOS. N. RUSSELL,
Marshall, Ark.

RUSSELL, ZENAS KING, was born in St. Paul, Minn. In Oelwein, Ia., attended public schools; confessed Christ; seven years an electrician in C. G. W. R. R. shops; six years at Johnson Bible College; ordained; graduated with A.B., 1921. Pastor at Arlington, Ia., 1921-1924; Scranton, 1924-1925. Married Elizabeth Marie McAllister, June 24, 1925. Minister, church, Correctionville, Ia.



HIRAM O. SABIN,
Ladysmith, Wis.

SABIN, HIRAM OSCAR, born in Nova Scotia, Apr. 27, 1884. Moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1888, where he received common-school education. Baptized at age of nine, by R. E. Dunlap, in Seattle. Dedicated life to ministry in 1919, at Tekoa, Wash., under the ministry of R. E. Jope. Entered Spokane University in 1920; attended McGarvey Bible College, Louisville, Ky., and Cincinnati Bible Seminary, from which he received B.A., 1925; M. A., 1926. Student pastorates: Albion, Wash.; Sand Point and Cœur d'Alene, Ida.; Colville, Wash.; Ione, Ore.; Spangle, Wash.; Elizaville and Carrollton, Ky., and Smithville, Ind. Minister, Ladysmith, Wis.



MRS. H. E. SALA,
Miami, Fla.

SALA, MRS. GERTRUDE D. (wife of Homer E.); born at Winchester, Ill., 1885. High school, 1901; graduate and postgraduate, St. Mary's, Notre Dame, Ind.; special music in Chicago and Baltimore; Bible course, Moody Bible Institute; assisted in meetings in various States with ministers and evangelists; two years assistant minister, Miami, Fla.; now engaged with her husband in general evangelistic work; headquarters, Miami, Fla.



H. E. SALA,
Miami, Fla.

SALA, HOMER E., born at Minerva, O., 1885. High school, 1901; Bethany College, 1906; traveled extensively in America and abroad. Pastorates, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Peoria, Ill. (built Central Church); Miami, Fla. (built First Church); now engaged in general evangelism, assisted by Mrs. Sala; party known as "The Salas," Miami, Fla.



EARL R. SALADEN,
Rockport, Mo.



EDW. D. SALKELD,
Ablene, Tex.



EDGAR R. SAUM,
McMechen, W. Va.



J. A. SAUNDERS,
Kinston, N. C.

SALADEN, EARL R., born on a farm near Red Cloud, Neb., Apr. 20, 1897. Married Miss Margaret Drew, of Republican City, Neb., Dec. 25, 1921; two children—Bruce Drew and Margaret Faith. Graduated, Cotner College, Bethany, Neb., with A.B. degree, June, 1922; first pastorate, Filley, Neb., 1921; preached at Westboro and Elmo, Mo.; superintendent of schools, Blanchard, Ia., two years. Became minister at Rockport, Mo., 1925.

SALKELD, EDGAR D., born in Stark County, O., 1878. Educated in grade and high school, Steubenville, O.; Ph.B., Hiram, 1904. Married Byrdie Yocum. Pastorates: Homestead, Pa.; Lakewood, O.; Chicago Heights, Ill.; Frankfort, Ind.; Oklahoma City; Geneva, O.; Abilene, Tex.; at Oklahoma City paid debt of \$56,000; raised \$90,000 for Phillips University; received over one thousand members at Sunday services; built new churches, Lakewood, Chicago Heights; proposed and helped organize Pennsylvania Avenue Church, Oklahoma City; chaplain, Oklahoma City Post, American Legion, three years; State chaplain, one year; Knight Templar; thirty-second degree Mason; Shriner.

SANBORN, FRANK J., minister; born near Edgar, Neb. Received public-school course. Followed farming. Married Miss Ora F. Phillips, Fairfield, Neb.; A.B., Cotner College, 1916; graduate, U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains' School, 1918; minister, Clay Center, Neb., 1925.

SAUM, EDGAR ROY, born in Shenandoah County, Va., July 22, 1885. B.A. degree, Bethany College, 1915; B.D., Vanderbilt University, 1917; ministries at Morocco, Ind.; Orrville, O.; Fredericktown, O.; McKees Rocks, Pa. Married Miss Martha Harris, Aug. 29, 1917; two children—Lula Katherine and Esther Rachel. Brother of H. C. Saum, missionary in India. Minister, McMechen, W. Va.

SAUNDERS, JOSEPH A., born at Richlands, N. C., Oct. 8, 1876. Graduated from Industrial Christian College, 1910; graduate of Holman Christian University; attended Summer School of South, University of Tennessee, 1911. Married Miss Annie Bell Pipkin, 1911; minister of rural and small-town churches since 1908; vice-president of Industrial Christian College, 1906-1913; president and manager, Carolina Institute and Bible Seminary since 1917; preparing young men for giving a "full gospel" to the world, also young women for Christian service. Taught twenty-five consecutive years, and preached twenty years.

SAVAGE, WILLIAM, born in Wrexham, Eng., Dec. 27, 1879; third son of Robert Savage, of Castlebellingham, Ireland, and Mary Anne Evans, of Caergwrl Castle, North Wales. Emigrated to Australia, 1904; arrived in San Francisco, U. S., 1906; entered Transylvania University, September, 1906; returned to England, 1908; entered McLean College, 1910. Married to Miss Charline Leigh Hayden, Salem, Ky., Aug. 1, 1911; one son—Robert H. Entered Missouri State University, 1912. Regular ministry: Sturgeon, Mo.; Paducah, Ky.; Rosiclare, Ill.; Hartford and Sayersville, Ky. Mrs. Savage, Robert and self visited England to evangelize, 1919, after seventeen months in World War.

SAWYER, FRED D., born in Urbana, Benton Co., Ia., Apr. 4, 1898. United with the church of Christ, Sept. 3, 1913; graduated from the high school at Urbana, Ia.; attended school one year at Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O.; attended school at Minneapolis Bible College, Minneapolis, Minn., four years, receiving B.S.L. and A.B. degrees from that institution; graduated from this college, 1921. Called to Ladysmith, Wis., as minister of the church, Jan. 1, 1921.

SCHOLES, JOSEPH NELSON, born at St. Joe, Ind., June 10, 1861. Received early education in public schools. Baptized, March 17, 1897. Began preaching in 1890; A.B., Tri-State College, 1893; studied in Western Reserve, 1901-1902; D.D., Waynesburg College. Principal pastorates in Ohio were Bryan, Cleveland, Lima, Newark and Bellaire. First Church, Johnstown, Pa., for eight years, and Waynesburg, Pa., five years. Has established seven churches, erected several church buildings and conducted many meetings. Oct. 10, 1880, married Lillian Akins, who has shared largely in his work. Evangelizing since April, 1925.

SCHULTZ, FERDINAND F., born at Cincinnati, O. Educated in public schools and night high schools; graduate, Bethany College, B.L.; one year lecture course (Bible) under Dr. James M. Gray and Dr. W. R. Newell, Moody Bible Institute; one year postgraduate course, Southern Bible Institute; twelve months' correspondence work, Michigan Bible College; full year's resident work, postgraduate course in Cincinnati Bible Institute; special four months' course in Book of Revelation, Michigan Bible College. Pastorates held in Ohio, Indiana, Missouri, Michigan, Pennsylvania and Kentucky. Built seven church edifices.

SCHUSTER, MONROE GOEBEL, born in Louisville, Ky., Feb. 10, 1900. A.B., Transylvania College, 1925; A.M., 1926; minister, East Union Church, Carlisle, Ky., and Ruddles Mills Church, Paris, Ky., five years. Student in Yale University as a candidate for the B.D. degree.

SCHWARTZ, CRAIG WALTER, born at Salem, O., Feb. 4, 1890. Educated at Hiram College; B.A., 1913; Yale School of Religion, B.D., 1920. Married to Miss Mabel J. Perkins, June 16, 1920. Held pastorates at Lindenwald Church, Hamilton, O.; First, Mansfield, O. Served as Y. M. C. A. worker and chaplain in army during World War. Called to Evanston Church, Cincinnati, September, 1926.

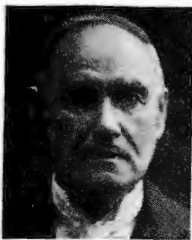
SCOFIELD, E. B., born at Connersville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1858. Educated at Connersville; postgraduate work under Professors Weston, McAvoy, Robertson, Murray. Pastorates: Muncie, Winchester, Noblesville, Shelbyville and Columbus, Ind. Two years evangelist of Henry County, and for four years led the Indiana State work. Has done much evangelistic work and group preaching. O. E. Trinkle says: "He knows the gospel and preaches it."



J. N. SCHOLES,
St. Joe, Ind.



M. G. SCHUSTER,
Lexington, Ky.



ANDREW SCOTT,
Danville, Ill.

SCOTT, ANDREW, born, Melrose, Scotland, 1857. Came to America in 1863. Educated in public schools of Ontario, Can., and Hiram College. Established first church of Christ in Manitoba, at Portage la Prairie. Pastorates: Cedar Falls, Ia., and Normal, Hoopston and Danville, Ill. Has led in paying six church mortgages and in building five churches without mortgages. Successful minister and evangelist. A leader in civic righteousness. Always loyal to principles of the Restoration movement, and yet honored by the denominational ministry. Does not believe it makes one less spiritual to do as Christ commands.



D. M. SCOTT,
Montcalm, W. Va.

SCOTT, DAVID MITCHELL, born Dec. 2, 1866, in Washington County, Va., of Revolutionary ancestry. Attended Milligan College, Emory and Henry College and Tazewell College. Baptized by Josephus Hopwood, Buffalo Creek, Milligan, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1889. Preached first sermon Easter Sunday, Apr. 6, 1890. Pastorates in Virginia and West Virginia; taught in public schools of Virginia and West Virginia eighteen years; held Justice's office and was Prohibition nominee for House of Delegates and State Senate. Married Nannie M. Mullin, Duhring, W. Va., Nov. 4, 1903; children—Lois Elizabeth, Alexander Campbell, Walter Josephus, Olive Snow, Gay Lena, Edwin David.

SCOTT, PAUL VIRGIL. Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.: born in southwest Virginia, Apr. 9, 1905. Father a professor at Johnson Bible College; A.B., Cincinnati Bible Seminary, June, 1927; attended Milligan College and Christian Normal Institute. Taught school in public schools of Carter County, Ky. Has been a printer and farmer, but will spend life in religious work, ministry mainly. Became a Christian in 1916.



WALTER F. SCOTT,
Wheatland, Ind.

SCOTT, ROBERT DENKEN, born in Washington County, Va. Ordained to ministry by Ashley S. Johnson. A.B. and B.D., Virginia Christian (now Lynchburg) College, 1912; English and classical diploma, College of the Bible, under J. W. McGarvey; A.M., University of Virginia, 1916; B.D., Bethany College, 1918; graduate student of the American University, Washington, D. C., 1921-1922. Extensive experience in city, village and country ministry. Pastor, Athens, W. Va.; Middlesboro, Ky., and Strauss Memorial Church, Washington, D. C. Ten years' experience in teaching; professor of language and philosophy, and dean of Christian Normal Institute (Junior College and Bible Seminary), Grayson, Ky.

SCOTT, WALTER FRANKLIN, born at Alfordsville, Ind., Nov. 6, 1886, where he received common and high-school training. United with church of Christ at age of fifteen, under Evangelist Abraham Martin. Moved to Wheatland, Ind., Feb. 18, 1908, and engaged in business. Married to Miss Ruth B. Williams, June 18, 1913; two sons. Ordained to eldership, March, 1925. Student of Prof. Paul Sebring, head of music department, Vincennes University, Vincennes, Ind. Engaged in evangelistic work since 1924, as song leader and tenor soloist. Held successful meetings in Indiana, Illinois and Iowa.

SCOVILLE, CHARLES REIGN, born at Butler, Ind., Oct. 14, 1869. Attended Butler High School; B.S., Tri-State College, 1892; A.B., Hiram College, 1897; A.M., Hiram, 1898; LL.D., Drake University, 1901. Minister, Metropolitan Church, Chicago, 1901-1906. Music publisher, 1906-1921. World-tour evangelism, 1912; Y. M. C. A. World War service, 1917-1918; president, National Evangelistic Association, 1920-1925. Author: "Scoville Evangelistic Sermons" and "Charles Reign Scoville: The Man and His Message." Conducted many county-wide and city-wide Christian Church meetings, also some of greatest union meetings of modern times. One thousand converts during student preaching.



**CHARLES REIGN
SCOVILLE,
Wilmette, Ill.**

SEARLE, ALLAN GRANT, born at Melbourne, Austral., Aug. 8, 1902. Attended State school, South Yarra, and University High School, Melbourne. Directed singing in several revivals in Australia. Arrived in United States, September, 1924, and enrolled in Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. Received diploma of evangelistic music director, 1926. Student, Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.

SEARS, ERNEST W., minister, evangelist; born at Harrodsburg, Ind., Apr. 3, 1871. Attended high school, Bloomington; A.B., Indiana University, 1895. Baptized by L. T. Van Cleave, 1892. Sometime teacher Lawrence County schools. Married Miss Maude Crawford, 1902. Attended College of Bible, Lexington, 1902. Minister, Carterville, Palestine and Albion (Ill.) Churches; also Sulphur Springs, Honey Grove and Kingsville, Tex.; Blytheville, Ark., and Athens, Ala. Married Miss Myrtle Parker, 1906; one son—William Parker Sears. A believer in the whole word of God; a preacher of the simple gospel, interested in every good work.



**E. W. SEARS,
Sayre, Okla.**

SEARS, OTIS BURGESS, born in Ralls County, Mo., May 27, 1869. A.B., Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.; M.A. and Ph.D., University of Virginia; additional graduate work, University of Missouri, University of Arkansas and Johns Hopkins University. Instructor in Greek, University of Virginia; teacher of history, State Normal School for Women, Farmville, Va. Minister, Calhoun Street Church, Baltimore, Md.; church editor, *Kansas City Journal-Post*. Residence, 2814 Paseo. Membership, Budd Park Church.



**OTIS B. SEARS,
Kansas City, Mo.**

SECHLER, EARL TRUMAN, Christian minister; born at Buffalo, Mo., 1890. A.B., Drury College, Springfield, Mo., 1917; B.S. in education, Southwest Missouri Teachers' College, 1918; A.M. and B.D., University of Chicago, 1919 and 1922; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1926. Married Miss Nora E. Watson, Rantoul, Ill., 1923. Student-minister six years; minister, Republic, Mo., 1922-1924.



ALFRED E. SEDDON,
El Paso, Tex.

SEDDON, ALFRED E., born Jan. 30, 1846, in London, Eng. Married Miss Elizabeth Seddon, Aug. 19, 1874, London. Educated in public schools and Regents Park College; affiliated with the City of London University. Held Baptist pastorates in Liverpool and London fourteen years. Minister, West End Christian Church, Atlanta, Ga. Author of "Hors de Rome" letters from France, published by *Christian Standard*, 1909-1914. Editor of *Southern Evangelist*. Charter member, Y. M. C. A. in Paris, 1866. Journalist and Chautauqua lecturer. Traveled in United States, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Belgium, Algeria, Cuba and Canada.



JUNIA M. SELLS,
Newark, O.

SELLS, JUNIA MAE, evangelistic pianist and soloist; born in Stockport, O., Jan. 18, 1895. Graduated from schools in Newark, O. Studied in Denison Conservatory, New York and Chicago. Did chautauqua work and entertained in California army camps two years. Was voice coach and Bible student two years in Los Angeles Bible Institute. At this writing engaged exclusively in union evangelism and assisting pastors in church of Christ. Helped Raum and Clark organize fifteen new churches. Plans to continue musical study, dedicating talents to Lord's service.

SETTLE, MYRON CURTIS, specialist, religious education; born, Louisville, Ky. Butler College Preparatory School; School of Education, University of Chicago, 1907; Hartford School of Religious Education, 1909-1910; School of Education, University of Chicago, 1914; Columbia University, 1915; School of Religious Education, Boston University, 1923-1927. July 19, 1904, married May D. Fenerty, of Louisville, Ky. State Bible-school superintendent, Kansas, 1907-1912; Ohio, 1912-1914; director, first Week-day School, Disciples, Gary, Ind., 1914-1917; minister, Gary, 1916-1917; secretary, Kansas City Sunday School Association, 1917-1923; director, First Church, Newton Centre, Mass., 1923-1928.



MYRON C. SETTLE,
Newton Centre, Mass.

SEVER, A. J., born Nov. 17, 1855, in Clinton County, O. Baptized when sixteen years old. On night of making confession resolved to be a preacher. Taught school eleven years. Attended College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., two years. Began ministry at thirty; first ministry, Carthage, O.; Mentor, O., ten years; Perry, seven years; Coshocton, four years; Barnesville, four years; Cuyahoga Falls, three years. Married Mary Elizabeth Birney; six children. Lives on farm near Tippecanoe, O., and does supply work as minister.

SHAFFER, D. P., born in Crawford County, Pa. United with Reformed Church; studied for the Reformed ministry. United with the church of Christ, Tiffin, O., June, 1900. Student in Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.; graduate of Franklin College, 1898; student in Heidelberg Theological Seminary, September, 1898, to May, 1900; Ph.D., Providence University, 1903; minister at Chesterland, O., July, 1900—July, 1903; Barberton, O., July, 1903—April, 1904; Sullivan, O., April, 1904—February, 1906; Hubbard, O., February, 1906—January, 1910; New Castle, Pa., January, 1910—June, 1924; Sebring (O.) Church of Christ, June, 1924. Married, and has five children.

SHANKLIN, OLIVER GRANT, born at Bloomfield, Ind. Educated in Kansas, receiving degree from Kansas College and University. His wife is descendant of Jonathan Edwards. Taught three years in Kansas College; superintendent of schools in Kansas; also Montana, holding life certificate; for twelve years taught school in Joliet, Mont., preaching Sundays; built the church; moved to Washington; minister, Asotin, Rosalia and Pasco. In Washington State work, was president, secretary and vice-president, also president of State Convention, 1922; minister, Hoquiam; Greenwood Church, Seattle, since 1924.



O. G. SHANKLIN,
Seattle, Wash.

SHARON, FRED A. born in Marion, Ind., Jan. 24, 1888. Graduated from the Marion Normal College, 1906. Taught in Marion Business College, 1907-1909. Married Miss Adelia W. Albers, of Springfield, Mo., Sept. 22, 1910. In business, 1910-1916. From 1912 to 1916, while in business, did county and State Sunday-school work in Oklahoma, Missouri and Indiana. Minister, Oakland Christian Church, Joplin, Mo., 1917-1927, during which ministry the membership was more than doubled and a \$50,000 church was built and paid for. Began ministry with First Church, Tuttle, Okla., Jan. 1, 1928.



FRED A. SHARON,
Tuttle, Okla.

SHARRARD, J. TAYLOR, born July 8, 1847, at Paris, Ky. Educated in the private schools of that city. Trained for ministry at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., and Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill. Began preaching, 1882. Has preached for churches of Christ at Millersburg, Stanford and Flemingsburg, Ky.; also for several of the leading country churches of the Bluegrass section of Kentucky. State evangelist of Colorado six years, and minister of the church at Ukiah, Calif., two years. Married Miss Emma Griffith, of Harrison County, Ky., Dec. 19, 1895. Lives at Paris, Ky.

SHAUL, CHESTER FLOYD, son of James M. and Cornelia B. (Kellum) Shaul; born near Anderson, Ind., Aug. 18, 1885; reared on farm. Graduated, Pendleton High School; ministerial training, Butler College. After teaching school entered field of evangelism as singing evangelist, and for four years worked with many of our strong evangelists. Began regular pastorate at Frankton, Ind., 1913, and has confined himself to Indiana pulpits with the exception of Syracuse, N. Y. Married in 1909, to Miss Elsie Marie Conner, Anderson, Ind.; two children—Verrollton C. and Eldon D.



C. FLOYD SHAUL,
Mt. Summit, Ind.

SHAUL, FRANK H., born near Sioux Falls, S. D., in 1880; moved to Findlay, O., at an early age, and later to Alexandria, Ind. Son of Lemuel Shaul, a pioneer Methodist preacher. Married Grace E. Nelson, of Alexandria, Ind., December, 1906; four children. For ten years in the general evangelistic field as singing evangelist with some of our most prominent evangelists. Held pastorate in Kinross, Ia., more than four years; minister, Weleetka, Okla., 1924. Has erected new building and added four hundred to the church.



ROUD SHAW,
Pleasureville, Ky.

SHAW, HORACE ALTON, born at Stephenville, Tex., Sept. 20, 1885. Educated in public schools of Hopkins County, Tex. Followed printers' trade for three years. Engaged in business, 1907-1915; gave part time to business, 1915-1921. Director of music and assistant pastor, Central Christian Church, Greenville, Tex., 1915-1921; studied, Kidd-Key Conservatory, Sherman, Tex., 1920; singing evangelist, general field, 1921-1925; director of music and religious education, Magnolia Avenue Church, Fort Worth, Tex., since 1925. Married Miss Susie Rippey, of Cumby, Tex., Sept. 11, 1907; three daughters—Doris Alton, Mota Mae and Margot Janette.

SHAW, ROUD, author, traveler, lecturer, evangelist; born at Harpers Ferry, Ky., Feb. 22, 1881. Early advantages poorest. Sign-painter, railroader, teacher; graduated, Transylvania University and College of Bible, English diploma, 1908; A.B. and classical diploma, 1910. Married Miss Elizabeth Bailey, Dayton, O., 1916. Three years (1918-1920) Y. M. C. A. secretary in England, France, Germany, Czechoslovakia, Poland; also traveled extensively in many other countries. Gives greater part of time to work of general evangelist. Address, Pleasureville, Ky.

SHAW, T. F., born at Shelbyville, Ill., 1883. LL.B. and LL.M., Lincoln College of Law of Springfield, Ill., and LL.D. from People's National University of Atlanta, Ga. Married Ima Boies, at Corydon, Ia., in 1908; four children—Shadrach Bryan, Mary Elizabeth, Clarence Wilson, Wilma Charity. As a boy worked as a farmhand, section "paddy," factory-hand, book agent. Later taught and superintended schools in Illinois. Began preaching, 1911, at Whiting, Ind. Successful minister in Illinois, Iowa, Oklahoma. Minister, Second Church, Tulsa, Okla.



TOM F. SHAW,
Tulsa, Okla.

SHAW, WILL F., born on farm in Woodford County, Ill., Dec. 9, 1863. Taught in public schools two years; graduated, Eureka College, 1894. Married Miss Blanche Kelso, Sept. 5, 1894; children—Dale, Geraldine Hobbs, Dorothy Palluth and William Linn Knowles. Pastors: Halifax, N. S.; Walnut and Charleston, Ill.; Sheffield and Ashland, Chicago, Ill. Member, Oklahoma City Peace Committee, 1925; president, C. D. E. A., sixteen churches, Chicago Metropolitan Area, 1925-1926; member, Lions' Club, I. O. O. F., A. F. & A. M., S. A. R.; trustee, Eureka College (emeritus).

SHELLEY, J. MICHAEL, born in Hood River County, Ore., June 7, 1890. Student, Oregon Agricultural College, 1908-1909. Married to Miss Martha Bradley, of Hood River, Ore., Feb. 7, 1912. Engaged in farming ten years. Ordained to ministry, August, 1923. Preached, Yamhill, Ore., four months; student-pastor, First Church, Turner, Ore., June, 1924; student, Eugene Bible University.

SHIELDS, DAVID H. born in Fulton County, Ill. Oct. 21, 1869. A.B., Eureka College, 1897; a summer at Harvard; a year at Yale; minister, First Church, Salina, Kan., twelve years (mayor of the city two years); Eureka, Ill., five years; Kokomo, Ind., nine years; executive secretary, City Mission Board, Minneapolis, Minn., two years; Central Park Church, Topeka, Kan., 1925; filled many offices and places of trust in State and national boards and conventions.

SHIFFER, HARRY EDWIN, born at Rock Island, Ill. Nov. 10, 1883. Began ministry in 1920 with the churches of Christ at Rock Falls and Coleta, Ill.; serving half-time each place for four years. Then assumed charge of church in Rock Falls, full time. In 1910, married Miss Ruth Helena Casey; one daughter.

SHIMEALL, HAROLD F. Education: A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1921; A.M., Phillips University, 1925; B.D., *ibid.*, 1926. Pastorates: Canadian, Tex.; Modale, Ia.; Tulsa (Okla.) Central Church (two years' student ministry), and Cameron, Tex. Weleetka, Okla., Apr. 19, 1927.

SHIRLEY, JAMES CLIFFORD, born at Superior, Neb., Sept. 24, 1892. A.B., Phillips University, 1917; A.M., Missouri University, 1920; graduate student, University of Chicago, summers 1917 and 1925. Married Miss Adeline Wilson, of Shawnee, Okla., Aug. 16, 1917. Instructor, Phillips University High School, 1917-1919; associate professor of biology, Phillips University, 1920-1922; professor of biology, Phillips University, 1922-1926. Has ministered to various churches in connection with schoolwork since 1916.

SHIVELY, ELVA BYRON, born at Spurgeon, Ind., Nov. 29, 1886. Finished high school, Henderson, Ky., 1904; A.B., University of Missouri, 1909; trained for ministry, Bible College of Missouri, Columbia. Married Miss Isabelle Pritchard, Lincoln, Neb., Feb. 3, 1909; one child—Billy, born 1915. Pastorates: Fayette, Mo., 1912-1914; Paris, Mo., 1915-1921; Kingfisher, Okla., 1921-1923; minister, South Park Church, Kansas City, Mo. Served with Y. M. C. A., France, 1918-1919.

SHOCKLEY, JOHN WATSON, born at Sylvatus, Va., May 15, 1883. Reared on farm. Educated, Fairview Academy, Hillsville, Va.; Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va., 1908; Transylvania University, 1913; Texas Christian University, A.B., A.M. and B.D., 1918; Y. M. C. A. secretary in France and Germany during World War; ministries at Rogers, Ark.; Cherryvale, Kan., and Boston, Mass. Candidate for doctor's degree, School of Religious Education and Social Service, Boston University. Married Miss Grace Davis, in 1920. Taught in the public schools in the States of Virginia and Washington.



**J. WATSON
SHOCKLEY,**
Boston, Mass.



A. N. SHOCKNEY,
Liberty, Ind.

SHOCKNEY, ALBERT N., born Apr. 18, 1887, on farm in Randolph County, Ind., near Union City. Educated in public schools of Randolph County, Johnson's Bible Course and Southern Bible Institute. Married Miss Mary Abbie Wilkerson, Jan. 29, 1908. Ordained to the Christian ministry by the elders of South Salem Church and the following ministers: M. R. Scott, J. A. Brown and L. H. Graham. Called to the ministry of churches at Liberty and Billingsville, December, 1922, and to full time, Liberty, in spring of 1926. More than 250 have come into the church in this ministry. Also organized church at Oxford, O., in 1925, where he preaches on Sunday afternoon.



J. TELDON SHREVE,
Mt. Carmel, Ill.

SHOEMAKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born near Mankato, Minn., Aug. 3, 1870. A.B., Northwestern Christian College, Minnesota, 1896. Married Alice L. Wray, Concord, Minn., 1897, of class 1896. Preached four years in Wisconsin and Iowa. Entered Drake in 1900; took A.B. and postgraduate Bible in three years. Minister, Lehigh, Alburnett, Lafayette and Nevada, Ia., 1903-1911; Twin Falls, Weiser, Burley and Nampa, Ida.: Colfax, Wash., and Coeur d'Alene, Ida., 1911-1926. Three daughters—Gertrude, missionary, Bolenge, Africa; Kathryn, now Mrs. Merle Price, Coeur d'Alene, Ida., and Margaret, high-school student; all have specialized in music.

SHREVE, JOSEPH TELDON, born near Shreve, O., Oct. 4, 1876. Educated in Shreve High School and Hiram College, receiving degree during the presidency of E. V. Zollars. Taught school five years. Married Miss Ida May Thomas, of Philadelphia, Pa. Entered ministry at Oelwein, Ia., where he remained six years, erecting a beautiful church and more than doubling the membership. Other important pastorates were St. Joseph, Mo.; Independence, Kan.; Connersville, Ind.; Central Church, Moberly, Mo., and Litchfield, Ill., where a \$150,000 church was constructed. Minister, Mt. Carmel, Ill. Two sons—Walter and Clarence, the latter deceased.



CHAS. A. SIAS,
Pierre, S. D.

SIAS, CHARLES A., reared in western Iowa. Schooling was neglected in boyhood, but this handicap was overcome after his conversion at age of twenty. Attended Drake University; A.B., Cotner University. Married to Miss Grace Gleason, in Kansas. Immediately on graduation removed to Oregon, and since has been busy with ministries in the Northwest. Among the churches he has served are Athena, Forest Grove, Dallas and Vale, Ore., and Pacific Avenue, Spokane, Wash. Three years in the service of the churches of South Idaho as corresponding secretary and evangelist. In 1927-1928 Vice-president and Chair of History, Northern Bible College, Pierre, S. D.

SIEGFRIED, SYLVIA M., missionary and teacher; born at Groton, O. Graduated, Hiram College, summer, 1908; Moody Bible Institute, summer, 1916; Ohio State University, summers, 1923, 1924, 1925; Columbia University. Taught eight years in grade and high schools before appointment to Philippines as a missionary, 1908-1913; taught in Hazel Green Academy, 1914-1916; principal, Croton (O.) High School, 1916-1922; principal, Johnstown (O.) High School, 1922-1925. Returned in 1925 to former mission station, Laoag, P. I., as dean, Girls' Dormitory in Adamson Hall, and principal, Bible chair work.

SIMER, THAMER WILLIAM, grandson of pioneer preacher, "Billy" Simer; born in Salem, Ill., March 8, 1899. Reared and educated in public schools in that vicinity. Married Miss Annabel Verhoeks, Clifton, Ill., May 5, 1920. Converted while a professional prize fighter and entered Eureka College, February, 1923, to prepare for the ministry. Devotes much time to evangelism. Has two children.

SIMERLY, A. E., minister; son of J. M. and Alice T. Simerly; born Oct. 2, 1881, at Elizabethton, Tenn. Educated at Grant University (now Wesleyan College), Athens, Tenn.; Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn., and University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. Practiced law for fifteen years. Ordained by the Newport (Tenn.) Church (C. M. Stultz minister), March 14, 1926. Called to Greeneville, July, 1926. Married; has two daughters. Grandson of "Uncle" Pinkney Williams, for many years a leader in the church at Milligan College, Tennessee, and a pioneer in establishing Restoration movement in that section.

SIMPSON, PERCY ROY, born at Lowry, Minn., May 4, 1896. When three, parents moved to Canada. Attended common school in Canada; Johnson Bible College, 1914-1915; A.B., Spokane University, 1921; A.M., Washington State College, 1926. Married Nellie Pierce, 1917. Member, Phi Delta Kappa and Phi Kappa Pi, honorary fraternities. Has held pastorates at Edmonton, Can.; Deer Park, Wash.; Sand Point and Pocatello, Ida. Taught in preparatory department, Spokane University, 1923-1924.

SIMPSON, CHARLES WALTER, born in Toronto, Ont., Can., March 17, 1887. Educated in Toronto public school, preparatory and college; Spokane University, Spokane, Wash.; B.A., 1919; A.M., 1920. Married Miss Sara West, Vancouver, B. C., June 29, 1910; children—Charles Cecil, Herbert James and Helen Alberta. Minister, Greenacres, Wash., 1914-1916; Tekoa, Wash., 1916-1922; Edmonton, Alta., 1922-1927. Superintendent of missions, Alberta, 1924-1925.



A. E. SIMS,
Newport News, Va.



ELMER H. SIMS,
Spokane, Wash.



C. R. SINE,
Indianapolis, Ind.

SIMS, ALFRED ELMORE, born, Louisa, Va., March 23, 1890. Graduated, Louisa High School, 1909; Virginia Christian College, A.B., 1913; Bethany College, M.A., 1916. Taught in C. W. B. M. school, Beckley, W. Va., 1916-1917; principal, high schools in Virginia, 1917-1919. Minister, California, Pa., June, 1919—August, 1921; Perryopolis, Pa., September, 1921—August, 1923; Southwest Virginia Evangelizing Board, supplying pulpits at Blacksburg and Salem, Va., September, 1923—March, 1924. Married Grace Firebaugh, Salem, Va., November, 1923. Minister, Chester, W. Va., April, 1924—July, 1927; Newport News, Va., August, 1927—. Has held several successful evangelistic meetings.

SIMS, ELMER HARPER, minister, teacher, author; born in Gainsville, Tex., Nov. 26, 1883. Pioneer trapper, freighter, settler. Alberta, Can., 1893-1916. Converted by persistent effort of Mrs. M. B. Kincart and study of the New Testament, 1915. Went thirty miles to be baptized; three hundred. to be ordained. Farmer-preacher, 1915-1916. Entered Spokane University, January, 1917. Presented medal as best Bible student, 1917-1918, by J. A. Lord; student-pastor, Uniontown, Creston, St. John, Kenwood and Spangle; A.B., 1923. Minister, Harrison, Ida., 1924; Spokane University Church, 1925; Orofino, Ida., 1926; M.S. in education. University of Idaho, 1926.

SIMS, REUBEN MILLS, born in Louisa County, Va., Feb. 18, 1883. Graduated, Virginia Christian College, 1909; entered Transylvania and College of Bible, 1911; received A.B., classical course, 1914, and diploma from College of Bible, 1915; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1916. Married Blanche Hanna, of Bellevue, Ky., 1916. Has held ministries at Milton, Ky., and Martinsville, Va. Accepted call to Princeton, W. Va., 1921, where 250 have been added—mostly at regular services and home-force meetings.

SINE, CHARLES RUSH, born in Frederick County, Va., Aug. 14, 1874. Taught five years in public schools of that State. B.S., Shenandoah Normal College, 1893; A.B., Hiram College, 1901; A.M., University of Virginia, 1908; student-preacher at North Industry and Edinburg while in Hiram; ministries: Duluth, Minn., 1901-1904; Charlottesville, Va., 1904-1908; Hamilton, O., 1908-1921; Tonawanda, N. Y., 1921-1928. Married Miss Ella Griesser, principal of public schools, July 6, 1904; son, Edwin Randolph; daughter, Marjorie Louise.

SIPPEL, HARRY MILTON, born Jan. 9, 1902, in Buffalo, N. Y. Reared in Rochester, N. Y. Converted at age of sixteen. Spent two years with the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey on the West Coast. Graduated from Minnehaha Academy and Northwestern Bible and Missionary Training School, both of Minneapolis, Minn. Began to preach in 1921. At present writing, taking college work at Mercer University, Macon, Ga., and minister of the Wrightsville (Ga.) Church.

SKELLET, WALTER WAYNE, born at Starrucca, Pa., Oct. 22, 1878. Converted in 1898, and baptized by W. H. French, a Free Baptist minister. In June, 1901, licensed to preach in the Free Baptist Church; minister, Freeman, N. Y., five years; East Troy, Pa., two years. United with church of Christ, 1912. Pastorates: Felts Mills, N. Y.; Core, W. Va.; Second Church, Spray, N. C.; Pleasant Grove, Horsepasture and Mayo, Va. Took correspondence course, Oskaloosa College, receiving diploma and degree, June 10, 1911. Married Kate E. Bodie, of Honesdale, Pa., July 18, 1903. Minister, Bartley, Neb.

SLATER, PAUL R., born at Kipton, O., Feb. 3, 1903. Graduated, Moline (Ill.) High School, 1921; B.S., Eureka College, 1925; entered Washington University, School of Medicine, 1925, preparing for medical missions. Preached for the churches at Ellisville and Knoxville, Ill., while a student at Eureka, and is doing student preaching while in the university.

SLATER, ROLAND A., born at Greenville, O., May 5, 1896. B.S., Eureka College, 1921; entered Washington University, School of Medicine, 1921, receiving degree, M.D., 1925. Took internships in Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, and Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis. M.D., University of Indiana, *cum laude*, 1926. Married to Miss Mabelle Browning, Sept. 10, 1925. Appointed and ordained a medical missionary under U. C. M. S., June, 1926. Sailed for China, Sept. 19, 1926. Preached during college and university days.

SLATER, W. B., born at North Ridgeville, O., July 20, 1877. Graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1899. Preached in Ohio, Mississippi, Missouri, Illinois. In 1914 called to ministry of First Church, Moline, Ill., where work is growing. Married to Miss Hattie May Adcock, of Tennessee. Father of three sons, all preparing for Christian service. The eldest is a medical missionary in China under the U. C. M. S., and another is preparing for similar service. Has also engaged in evangelistic work and been active in brotherhood tasks.

SLAUGHTER, SETH WARREN, born at Raytown, Mo., Nov. 23, 1893. A.B., Drake University, 1916; A.M., University of Chicago, 1918; B.D., University of Chicago, 1922. Married Miss Cora Hamil, Onawa, Ia., July 23, 1918. Pastor, Waukegan, Ill., two years and a half; Gurnee, Ill., four years; camp pastor, Great Lakes Naval Training Station, one year, under American Christian Missionary Society and Illinois Christian Missionary Society. Called to Roanoke Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1923.

SLIMP, JEFFERSON ELLIOTT. Attended school at Valparaiso, Ind., and Hiram College, Hiram, O.; graduated from latter institution, 1904. Married to Grace E. Benham, in 1906; children—Esther, Charles Elliott (deceased), William, Ruth and Paul Edward. Has served churches at Bruceville, Marie Creek, Busseron, Antioch and Yorktown, Ind.; Dayton, Wash.; Rupert, Idaho Falls, Pocatello, Gooding, Kimberly and Buhl, Ida. Has held many revival meetings and led many people to Christ.



J. ELLIOTT SLIMP,
Twin Falls, Ida.



JAMES SMALL,
Columbus, Ind.



A. G. SMITH,
Enid, Okla.



BENJ. L. SMITH,
Indianapolis, Ind.



C. C. SMITH,
Utica, O.

SMALL, JAMES, of Kansas City, Mo.; born Dec. 21, 1860, at Seafin, Down Co., Ireland. Went to Columbus, Ind., in 1887. His parents were godly Presbyterians. He immersed them on a visit to his native land. Was baptized in Liverpool, Eng., in 1881, by W. T. Moore. His first preaching was done in Southport, Eng. Has held pastorates at Des Moines, Ia.; Oakland, Calif.; Bedford, Ind.; Kansas City, Mo., and Monrovia, Calif. U. S. chaplain in World War with the Thirty-fifth Division.

SMISER, BUTLER STONESTREET, lawyer, preacher, schoolteacher and Government employee; born in Oldham County, Ky., July 6, 1862. Graduate of West Kentucky College; postgraduate course, Normal School in Lebanon, O. Spent eighteen years in newspaper business. In second pastorate of the First Church, Morris, Okla. Has held pastorates at Caddo and Atoka, Okla.; Lerado, Tex. Was educated for the law, and practiced a number of years.

SMITH, ANDREW GARFIELD, born near Bloomington, Ind., Feb. 12, 1880. Reared in Nebraska. Baptized by W. H. Pardee, at Beaver Crossing, Neb., in 1892. Entered Cotner College, 1900. Began ministry, Tekamah, Neb., where he was married to Miss Jessie Chatt. Held pastorates at Anslay, Broken Bow and Clay Center, Neb. At opening of Phillips University, 1907, moved to Enid, Okla. Completed college course, receiving A.B. in 1910. Taught in Phillips, 1910-1912, when he accepted pastorate of Central Church, Enid. Held pastorate twelve years, resigning in 1924 to enter general evangelistic field.

SMITH, BENJAMIN L., born in Kentucky; reared in Ohio. A.B. and A.M., Bethany; minister, Central Church, Terre Haute, Ind.; First, Topeka, Kan.; Central, Moberly, Mo. and First, Rochester, N. Y. Corresponding secretary, American Christian Missionary Society, ten years. Editor, minister, lecturer. Author, "Ministers' Manual of Forms," "Life and Work of Alexander Campbell," and "Americanism of Our Presidents" (in press). Editor, "Millennial Harbinger. Abridged." Serves as temporary minister of pastorless churches. Permanent address, 28 S. Irvington Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

SMITH, CHARLES COOPER, born May 14, 1875, in Coshocton County, O.; teacher. Graduated, Angola (Ind.) classical course, 1900. Teacher, Hazel Green Academy, Hazel Green, Ky. Preached, Metz and South Scott, Ind.; Blanchester, Orrville, Glenmont and Sullivan, O. Taught religion in high school. Received A.B. degree, Dennison University, Granville, O., 1926. Utica, O., 1924. Married Lottie May Jones, Holmes County, O.; two daughters and two sons—the former graduating, Ohio State University, 1926.

SMITH, DAN E. Educated, Johnson Bible College and Phillips University. Held ministries at Lamont, Okla.; Greensburg and Augusta, Kan. Has done the preaching in thirty-one revival campaigns for weak churches, averaging twenty-four additions for each meeting. Outstanding work, Augusta, Kan., where, in a ministry of three and a half years, a new parsonage was bought and old one was converted into Sunday-school rooms. Two new lots, costing \$2,000, were bought, \$70,000 church-house erected and 503 added to church, 127 of whom came during revivals led by other ministers. Minister, Stafford, Kan.

SMITH, EDWIN ERWIN, born in Johnson County, Neb., March 15, 1883. A.B., Cotner, 1907. Minister, El Monte and Ventura, Calif.; Charter Oak and Maywood (Neb.) Churches, 1907-1912. Professor of biology in Cotner College, Bethany, Neb., since 1913. Graduate student, University of Nebraska, as opportunity offered during period of teaching at Cotner. Married Lulu May Harding (A.B., Cotner, 1906), Humboldt, Neb., June, 1907. One daughter. Mrs. Smith, professor of home economics in Cotner since 1916. Mr. Smith supplies regularly for churches in the Cotner territory.

SMITH, EVERETT S., born in Bourbon County, Ky., in home built by Barton W. Stone while pastor at Cane Ridge. Graduate of Transylvania and College of the Bible. First State Bible-school superintendent of Tennessee. Pastorates: Murfreesboro, Tenn., seven years; Hopkinsville, Ky., eight years; First Church, Miami, Fla., since 1923. Member, Board of Managers, U. C. M. S., three years; advisory committee, Transylvania, three years; member, Fund Board, University of Miami; president, Greater Miami Ministerial Association, 1926. Author: "The Church Night Service," songs, pageants, poems and other works. Married Daisy Landis, of Chattanooga; three children—Beatrice, Everett S., Jr., Landis.



EVERETT S. SMITH,
Miami, Fla.

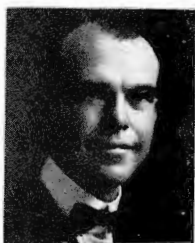
SMITH, FRANCIS EDWIN, born Sept. 18, 1877, in Linn County, Ia. Reared on farms in Illinois, Iowa, Southern California. A.B., Eureka College, 1904. Married Inez Ewing Stewart, of same class; three children—Frances, Mary Pauline and Stewart. Graduate work, Drake University and Chicago University. Minister, Cedar Rapids, Ia., six years; Muncie, Ind., seven years. Secretary, Board of Ministerial Relief, 1918; department of ministry, United Christian Missionary Society, 1920; commission on the ministry, 1925. Attended Convention of British Churches, Glasgow, and World Conference on Faith and Order, Lausanne, 1927, as delegate from International Convention.

SMITH, FRANKLIN P., editor and minister; born, 1881, near Danville, Ill. Graduated, Greer College, B.P., 1898; B.A., Eureka College, 1905. Minister, West Park Church, Indianapolis, 1905-1911, where church was erected. Called to Madison, Ind. Called to Seymour, Ind., 1915-1918, where he built new church. Called to army, serving overseas with Thirty-sixth Engineers as chaplain. After armistice, served as chaplain of S. S. "Cape May." Upon return home served as chaplain, National Soldiers' Home, Danville, Ill. Minister, Central Church, Urbana, Ill.



G. LYLE SMITH,
Waurika, Okla.

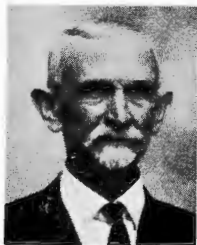
SMITH, G. LYLE, born at Huntsville, Tex., Dec. 5, 1863. Graduated, Sam Houston College, 1884. Taught public school two years. Began preaching, 1886. Married Emma Cooper, of Dallas, Tex., 1888. Held pastorates at Bryan, Decatur, Brownwood, Whitesboro, Weatherford, Terrell, Paris and Waco, Tex.; also Bentonville, Ark., and El Reno, Chickasha, Tuttle and Waurika, Okla. Filled second pastorates at Brownwood and Terrell, Tex. Held many successful meetings. Library of three thousand volumes, but above all a lover of the Book. Minister. Waurika, Okla., Oct. 1, 1926.



HARRY D. SMITH
Enid, Okla.

SMITH, GEORGE S., born Nov. 5, 1841, in Highland County, O. Educated in the common schools. Served almost five years in Companies C and D of the Forty-eighth Ohio Infantry during Civil War. Married to Sarah Jane Orebaugh, Feb. 8, 1865. Moved to Iowa in 1866. Ordained to the ministry, Apr. 14, 1872; did evangelistic and pastoral work in Iowa and Kansas; engaged in farming and stock-raising; served one term in the Kansas Legislature and two terms as department chaplain of the G. A. R.'s of Kansas. Resides, Delphos, Kan.

SMITH, HARRY D., born Jan. 22, 1866, at Hamilton, Mo. Trained in public schools, three State universities and two other universities. Degrees from the University of Kansas, Transylvania College, Eugene Bible University and Yale University. Pastorates: Olathe, Kan.; Kansas City, Mo.; Eureka Springs, Ark.; Marshall, Mo.; Hopkinsville, Ky.; Dallas, Tex. Preached to University Place Church, Enid, Okla.; teacher in McLean College, Hopkinsville, Ky., and Phillips University, Enid, Okla., where he has taught since September, 1917. Longest period of service in one place, Hopkinsville, 1896-1914.



JAS. B. SMITH,
Moundsville, W. Va.

SMITH, HARVEY BAKER, born at Sulphur, Ky., Apr. 21, 1877. A.B., Kentucky University; B.D., College of the Bible. Minister of group in Kentucky; established Edenside and South Louisville Churches under city mission board. Minister. Glasgow, Ky.; Marshall, Mo., and Hutchinson, Kan. Twice president of the Kansas State Convention; president, Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia Convention, 1926-1927. Called to Columbia Heights, Washington, D. C., 1924.

SMITH, JAMES B., born at Smithfield, O., Nov. 19, 1857. Married Miss Addie J. Whitten, Jan. 9, 1879; children—Elizabeth M.; B. F., minister; Lillian M., teacher; both graduates, Ohio University. Was graduated, Bethany College, 1890. Adjunct teacher, 1890-1891. Began ministry in Moundsville, W. Va., 1884. Has served this church twenty-nine years in three pastorates, respectively of sixteen months, twelve years and sixteen years of present pastorate. Other churches served: Sullivan, O.; Dutch Fork, Pa.; Beaver Falls, Pa.; Bethany, W. Va.; Monessen, Pa., and Jackson, O. Has been preaching continuously since 1884.

SMITH, JOHN HUBERT, born Apr. 16, 1904, near Bowling Green, O. Son of Spencer M. and Maud A. Smith. Two paternal uncles, father and brother are ministers. Graduated, Jefferson Township High School, Bowersville, O., 1922. Took advantage of a four-year scholarship, Cedarville College, Cedarville, O., 1922-1923; Wilmington College, Wilmington, O., first and second summer terms, 1923; second summer term, 1924. Teacher in public schools, Xenia Township, Xenia, O., 1923-1924. Entered Johnson Bible College, 1924; A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1927. Has toured nineteen States, doing effective work with the trombone. Minister, Butler, Ind.



JOHN H. SMITH,
Butler, Ind.

SMITH, J. H. O., son of Edward M. and Sarah Wilson Smith. Graduate of Butler. State evangelist of Indiana. Editor, *Central Christian*, 1885-1888. Minister, Valparaiso, Ind., 1888-1894; Union Christian Church, Chicago. Evangelized in New York, California, Texas, Iowa, Kentucky, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Virginia, West Virginia, Kansas and Missouri. Minister, Oklahoma City; Little Rock; Metropolitan Church of Christ, Chicago; Pittsburg, Kan., and Okmulgee, Okla. Director, Foreign Christian Missionary Society, American Christian Missionary Society. Married Mary Emma Coe, best half. Preacher, lecturer, writer.



J. H. O. SMITH,
Kansas City, Kan.

SMITH, LESLIE R., born in York, Neb., July 16, 1904. State High School champion orator, 1922; first intercollegiate State oratorical contest, 1924; placed in finals at National Pi Kappa Delta contest, 1924; winner of Cotner College debate prize, 1927; held student-pastorates at Irvington, Neb., 1924-1925; Bradshaw, Neb., 1926-1927; supplied for three months at Tabernacle Church, Lincoln, Neb., 1926; received A.B., *cum laude*, from Cotner College, 1927; student in Yale Divinity School, from which he will be graduated with degree of B.D., in 1930.



LESLIE R. SMITH,
New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, O. L., was born in Mercer County, Ill. Spent later boyhood in Phillips County, Kan. A.B., Eureka College, 1903. Ministries: Burr Oak, Wellington and Emporia, Kan.; El Reno, Okla., and Mt. Grove and Cape Girardeau, Mo. Member of Board in organizing Phillips University; member of State Board in Kansas and Oklahoma. Served five years as district superintendent of missions in Kansas, and three years as State secretary of Nebraska. A hard-working student at all times.



O. L. SMITH,
Willow Springs, Mo.



SAM I. SMITH,
Jacksonville, Fla.

SMITH, SAMUEL INMON, born, Hamilton County, Ill., Jan. 24, 1880. Married, Apr. 20, 1904, to Miss Minnie J. Ashby; children—Josephine, Elizabeth, Sam. I. Jr., and John Paul. Educated in common schools of Kentucky, South Kentucky College and College of the Bible, Lexington. Preached first sermon, 1899. Entered College of Bible, 1899. As student, called to home church, Hanson, Ky. Preached to other near-by churches. Called to Greenfield, Lockwood and Everton, Mo., 1905; to Duneweg, Mo., 1907; Pittsburg, Kan., 1909-1919; Parsons, Kan., 1919-1923; Central Church, Jacksonville, Fla., June 1, 1923. President, Florida Christian Missionary Society.

SMITH, SPENCER M., born Aug. 6, 1874, at Martel, O. Common schools and debating prompted him to be useful. Employed in oil fields, Wood County. Product of the School of Evangelists, Johnson Bible College. Married Miss Maude A. Ewers, Mt. Gilead, O. Pastors were Cygnet and Mt. Olive, Grape Grove and Bowersville, serving the two latter seven years each. Has two sons, J. Hubert, minister at Butler, Ind., and S. Marion, Instructor in Kansas Bible College; also one daughter, Tessie, minister, Edon, O.

SMITH, W. HAROLD, born at St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Dec. 14, 1888. Student, Butler University, 1909-1912; A.B., Coe College, 1916; A.M., Coe College, 1917. Married Miss Leta V. Irving, Alvinston, Ont., Can., March 28, 1911 (died Sept. 29, 1913); married Miss Amy Rae Barnes, of Davenport, Ia., Apr. 3, 1917. Student-minister, Queensville, Middle Fork, Lilly Creek, Jerome, Fairfield and Mt. Summit (Ind.) Churches, 1909-1912; minister, Coggon, Ia., 1912-1917; Prescott, Ia., 1917-1919; East Broadway, Sedalia, Mo., 1919-1922; First, Bonner Springs, Kan., 1922.

SMITH, WALTER SCOTT, born in Indianapolis, Ind., November, 1844. Entered church, under O. A. Burgess, in 1866. Graduated, N. W. C. University, 1868. Served as teacher for twenty years in Indiana and Kentucky. First county superintendent in Marion County, and had the honor of saving the County Superintendency law by court process. In Kentucky, taught at Germantown, North Middletown, Mount Sterling, Falmouth, Owenton and Columbia. There ordained to preach, and accepted a call to an inter-county co-operation; spent two years visiting and aiding weak churches. Served as minister in several important places in Indiana, Kentucky, Texas and Florida.



SPENCER M. SMITH,
Edon, O.

SMITH, WM. GRANT, born at Ottumwa, Ia. Reared in Eureka, Ill. Graduated, Eureka College, 1887; A.M., 1900. Married Miss Frances Crow, of Washington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1889. Most of ministry with Union City, New Castle, Delphi, Alexandria and Edinburg (Ind.) Churches; also Madisonville, Cincinnati, O., four years. Retired from pastoral work, 1920. Sunday-school lesson writer for The Standard Publishing Co., six years. Permanent residence since 1920, Delphi, Ind. Preaches for part-time churches.

SMITHER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born near Frankfort, Ky., June, 1865. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., June, 1886; A.B., Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind., June, 1890; A.M., Bethany College, 1893. Married to Miss Gertrude Clough, July, 1891. Minister, First Church, Los Angeles, September, 1890—October, 1911; general manager, Christian Board of Publication and managing editor, *Christian-Evangelist*, October, 1911—February, 1918. Traveled extensively. At the time of his death, June 24, 1928, president, Golden State Securities Co.; founder and past president, Wilshire District Chamber of Commerce, and president Southern California Christian Missionary Society.

SMYSER, SAMUEL PORTER, born in Sullivan, Ill., Apr. 13, 1887; born again, Alliance, Neb., 1900. Educated in Stanford University and University of Southern California. Determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ and Him crucified. First pastorate, Gainesville, Fla., three years; Holtville, Calif., three years. Married Mary J. McDonald, of Los Angeles, 1914; one son. Minister, Randolph Street Church, Bell, Calif.

SMYTH, LESLIE G., born, 1895. Phillips University, 1910-1913; Johnson Bible College, 1913-1914; professional athlete, 1914-1921; Texas Christian University, 1922-1926. Married Miss Annie Lee Rogers, daughter of Methodist minister, 1919. World War athletic director, S. C. D. line of duty; chaplain, disabled veterans, Ft. Worth post; "fourfold" lecturer for Y. M. C. A.; associate minister, First Church, Ft. Worth, 1925; First Church, Ballinger, Tex., 1926; medal winner in International contest of "world's most perfect men" physically; teacher and essayed exponent of Luke 2: 52.



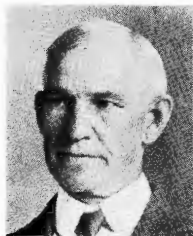
A. C. SMITHER,
Deceased.

SNIFF, WILLIAM W., born in Lee County, Ia., Apr. 10, 1866. Reared on farm. Graduated, Denmark Academy, Denmark, Ia., 1885; Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., 1889; A.B., Eureka College, 1893. Began preaching at Ligonier, Ind., November, 1888; first ministry after graduation, Watseka, Ill., 1893-1896. Has had successful pastorates at Rushville and Union City, Ind., and Gibson City and Paris, Ill., and First Church New Castle, Pa. In business at New Castle, Pa., preaching for Madison Avenue Church in that city.

SNIVELY, GEO. L., Lewistown, Ill. Born, Cuba, eight miles from present home. Graduating, Cuba High School; attended college under J. W. McGarvey, Lexington, Ky.; Eureka, Ill.; correspondence and summer lecture courses, Chicago University. Married Frances, daughter of Wm. Littleton Black, Virginia, Ill.; one daughter—Virginia. Served as minister, Lewistown, Whitehall, Virginia, Pittsfield and Jacksonville, Ill. First general secretary of National Benevolent Association; general superintendent, Christian Publishing Co. Devotes full time to dedicating churches, hospitals, schools. Raised over \$12,000,000 in six and one-half years. Degree of D.D. conferred by Spokane University, A. D., 1920.

SNODGRASS, HARLIE W., born March 21, 1895, near Havensville, Kan. Married Elsie Renberger, also of Havensville. Completed Business College after marriage and left position in bank to enter ministry at Dighton, Kan., remaining three years. Graduated, Phillips University, 1926. Minister, Sharon, Kan., five years, four of which he attended Phillips.

SNYDER, CHESTER ARTHUR, born in Osage County, Kan., March 20, 1885. Moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1894. Graduated, Manual Training High School, 1903. Engaged in cigar business five years. Minister, Lebo, Kan., August, 1908—September, 1910. Entered Drake University, 1910, graduating with A.B., 1914; some graduate work at University of Utah, 1915-1920; University of California, 1925; minister, Fremont, Ia., October, 1912—September, 1915; Salt Lake City, Utah, September, 1915—June 1921; Merced, Calif., July, 1921—September, 1923; Modesto, Calif., September, 1923.



W. B. SNYDER,
Milton, Ky.

SNYDER, WILLIAM B., born near Milton, Ky., Jan. 10, 1871. Graduate of Hanover College (Ind.), class of 1894. Presidential elector on Palmer-Buckner ticket, 1896. Married Miss America Coleman, of Sulphur, Ky., June, 1898; four children living—William O., James C., Delia H., and George Milton. Began ministry at old Mt. Byrd, 1906. Preached eleven years in Missouri—seven at Odessa and four at Sweet Springs. Mt. Byrd, Ky., since 1919. Has conducted forty-two revival meetings.

SOREY, M. LEE, born in Flora, Ill., Jan. 16, 1875. Educated in Eureka College, Eureka, Ill., and Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.; graduated from Drake in 1907. Began preaching in Arkansas City, Kan., in September, 1899. Held pastorates in Arkansas City, Emporia, Hutchinson and Lawrence, Kan., and Beatrice, Neb. Located at Salina, Kan., where he began work in October, 1924. Since entering this field the congregation has moved into a new and beautiful church, one of the finest in the State, of Gothic architecture.

SOURS, JAMES NEWTON, was born in Waterloo, Ia., July 27, 1900; son of Lew H. and Ella K. Sours, both ordained ministers; received the degree of A.B. from Drake University, 1923; A.M., 1924. Married Miss Virginia Kantor, of Webster City, Ia., Aug. 26, 1923. Student-pastorates at the Chesterfield Church in Des Moines, and at Goldfield, Ia., 1920-1924; minister, Corydon, Ia.

SPARKS, WILLIAM THOMAS, born, reared and educated in Kentucky. Has had twelve years' experience—six years as evangelist, six years as pastor. Has excellent voice and good delivery. Successful as pastor or evangelist. Thirty-two years of age. At present writing in third year at Blue Licks Springs, Ky., as pastor.

SPARROW, OTHA THOMAS, born near Mt. Eden, Ky., Apr. 7, 1889; youngest of eight children, and reared on farm. Primary education, county schools and W. K. S. N. S.; taught four years; ministerial training, Transylvania; entered 1910, left 1917. First sermon, Camargo, Ky., two days before twenty-fifth birthday; ministered to several churches near Lexington; called to church at Middletown, Ky., 1923, his first located ministry. Married Miss Ethel Newman York, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 25, 1913; Coleman Thomas, their only child, was born 1920.

SPEER, GRANT WILLIAM, son of Charles R. and Martha Speer; born in Hancock County, O. Married to Miss Iva S. Binkley. Graduated, Ohio Northern University, 1889; minister six years at Beaver Dam and Bluffton, O.; Belle Center, O., 1893-1894; Hicksville, O., 1894-1907; summers of 1898-1900, Chicago Divinity School; built Hicksville (O.) Church, 1897. Traveled in Bible lands in 1914. Lectures and writes. Delivers many addresses. Thirty-second degree Mason. Minister, Central Church, Toledo, since 1907.

SPELLMAN, ARCHIE C., minister; born Aug. 30, 1891. Reared on Missouri farms; spent two years, 1917-1919, at Johnson Bible College, Tennessee; one year at Milligan College, Tennessee, and one year at Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind. Held first pastorate at Merson, Mich., summer of 1920; served mountain churches of East Tennessee, near Milligan College, also churches near Butler College. Located minister, Mt. Vernon, Orestes and New Lancaster, Ind. Married Miss Willa Mae Horne, a schoolteacher, of Mountain City, Tenn., June 14, 1925. Held pastorate at Eaton, Ind., 1925-1926.

SPERRY, WILLIAM HOMER, born near Allentown, Tazewell Co., Ill., Sept. 14, 1891. Married Miss Jennie Leona Fluegel, of Menert, September, 1914. Educated at Johnson Bible College, A.B., 1913, and A.M., 1914, with later work at McMaster University, University of Chicago and University of Tennessee, A.M., 1924. Pastorates, French Lick, Ind., and Keele Street Church, Toronto, Can. Professor of science and church history, Johnson Bible College, since 1916. College minister for several years, also supply preaching.

SPICER, E. V., born at Ghent, Ky., June 13, 1865. Attended Ghent College; student, Kentucky University and College of Bible, Lexington, Ky.; Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1885-1893; A.B., Centre College, 1892; A.B., Kentucky University, 1893; classical course, College of the Bible, 1893; A.M., Centre College, 1893. Minister, Jefferson Street Church, Louisville, Ky., 1894-1895; Selma, Ala., 1896-1900; Richmond, Ind., 1901-1902; Ladonia, Tex., 1903. Corresponding secretary, Alabama, 1898-1900; national evangelist, 1902—. Minister, Glencoe, Ky.



GRANT W. SPEER,
Toledo, O.



E. V. SPICER,
Carrollton, Ky.



J. E. SPIEGEL,
Woodville, Miss.

SPIEGEL, GRADY, born at Falkville, Ala., July 15, 1897. A.B., Atlantic Christian College, 1921; M.A., Vanderbilt School of Religion, 1923; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1924. Served churches in North Carolina and Kentucky; preached in Tennessee and Connecticut; first vice-president, Nashville C. E. City Union, 1923; assisted Alabama State evangelist, summer, 1924; attended C. E. conventions, Des Moines, 1923; Portland, 1925. Twenty-fifth Progressive Endeavor Expert in United States. Minister, First Christian Church, Dothan, Ala., a mission under U. C. M. S. and Alabama Board, since October, 1924.

SPIEGEL, JAMES EDWARD, born near Falkville, Ala., March 21, 1871. Attended public schools, high school at Hartselle and Falkville; graduated, College of the Bible, 1895. Pastorates at Selma, Anniston and New Decatur, Ala.; Sandersville and Columbus, Ga.; Leesville, La.; Corsicana, Tex.; Woodville, Miss.; pioneer State evangelist in Louisiana; ten years State secretary and evangelist in Mississippi; State secretary and editor of the *Alabama Christian*, in Alabama, for five years; work prospered under his leadership; believes the Book, and his preaching rings true to New Testament teaching. In second pastorate, Woodville, Miss.

SPRING, G. E., born in Ontario, Oct. 18, 1861. Self-supporting at fifteen; obeyed the gospel at nineteen; ordained in Christian ministry, Feb. 28, 1886; completing courses in academy, college, university, in law and Bible school; active ministry in Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Outario; loss of health and care of foster parents hindered active ministry in later years. Married Mrs. Charlotte St. Clair, of Toronto, in 1920. Became minister of church of Christ at Hillsburg, Ont., 1921; resigned because of wife's ill health. Pioneering since then in interest of New Testament Christianity.

SPURLIN, WRIGHT O., evangelist; born near Edgewood, Ill., Aug. 31, 1875; is the descendant of a long line of Christian ministers. Most of his ministerial and evangelistic career has been passed in Illinois, although in the winter of 1917 and 1918, while a tourist in Lake Worth, Fla., he organized a church there which has flourished, and to day is one of Florida's strong churches. While there he baptized in the Atlantic Ocean. Has had a prominent part in ordaining ministers in other States. To preach an unadulterated gospel is his aim.



G. E. SPRING,
Cambridge Springs, Pa.

STAHL, A. F., born July 26, 1874. Graduated from Kenton (O.) High School, 1893; Hiram College, A.B., 1897. Married Maude Scott, Kenton, O., 1900; two daughters. Pastorates: Killbuck, Welcome, Glenmont, 1897-1899; West Mansfield, O.; Muncie, Ind., 1900-1904; Akron, O. (Wooster Avenue), 1904-1908; Steubenville, O., 1909-1913; Maysville, Ky., 1913-1920; North Canton, O., 1920-1922; Quincy, Ill., since June, 1922; over fifteen hundred additions to churches; member, Kentucky State Board; president of West Central Illinois District.

STAHL, WILLIAM LINCOLN, born and reared on a Pennsylvania farm. Educated at Ashland College; B.S. and Ph.B. from Kansas City University; two years in Drake University; Kansas State University, one year; Nebraska State University, work on Masters degree. Minister, evangelist and educator. The greater part of ministry spent in West, organizing new churches and putting in order old ones; frequently, to make this work possible, taught school during the week and preached on Lord's Day. Professor in Ashland College and superintendent of city schools for eight years.

STALEY, R. A., born at Cincinnati, O., March 3, 1880. Education: public schools, Xenia, O.; College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Began preaching at twenty years of age. Ordained as evangelist; evangelist in Southwest Virginia. Married at Raton, N. M., to Allene I. Davis; one child—Ella D. Minister, Graham, Va.; Burkesville, Ky.; Raton, N. M.; Dinuba, Calif.; Kingman, Kan.; Ventura, Calif.; led the church into a building campaign. Does evangelistic work in California, Arizona and New Mexico. Home address, Ventura, Calif.

STANTON, CHARLE EDWARD, born at Rushville, Mo., Oct. 13, 1896. Graduated, Atchison (Kan.) High School, 1915; two years in navy during World War; graduated, Cotner College with A.B., 1922; student-minister, Bennet, Neb., three years. Married Miss Cecyle Gardner, June 15, 1920; two children—Jeanne B. and Margie C. Minister, West Seattle, Seattle, Wash., 1922-1925; Pullman, Wash., 1925.

STARK, E. C., born in New Harmony, Ind., in 1853. Ordained at West Salem, Ill.; taught and preached; evangelist, New River District, Va.; did local work in Central Illinois, last place Champaign. From farm in Southern Illinois, later Southern Missouri, his present home; has preached where duty, privilege and promise have called for his services.

STEBBINS, WILLIAM TINDALL, born in Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1895. Received education in public schools of Little Rock, and graduated, Phillips Bible Institute, 1916. Married, Aug. 3, 1916, to Ethel Marie Brown; three daughters. Minister, Christian Church, North Industry, O., preaching half-time since June, 1915. On alternate Sundays has preached at Indian Run for three years; Malvern, one year, and Howenstine three years; at the latter place ministry continues. Operates Stebbins Typewriter Service, Canton, O.

STEED, G. HUBERT, born July 29, 1884, in Norfolk, Va. Graduated from Bethany College, A.B., 1905; A.M., 1906. Ordained, 1905. Married Miss Emily Pritts, Somerset, Pa., 1907. Has held pastorates in Johnstown, Pa.; Moundsville, W. Va.; North Tonawanda, N. Y.; Hampton, Va., and Lynchburg, Va. Was editor of *The Chesapeake Christian* and secretary of the Disciples of Christ Council of Richmond, Va.; executive secretary of the Council of Churches of Norfolk, Va., 1924.



W. T. STEBBINS,
Canton, O.



D. E. STEFFE,
Harlan, Ky.

STEELE, H. E., minister; born in Henry County, Ga., July 3, 1888. A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1910; graduate work, University of Michigan and University of Chattanooga; professor, Greek and Bible, Johnson Bible College, 1910-1914; minister, Milton, N. S., 1914-1916; missionary minister, Tennessee Missionary Society, 1916-1918; Scout executive, Baton Rouge, La., 1918-1923; minister, McComb, Miss., three years; Decatur Street, Memphis, one year; called to Woodland Street, Nashville, Tenn., 1926.

STEFFE, DAVID ERNEST, son of Jacob W. Steffe, minister for forty years in the Methodist Episcopal Church; was born in Shanghai, Mich., Nov. 7, 1881. Received his college training in Albion College, Albion, Mich. Preached for thirteen years in the Methodist Church; came into the brotherhood of the Christian Church in 1919; district secretary of the State Young Men's Christian Association of Kentucky, for three years; minister for five years, Crescent Hill Church, Louisville; minister, First Church, Harlan, Ky.

STEPHENSON, R. E., born in Washington, D. C., 1903. Educated in graded school of Mt. Rainier, Md.; Washington (D. C.) Business High School; McGarvey Bible College, 1923-1924; Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1924-1926, in class of 1927; minister, Flat Rock, Ky., 1924; Coke Otto Mission, Hamilton, O., 1925.

STEVENS, PEARL RAY, A.M.; born near Centerville, Ia., June 12, 1889. Graduate of Iowa Business College, Cotner College and University of Nebraska. Began his career as a country schoolteacher at the age of eighteen, and later taught commercial subjects at Harlan, Ia., and in Cotner College. Married to Miss Frances Lenocker, at Dexter, Ia., Dec. 25, 1911. Began preaching in 1914 at Angus and Burchard, Neb.; in 1915, became student-minister at Bennet, remaining there four years. Since October, 1919, he has been minister of the church at North Platte, Neb.

STEVENSON, GEORGE NELSON, minister and educator; born in Prince Edward Island, Can. Normal diploma, Prince of Wales College, P. E. I.; taught in the public schools; entered Kentucky University, 1893; received A.B., 1897; taught in Hazel Green Academy, 1897-1898; entered College of the Bible, 1898; received A.M. and classical diploma, 1899; minister of churches in St. John, N. B., Can.; Bridgeport, Conn., and Syracuse, N. Y., 1900-1915; graduate work, Syracuse University, 1912-1915; A.M., Syracuse University, 1915; head of the English department, Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill., 1915.



PEARL R. STEVENS,
North Platte, Neb.

STEVENSON, LEONARD BAKER, born June 13, 1881, on Prince Edward Island, Can. Followed banking and wholesale farm implement business for several years. Graduated from Bethany College, 1925; student-minister at Collier, W. Va., Flushing, O., Morristown, O.; minister, Bethesda, O., 1924-1925; minister, Crescent Hill Church, Louisville, Ky., 1926. Married Miss Amy L. Linkletter.

STEWART, GEORGE W., born at Montague, P. E. I., Can., Apr. 16, 1896. Educated in the common schools there. From boyhood his desire was to be a preacher, and after the World War he attended the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., for two years. Preached first sermon at Clintonville, Ky., February, 1924. Has ministered to the Christian Churches at Salt Lick and Tollesboro (half time) and is now serving the churches at Germantown and Mt. Olivet. Since entering the ministry he has baptized 274 persons.



GEO. W. STEWART,
Germantown, Ky.

STEWART, REUBEN HENRY, born Sept. 9, 1889, in Henry County, Ky. Lived on farm; attended public schools; Spencer Institute, 1911-1913; Louisville Christian Institute, 1913-1915; Transylvania and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1915-1920, graduating with English diploma and degree T.Ph.B. Married Miss Flora Culbertson, of Louisville, June 22, 1920. Held student pastorates, November, 1913-September, 1920; located, 1920, Glendale, Ky.; Dawson Springs, Ky., 1922; Earl- ington, Ky., 1924.

STILL, OWEN, born Dec. 1, 1892. Attended Johnson Bible College, 1911-1913; Lamar College, 1913-1915; Southeastern Christian College, 1915-1919; A.B. degree, 1919; Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1924-1925, A.M., 1925. Married, Apr. 2, 1922, to Miss Shirley Swetnam. Minister, East Atlanta Church, 1917-1919; Eustis, Fla., one year; district evangelist, Western District, Georgia, 1920-1923; minister, College Park, Georgia, two years, in connection with district work; Carrollton, Ga., one year. Two children—Owen Spencer and Eleanor Ann. Minister, Capital View Church, Atlanta, Ga., since 1927.

STIVERS, DAVISON LORRAINE, born in Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1901. Attended Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore., 1920-1925, receiving A.B., 1923; B.D. and B.O., 1925; sang in "Avalon Male Quartette," 1923-1925; manager, 1924-1925; making concert tours of Washington and Oregon. Married Miss Ruth Edith Boyd, May 29, 1922. Student-minister at Harrisburg, Ore., summer, 1924, and Walterville, Ore., 1925; musical director and soloist of Stivers Evangelistic Company, 1925-1927.

STIVERS, ELIJAH VALMER, born, Decatur, Tex., July 11, 1884. Moved to Eastern Washington, 1889; son of George F. Stivers, pioneer preacher and evangelist. Married Vesta Esson, Sept. 12, 1906; one child—Gwenn Beryl Stivers. Attended grade and high schools, Garfield, Wash.; A.B., 1909; B.D., 1916; D.D., 1919—all Eugene Bible University. Besides student pastorates, minister, Forest Grove, Ore., October, 1908—September, 1911; McMinnville, Ore., September, 1911—November, 1915; Stockton, Calif., November, 1915—February, 1919; Eugene, Ore., February, 1919. President, Oregon State Missionary Board nine years. Visited Europe, Egypt and Holy Land, 1928.



E. V. STIVERS,
Eugene, Ore.



J. C. B. STIVERS,
Deceased.



JOHN T. STIVERS,
San Bernardino, Calif.



J. LUTHER STONE,
Atlanta, Ga.



J. SIG. STONE,
Minneapolis, Minn.

STIVERS, JOHN C. B., born in Franklin County, Ky., Jan. 1, 1855. Attended public and select schools; became a teacher; entered Kentucky University and College of the Bible, graduated from the latter in 1878. Married Miss Edith M. Taylor, Cleveland, O.; three children—only one, Jessie, now living; others having died in infancy. Began preaching in 1877, and has served the following churches: Grayson, Ky.; Duke Center, Pa.; Collinwood, O.; New Cumberland, W. Va.; Uniontown and Hazelwood, Pa.; Missoula, Mont.; Elyria, Wellington, Willoughby, Marlboro and Clyde, O.; also State and general evangelist in Pennsylvania and Ohio. Died, Aug. 3, 1928.

STIVERS, JOHN T., born, Woodford County, Ill., July 13, 1868. A.B., Eureka College, 1895. Minister, El Dara and New Hartford, Ill., 1896-1897; El Paso, Ill., 1898-1899; Knoxville, Ill., 1900-1905 (built church there); La Junta, Col., 1905-1906; State evangelist, 1906-1908; Los Angeles, Calif., 1908-1915; State evangelist one year and general evangelist seven years; minister, Riverside, Calif., 1915-1919; pastor-evangelist, Eugene Bible University, 1919-1924; fall of 1924 entered general field; September, 1926, his son, D. L., and wife joined him. January, 1927, John T. located at San Bernardino and D. L. at Corona, Calif.

STONE, J. LUTHER, A.B., born, Ludville, Ga., May 19, 1896. Lived on farm until nineteen years of age. Attended Southeastern Christian College Academy, Auburn, Ga.; minister of rural and town churches; minister, First Church, East Point, Ga., 1921-1922. Married Lee Oliver, Aug. 27, 1922. Secretary-evangelist, Northwest Georgia Christian Missionary Society, 1921-1922; student, Atlanta Theological Seminary; two years, Oglethorpe University, Atlanta; Transylvania College and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1927; minister, Victory Church, Lexington, 1924-1926; graduate student, University of Chicago, 1926-1927. Associate minister, Peachtree Church, Atlanta, Ga., 1928—.

STONE, JOHN SIGURD, born in Christiania (Oslo), Norway, Dec. 9, 1877. Educated in public schools of Chippewa Falls, Wis.; attended Eureka College, 1898-1899; Stout Institute, Menomonie, Wis., 1906; taught manual training, public schools, Eau Claire, Wis., 1904-1908; preached part time, Edson and Chippewa Falls, Wis., while teaching; minister, Chippewa Falls, 1908-1909; minister, Rib Lake, Wis., 1909-1918; taught manual training five and one-half years during this pastorate; minister, Hickory and Town Line and mission points, Oconto County, Wis., 1918-1921; second pastorate at Rib Lake, Wis., 1921-1927.

STONE, JULIUS, born at Lillehammer, Norway. Nov. 17, 1852. Educated in public schools of native city; special work in Maribogaden's Skole, Christiania (Oslo), Norway. Came to America in 1880. Bible study led him to position of churches of Christ while still in Norway; helped organize First Church of Christ, Oslo, Norway; organized church at Chippewa Falls, Wis., then Norwegian (all services in English now), 1888; minister until end of 1908; helped found International Christian Bible College, Minneapolis, Minn.; dean of Scandinavian department, 1914-1921; received A.B., 1918, for work done at the college.



JULIUS STONE,
St. Paul, Minn.

STONE, PERRY LESTER, missionary candidate; born in Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 13, 1901. Attended schools of Birmingham, including Howard College, from which he was graduated in 1925; principal of school at Gastonburg, Ala., and minister of church at Braggs, Ala.; ordained in 1925, by R. N. Simpson; attended College of Missions, Indianapolis; entered Yale University, 1926.

STORM, MRS. MYRTLE PARKE, born at Staunton, Ill., Apr. 29, 1886. Graduate, Eureka College, A.B. degree, 1908; postgraduate work, University of Illinois, 1916. Pastorates: Carlock, Ill., 1908-1913; assistant pastor, Ladysmith, Wis., and Lovington, Ill.; pastorate at Bethany, Ill., while husband served in World War; Lawrenceville, Ill.; organizing and developing country churches of Lawrence County; elected vice president of Illinois Council of Religious Education, 1926. Married W. H. Storm, Sept. 10, 1913; two children—Paul and Elizabeth. Accepted pastorate, Minier, Ill., in 1926.



MRS. M. P. STORM,
Minier, Ill.

STORM, WILLIAM HOMER, born at Windsor, Ill., Aug. 23, 1878. Farmer, railway telegrapher, mechanic. Entered Eureka College, 1906; received degree of A.B., 1913. Pastorates: Lexington, Ill.; Ladysmith, Wis.; Findlay, Lovington and Lawrenceville, Ill.; did service in Y. M. C. A. overseas during World War, having year's leave of absence from Findlay pastorate; has remodeled three church buildings; erected modern two-unit plant at Lawrenceville, dedicated, 1915, costing \$110,000; membership of seven hundred; Bible-school enrollment, 540. Married Myrtle B. Parke, 1913; two children—Paul Parke and Elizabeth Amanda.



W. H. STORM,
Minier, Ill.

STOVALL, JOHN WILLIS, teacher, traveler, preacher; born at Montague, Tex., Jan. 28, 1891. Student in Texas Christian University, all but Senior year; missionary to the Indians in Canada in 1914-1916; lieutenant of aviation in the Great War. Married Mary Jane Harris, at Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 6, 1918. B.S. degree, Union University, 1923; teacher of science and curator of Union University Museum, 1922-1924; author of magazine articles; curator of Vanderbilt University Museum, 1925-1927; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1927.

STOWE, A. C., son of Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Stowe; born May 25, 1886. Like Samuel, consecrated to God from birth, but denominationalism confused him, until persuaded by Alma Vodenburg (now Mrs. Stowe), to attend Violette meeting in Greenville, Ill. in 1909; there he obeyed the simple gospel; schooled at Johnson Bible College and Upper Iowa University; preaches "Old Jerusalem Gospel" with remarkable simplicity and success. Has four boys (the male quartet)—A. C. Jr., Carl and Charl (twins) and Oliver Wilbert. Minister, Clinton, Ia., 1919.

STRAUB, WALTER LEWIS, son of Elisha and Esther Straub; born in Missouri, 1887. Married Mary Davidson, 1908; two children—Paul and Rozell. Was educated in Washington, Oregon University and Eugene Bible University; graduated, Eugene Bible University, B.S.L., 1922; A.B., 1923; B.D., 1926; Christian Bible College of Colorado, D.S.L., 1927; has held fifty-one revivals, nine debates; pastorate six years; taught in Bible Seminary two years, is now a department editor; professor of New Testament Greek, and dean of extension in the Christian Bible College of Colorado.



C. H. STRAWN,
Deceased.

STRAM, WALTER ERNEST, born in Goldendale, Wash., March 12, 1904. Lived for several years in Oregon and Washington, and twelve years in California. Most of his public school education was received in Butte County, Calif.; attended the Eugene Bible University since 1922; held two preaching points, one at Meadowview, Ore., and has now been preaching at Myrtle Creek, Ore., since November, 1925. At the time of writing is holding an evangelistic meeting at one of the points that our young people's gospel teams have been helping.

STRAUSS, ABRAHAM FRIEDRICH, born March 6, 1880, in Cottonwood County, Minn.; became member of Mennonite Brethren Church at thirteen. Married Miss Lena Krauss, of Hillsboro, Kan., Aug. 20, 1905. Educated in Oklahoma State Normal, Wetherford and McPherson College; was instructor and principal of schools for six years; local minister, twelve years; evangelist five years; identified with the disciples of Christ since 1915; served as minister at White Oak and Talala, Okla.; First Church, Auburn, N. Y.; Harrisville, N. Y.; minister, Crewe, Va.

STRAWN, C. H., born in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1849; attended public school; taught three years; entered Hartsville University (Indiana), 1870, and College of the Bible, Kentucky University, 1871; graduating June 10, 1875. Entered the ministry Oct. 20, 1872, following that holy calling exclusively as minister-evangelist fifty-one years. Owing to impaired health, retired from pastoral work May 11, 1923, after which time he preached occasionally as supply and at funerals. Married Miss Josie Shields, Dec. 29, 1875; eight children; five living. Celebrated golden wedding, Dec. 29, 1925. Died at his home in Altoona, Ia., Sept. 12, 1926.

STRAWN, S. A., minister, born on farm near New Cumberland, O., July 18, 1864. Taught school, 1882-1884; Kentucky University, 1884-1890; Drake University, 1890-1891, taking classical course from K. U., and A.B. from Drake. Married Miss Julia Yager, La Grange, Ky., March 3, 1892; children—Anna May, J. Frank and Nancy. Brother of T. D., C. H. and J. W. Strawn, all Christian ministers. Preached at Elliott, Ia.; Literberry, Mt. Carmel and Mattoon, Ill.; Bucyrus, O.; Owosso, Mich.; Columbus, Ga. Editor, *The Christian*, Atlanta, Ga.; Professor Sacred Literature, Atlanta Christian College. Minister, Longley Avenue Church, Atlanta, since 1924.



S. A. STRAWN,
Atlanta, Ga.

STREATOR, MARTIN LYMAN, son of Lyman Pierce and Eliza Martin; born at Martinsburg, Pa., Nov. 12, 1843. Graduated, Bethany, 1867; later, A.M. Married Annie Bugher, Fayette City, Pa., June 2, 1868. First charge, two churches, Connellsville and Bethel, Pa., 1868-1871; State evangelist, Pennsylvania, 1871-1877; Youngstown, O., 1877-1881; Ravenna, O., 1881-1883; evangelist for Christian Woman's Board of Missions, first in Montana, with Colorado added later, 1883-1897. Then did literary work. Author, "The Anglo-American Alliance in Prophecy." Died in Cleveland, O., July 22, 1926.



M. L. STREATOR,
Deceased.

STRICKLER, ROBERT FOSTER, born July 12, 1872. Educated in country schools, Connellsville High School, Normal at New Salem and Ursina, Pa. Taught four years in public schools; spent two years in Ohio Northern University, Ada, O., and five years in Bethany College, receiving Master's degree. Married, June 4, 1902, to Clara Florence Wood, of Smithfield, O.; children—Sarah Elizabeth (now Mrs. Forest Hill, of Marion, O.), Paul W., Dean and John. Pastorates: Quaker City, O.; Wadsworth, O.; Chester, W. Va.; Columbus, O.; Caledonia and Kirkpatrick, O.; Oxford, Ind.; Cadillac, Mich., and Cuyahoga Falls, O.



R. F. STRICKLER,
Cuyahoga Falls, O.

STRINGFELLOW, ERVIN EDWARD, born in Mahaska County, Ia., Feb. 28, 1884. Penn College Academy, 1904; Drake University, A.B., 1909; *ibid.*, A.M., 1911; graduate student, Princeton University, 1911-1914; summer school, Chicago University, 1915; teacher in public schools, 1900-1903; instructor in classics, Drake University, 1909-1911; Princeton University, 1913-1914; professor of New Testament language and literature, Drake University, since 1914; instructor, Princeton Summer School, 1912—; as student and teacher, held pastorates at Fairview, New Virginia, Maloy, Diagonal, Bonduant, Lorimor and Tingley. Married Myrtle M. Blake, 1909; children—Wilma, Ervin, Helen, Granvill.



ERVIN E. STRINGFELLOW,
Des Moines, Ia.



F. W. STRONG,
Ft. Worth, Tex.

STRONG, FRANCIS WELBORN, born near Montague, Tex., Nov. 2, 1880. Married Minnie Hutcherson, Feb. 6, 1901. Nine years in mercantile business. Ordained to ministry in 1910, by A. D. Rogers, at Denton, Tex.; six years' training in Texas Christian University and Brite College of the Bible; general evangelist since leaving college; only one month out of revival work in ten years; about six thousand souls added during revivals; organized churches at Winslow, Ariz.; Olney, Tex.; Rose Hill, Texarkana, Tex.; Alto, Tex.; Daisetta, Tex., and Cloverport, Ky. Seven children, all old enough, are college graduates.



HOMER A. STRONG,
Cleburne, Tex.

STRONG, HOMER ANDERSON, born at Montague, Tex., March 8, 1902; son of Evangelist F. W. Strong. Public-school training at Denton and Ft. Worth, Tex.; B.A. degree, Texas Christian University and Brite College of Bible; further Bible training under John W. Tyndall, at Milligan College, Tennessee, and Cincinnati Bible Seminary; taught in latter place; ordained, Nov. 23, 1923, by John W. Tyndall and F. W. Strong; student-preaching one year at Corinth, Ky. Married Julia Deen, Oct. 3, 1925. Minister, Cleburne, Tex., since 1924.

STROUP, OTTO CHARLES, born in Highland County, O., Apr. 19, 1894. Attended high school, Lynchburg, O.; Wilmington College, Miami University, Harvard University, 1917-1918; Ph.B. degree, Central Christian College, Centerville, Ia.; professor in public schools twelve years; World War veteran. Married Miss Emma Wiley, Apr. 27, 1920. Has made a special study of rural and village churches and their problems. Minister of churches at Macon and Sardinia, O., 1922-1927, when he accepted call to Frankton, Ind.



OTTO C. STROUP,
Frankton, Ind.

STUART, JULIAN E., born Sept. 3, 1904, in Buchanan County, Mo. Graduated, Atchison High School as class president in 1923; student, University of Omaha, Omaha, Neb.; Cotner College, Bethany Neb.; president, North-east Kansas C. E. Union, 1924, 1925, 1926; student-minister of Farmington Christian Church; extensive improvement carried out.

STUCKENBRUCK, CARROLL O., born at Tipton, Ia., Sept. 30, 1886. Reared at Lake City, Ia., from the age of five. Received the degree of A.B., Drake University in 1912; student-minister, Rinard, Ia., 1908-1912; State evangelist in Iowa, 1912-1913. Married May Chesnut, of Des Moines, Ia., June 25, 1913. Minister of his old home church at Lake City, Ia., 1913-1917; minister, First Church, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1917-1925; in latter ministry he held seven revival meetings for his congregation and added 1,270 to the church in eight years; minister, Beatrice, Neb., since March, 1925.

STULTS, C. M., son of G. A. and C. J. Stults; born at Mt. Pulaski, Ill., May 29, 1896. Attended common and high schools of Logan County; Johnson Academy and Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.; graduated with class of 1926; coxswain, U. S. Navy, during World War. Married to Miss Edith Quinn, June 6, 1923. First sermons, 1916, supply; first pastorate, Narrows, Staffordville and Penvir, Va., 1921; other pastorates: Newport, Tenn.; Lake Fork, Ill.; Fulton, Ky.; Huntington and McKenzie, Tenn., and Pineville, Ky.

STULTS, EDITH QUINN (Mrs. C. M.), evangelist of song; daughter of Frederick Edmund and Lena Lee Quinn; born Feb. 15, 1898; kinswoman to Gen. Robert E. Lee. Educated in public schools of home city; Milligan College, 1922-1923; Johnson Bible College, 1925-1926; first meeting, Jackson, Tenn., when about fifteen years of age; a number of other meetings since. Married to C. M. Stults, June 6, 1923. Since then in team with husband.

STURGIS, J. E., born near Grand Rapids, Mich. Sang first in public at age of four. In 1905, took up singing evangelistic work, following this continuously, except four years spent with First Church, Mansfield, O., as music director. In 1921 became Manager of Music Department, Standard Publishing Co., Cincinnati, O. Song-books edited and compiled to date: "Wonder Hymns of Faith," "The King's Praise," "Faith Inspiring Songs," "Songs for Soul-winning," "Christian Hymnal," "Sacred Quartets for Men's Voices," "Sacred Solos and Duets," "Sacred Choruses and Anthems," "A Junior Hymnal," and several Special Day Services.



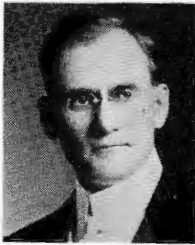
J. E. STURGIS,
Cincinnati, O.

SULENGER, THOMAS EARL, born in Crittenden County, Ky., Nov. 19, 1893. Graduate, Western Kentucky State Teachers' College, 1915; A.B. and M.A. degrees, University of Oklahoma, 1920; Y. M. C. A. secretary while doing graduate work; community organizer and surveyor, University of Oklahoma Extension Division, 1920-1921. Married Miss Dorcas Flemming, of Norman, Okla., June 5, 1921. Executive secretary, Medical College of Virginia Y. M. C. A., 1921-1923; lecturer in applied sociology, Richmond School of Social Work, 1921-1923; instructor of Standard Training School of Richmond, spring of 1923; professor and head of department of sociology, University of Omaha, 1923.

SUTTON, FRANK W., born in Dorsey, Ill. Taught school several terms; graduated from Eureka College in 1905; preached in Illinois for two years, then went to Iowa; was minister of the church in North English, Ia., for seven and a half years; during that time a splendid new building was erected; with the church in Elliott, Ia., for over five years. Minister, Washington, Ia.



J. L. SUTTENFIELD,
Lynchburg, Va.



C. F. SWANDER,
Portland, Ore.



ED. S. SWEENEY,
Charlottesville, Va.

SUTTENFIELD, JOHN LEE, born in Rockingham County, N. C., Sept. 4, 1899. Received his early training at the Leaksville High School; also attended Johnson Bible College, Cincinnati University and Lynchburg College, graduating from the latter in 1925. Began preaching when he was nineteen years old. Has held the following pastorates: Second Church, Spray, N. C.; Rising Sun, Ind., and Fairview Church, Lynchburg, Va., since 1924. In 1921 he married Hazel Richardson, of Leaksville, N. C.; they have three sons—John, James and Charles.

SWANDER, C. F., born May 15, 1874, in Iowa. Reared on farm and educated in the district school; high school, Bedford, Ia.; trained for ministry at Cotner University; commenced preaching at Sanborn Schoolhouse, Nebraska, in 1896; held pastorates at Palmer, Douglas, Murray and North Platte, Neb., and at McMinnville, Ore.; State secretary in Oregon since July 1, 1908. Married to Miss Delia Lovell in 1914; two children—Shirley Gene (deceased) and Courtney Claire.

SWEANY, EARNEST OSCAR, born in Gentry County, Mo. Early education in rural schools and Kidder Institute, Kidder, Mo., graduating in 1904; student in Drury College, 1904-1906; entered Cotner, 1907; A.B., 1909; regular pastorates have been: Kidder, Mo., 1910; North Bend, Neb., 1912; Greenfield, Mo., 1915; Salem, Neb., 1917; Elwood, Neb., 1918; Alma, Neb., 1920; Central City, Neb., 1922; became minister, Litchfield, Neb., 1926. Married to Miss Marie Newsom, Sept. 25, 1912; children—David, Ruth, Mary Helen, Bobbie Joe.

SWEANY, PRESTON L., born in Jackson County, Ind., Dec. 17, 1863. Converted and baptized at Darwin, Minn., January, 1877; ordained to ministry in Church of God, at Eden Valley, Minn., March 10, 1895; in active ministry, pastoral and evangelistic, in Minnesota, Indiana, Nebraska and Illinois until 1917, then united with the church of Christ. In happy ministry with them since then at Spivey, Wilmore, Mt. Hope and Nortonville, Kan.; Green Ridge, Hayden Grove and Ionia, Mo.; minister, Sylvan Church of Christ, Howard Lake, Minn., which he organized.

SWEENEY, EDWIN STANTON, born Sept. 13, 1881, at Paris, Ky., son of John S. and Alice Monin Sweeney. Educated, Transylvania University and Bible College; graduated from John Marshall Law School, Chicago, Ill., 1914; served overseas in the World War with 333rd Heavy Field Artillery, 86th Division; minister of church, Plainfield, Ind., 1919-1920; B.D., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1922; served Springfield (Mass.) Church one year while in Hartford Seminary; minister, Charlottesville (Va.) Church since June, 1923.

SWEENEY, WILLIAM ELZA, born Dec. 4, 1877, in Paris, Ky.; son of John Steele and Alice Monin Sweeney. Educated, Kentucky University; graduated, law department, University of Louisville, 1899; served in Company I, Second Kentucky U. S. Volunteer Infantry during Spanish War; practiced law in Kentucky, Wyoming and Chicago; twice elected Prosecuting Attorney; two years on Wyoming ranch. Began preaching, 1908; pastorates, Evansville and Danville, Ind.; Baltimore, Md.; at present writing in ninth year at Johnson City, Tenn. Married Mary Gooch Anderson, Clifton Forge, Va., 1916; four children—Mary, Susan, Margaret, William E., Jr.



WM. E. SWEENEY,
Johnson City, Tenn.

SWEENEY, ZACHARY TAYLOR, is known to all true members of the church of Christ. He was born in Kentucky, the ninth and last child of G. E. and T. Campbell Sweeney. Moved to Illinois at seven years of age, and after leaving the common school attended Scottsville Seminary, Eureka College and Asbury (now Depauw) University, Indiana. Was minister at Paris, Ill., and Columbus, Ind., with temporary pastorates, Augusta, Ga., Richmond, Va., and New York City; also was pastor emeritus of the church at Columbus, Ind. Held a pastoral relation with that church for fifty-four years. Died, Feb. 4, 1926.



Z. T. SWEENEY,
Deceased.

SWIFT, CARL BROWN, educator; born at Billings, Mo., May 30, 1888. Graduated, Marionville College, 1910; Culver-Stockton College, A.B., 1915; Yale, B.D., 1918; Culver-Stockton, D.D., 1924. Married Dorothy Pearl Wallace, 1912. Minister, Uhrichville, O., 1918-1919; First Church, Joplin, Mo., 1920; dean, Drury School of the Bible, 1920.



B. N. SYPOLT,
Paola, Kan.

SYPOLT, BOYCE N., born at Aurora, W. Va., in a log cabin. Educated in United Brethren schools of the East, and preached for that denomination fifteen years. Served his country during World War; became a Christian only in 1918; five years minister at Council Grove, Kan.; more than eight hundred added to church in less than eight years; began preaching when seventeen; holds long pastorates; good organizer; preaching, evangelistic. Married Miss Bertha Crouser, of Bayard, W. Va. Called to pastorate, Paola, Kan., 1924, where he is in a very successful ministry.



FRANK TALMAGE,
Roswell, N. M.

TALMAGE, FRANK, born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 18, 1847. Educated at Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N. J., and Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. United with the church of Christ in Missouri and became an evangelist. Later filled important pastorates in Illinois, New York, Pennsylvania and Texas. At Tonawanda, N. Y., he added over three hundred to the church in three years, and at New Castle, Pa., added 235 in thirteen months. Served prominent churches in Texas in the nineties and later; resides in Roswell, N. M., and preaches frequently.



GEO. P. TAUBMAN,
Long Beach, Calif.

TATE, BENJ. W., born in Jasper County, Ill., Aug. 14, 1879. Attended Austin College and Eastern Illinois Normal; received Biblical instruction from Ashley S. Johnson. Married Nora McNew, Nov. 4, 1902. Served as minister at Newton, Pontiac, Streator and Mt. Vernon, Ill., and Buffalo, N. Y. Led the churches at Streator, Mt. Vernon and Buffalo in building enterprises. Served as district evangelist for three years in Northeast Iowa; six months as Clarke Fund evangelist in Wisconsin, organizing the churches at Racine and Kenosha. Minister, Oaktown, Ind.

TAUBMAN, GEORGE PRIMROSE, born June 30, 1869, on Isle of Man; came to United States, 1871. Education, public schools, Cleveland, O.; Bible College, Transylvania, 1891-1894; D.D., Eugene Bible University. Married Ann Peyton Greene, Stanford, Ky., Jan. 9, 1896; children—George P., Jr., attorney, Margaret (Mrs. Kirkpatrick), and Mary. Pastorates: Newport, Ky.; Mayslick, Ky.; Portsmouth, O.; Bible-school specialist, Independence Boulevard Church, Kansas City, Mo.; minister, Hyde Park, Kansas City; Tulsa, Okla.; Long Beach, Calif., since 1915. Long Beach membership, 3,200; men's Bible class, 3,000; new church building, 1920; value, church property, \$600,000.

TAYLOR, ALVA W., secretary, Social Welfare Disciples of Christ. Author, "Social Work of Christian Missions;" co-author, "The Church and Industrial Reconstruction" and "The Wage Question." Taught eleven years in Bible College of Missouri; special editorial writer, *Christian Century*; member, Steel Investigation Committee of Interchurch World Movement, and director, Interchurch Rural Survey in Missouri; graduate, Drake University and University of Chicago. On special mission to attend inauguration of President Calles in City of Mexico; delegate, Edinburg Ecumenical Missionary Conference, 1910, and to Institute of Pacific Peoples in Honolulu, July, 1925.

TAYLOR, CLAUDE CARSON, born in Carroll County, Mo., Apr. 28, 1873. Received B.S., Stanberry Normal; A.B., A.M., B.D., Phillips University; A.M., Kansas University. May 8, 1900, married Jennie Rowe, of Carroll County, Mo., who died March 7, 1902; one child—George Oliver, educational minister, First Church, Ft. Worth, Tex. Oct. 12, 1904, married Lucy Belt Norborne, Mo.; two children—Joyce Enid, music supervisor, Enid public schools; Jennie Josephine, student in college. Minister, 1902-1907; instructor, Phillips University, 1910-1912; professor, theology, since 1912; author, "Six Months with Paul" and "The Purpose of God."



C. C. TAYLOR,
Enid, Okla.

TAYLOR, FLOYD B., evangelist; born in Adams County, Ill., June 1, 1886. Father a schoolteacher and farmer; brother a minister. A.B., Christian University, 1913. Preached for Columbus and Stillwell, Ill., while in college. Minister, Chambersburg, Ill., almost six years; Highland, Kan., three years; minister-evangelist, Seventh District of Missouri, two years. Married Nellie D. Pearce; one child, deceased; one adopted child. Ministers especially to the neglected, struggling churches. Home, St. Joseph, Mo.

TAYLOR, GEORGE OLIVER, born Feb. 24, 1902, in Carroll County, Mo.; son of Prof. C. C. Taylor, Phillips University, Enid, Okla. Attended high school and college at Phillips University; A.B., Phillips University, 1923; director, young people's activities, First Church, Miami, Fla., 1923-1924; A.M. in religious education, Phillips University, 1925; educational minister, Central Church, Wichita, Kan., June, 1925—February, 1927; educational director, First Church, Fort Worth, Tex., February, 1927.

TAYLOR, JULIUS ARTHUR, born in Nash County, N. C., Aug. 8, 1884. A.B., Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.; minister, First Church, Goldsboro, N. C., 1916-1920; Plymouth Church, 1921; West End Church, Wilson, N. C., and county evangelist, 1922-1924; built church property at Goldsboro and Plymouth, N. C.; church and parsonage at Wilson, N. C. (Chinquapin Church). Organized three churches and dedicated five church properties. State secretary and State evangelist of Georgia, and editor *The Christian Messenger*, Georgia's State paper for the Christian churches, 1924-1926. Accepted call to church, Pulaski, Va., November, 1926.

TAYLOR, JOHN MURRAY, born near Warsaw, Ky. Graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1899. Married Miss Daisy Taylor, sweet gospel singer, Washington, D. C. Father of three children—Clarissa, evangelistic singer of note; David Gray and Charlotte Murray, in Memphis schools. Longest pastorates, Madison, Ind.; Saginaw, Mich.; Paragould, Ark. Held successful meetings in Chicago, Louisville, Memphis, Washington, D. C. Scottish Mason, Knight Templar, Shriner, life member of Elks. Popular after-dinner speaker, favorite with clubs and schools. Popular lecturer and successful church dedicator. Home, Memphis, Tenn.

THIBOS, R. A., born in Kent County, Mich., Feb. 3, 1873. Attended common schools. Graduated, Hiram College; A.B., 1907. Held pastorates in Michigan as follows: Battle Creek, two years; Fremont, eight years; Saginaw, five years; was minister at large—serving pastorless churches—in Michigan, fifteen months; pastor, Third Church, Ft. Wayne, Ind., thirteen months; Fairfield, Ill., thirteen months. Began life as a teacher in the public schools. Married. Family consists of three sons and one daughter. Shadyside, O., since December, 1925.

THOMAS, BURRUS WHARTON, son of W. I. and Augusta (Dodge) Thomas; born at Centropolis, Kan., Nov. 1, 1894. Attended Cotner Academy and was graduated from Cotner College, 1923, with A.B. degree. Married Miss Marie Freeland, of Bethany, Neb. Served as student-minister, Central City, Neb., two and a half years, and Geneva, Neb., six months. Minister, St. Francis, Kan., since graduation.



J. MURRAY TAYLOR,
Memphis, Tenn.



PERCY THOMAS,
Richmond, Va.



E. L. THOMPSON,
Shreveport, La.



L. W. THOMPSON,
La Crosse, Wis.

THOMAS, PERCY MYRICK, born in Wales. Came to United States with parents, 1901. Attended preparatory department, Bethany College, 1912-1915; Bethany College, 1915-1917. Enlisted in U. S. Army, May, 1917; served in France, July, 1917—April, 1919. A.B., Bethany College, 1920; postgraduate work, University of Chicago, 1920-1922; pastorate, Baltimore, Md., 1922-1923. Married Blodwen Harris, Steubenville, O., June, 1922. Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1923. Called to Highland Park Church, Richmond, Va., 1924, and at this writing completing splendid building program.

THOMPSON, EUSEBIA (MUDGE), born at Morganville, Kan. B.Sc., Kansas State Agricultural College, 1893. Married George Kirk Thompson, Nov. 1, 1899. Lived in Marysville, Kan., until 1908; children—Melville S. and Laureda, born there. Moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1908. Superintendent home department, Independence Boulevard Christian Bible School six years; superintendent, Whatsoever Camp, Longview Farm, 1914-1915, two seasons. Moved to Manhattan, Kan., 1921; minister's assistant among college students of Christian Church preference since September, 1922. Address, 1809 Poyntz Avenue.

THOMPSON, EUSTACE LEWIS, Central Church, Shreveport, La. Born in Hardin County, Tex. Educated in Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., from which he received LL.D. degree, 1922. Pastorates, Timson, Tex.; Oklahoma City, Okla., and Kansas City, Mo. Has specialized always in men's work, having taught large Bible classes of men for ten years. Also a musician, directing one of the largest chorus choirs in the South. Known throughout the brotherhood by the title given him by Billy Sunday, as "the man with a million-dollar voice."

THOMPSON, ISAAC FERGUSON, better known as "Gus." Son of John P. and Martha J. (Ferguson) Thompson. Grandfather, Ebenezer Thompson (Uncle Ebie). Great-uncle, Elder John P. Thompson, of Little Flatrock fame. Education, common and high schools; Marion Normal, 1901; Transylvania, 1906-1909; Butler, 1910. One-half time pastorates at Charlottesville, five years; Banquo, four years; Treaty, two years; Kiser's Chapel, two years; Buckeye, nine years. Endeavors to keep himself, his thought and his work abreast of the times. Minister, Roann, Ind.

THOMPSON, LEWIS W., born at Aledo, Ill., migrating to Dakota Territory in his young manhood; settled at Miller, D. T. Immersed at Aberdeen, S. D., and became member of Bethany Church of Christ at that city. Active in ministerial work and connected with the State work of both North and South Dakota for a number of years. Moved to Laredo, Mo., April, 1926. Minister, La Crosse, Wis. Was ordained to the ministry after preaching twenty-five years.

THOMPSON, ROBERT A., born in Platte County, Mo., Feb. 5, 1851. Educated in local schools and Bible College, Lexington, Ky. Preached first sermon, Barry, Mo., Apr. 12, 1870. Served pastorates at Joplin, Salem, Odessa, Pleasant Hill, Weston and Hyde Park, Kansas City, Mo.; Oswego and Milford, Kan.; Sioux City, Spencer and Boone, Ia., and Table Rock, Neb. State Sunday-school evangelist in Kansas and Iowa, and State evangelist for Sedalia and Northern Districts in Missouri. Serves churches near Kansas City. Twice married; now widower. Three daughters, one son.

THOMPSON, MAYNARD RUFUS, born in Iowa, July 15, 1867, of Scotch ancestry. Boyhood spent in eastern Kansas. Studied in country and Topeka schools; Washburn College; Amherst College and Colgate Seminary. Ordained at Eatontown, N. J. Baptist minister at Eatontown, Jermyn and Connellsville, Pa., and Bellingham, Wash. Minister, Christian Church, Independence and La Grande, Ore.; Pocatello, Ida.; Palouse, Wash., and Red Bluff, Calif., leaving Red Bluff with a good record. Became a traveling salesman, living in Eugene, Ore.

THOMPSON, THOMAS J., born in Illinois, Nov. 29, 1858. Taught school; admitted to practice law in Supreme Court of Illinois, also in Missouri and Kansas. Prepared for, and entered, the ministry. First pastorate, Girard, Kan., 1896-1897. In ministry continuously since. Served First Church, Lincoln, Neb., four years; among other churches served are: Lathrop, California and Slater, Mo.; Pekin and Palmyra, Ill., and Third Church, Memphis, Tenn. For fifteen years served country churches in reach of Carthage, Ill., his present home. Lecturer on social and Biblical problems.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM HOWARD, son of Ephraim and Koziyah (Van Antwerp) Thompson; born at Sandy Lake, Pa., Sept. 7, 1870. Graduated from high school, 1890; State Normal School, Slippery Rock, Pa., 1897. M.E. degree; Bethany College, A.B., 1904. Married to Sarah Atkinson in 1902. Taught school nine years. Minister at Flushing and Morristown, O., 1904-1906; Austintown, O., 1906-1912; Crafton, Pa., 1912-1916; Middletown, O., 1916.

THORNQUEST, ERNEST, minister, evangelist and teacher; born in Sweden, Sept. 30, 1868. Came to Minnesota at age of five. Came out of Lutheranism when twenty-one years old. Graduated, Mankato (E. Minn.) State Normal School, advanced course, 1893; received A.B. degree from Northwestern Christian College, Excelsior, Minn., 1895. Ordained to gospel ministry that year. Has taught in public schools; held pastorates and evangelized. Was associated with D. E. Olson and Julius Stone in International Bible College, Minneapolis, Minn. Evangelizes in needy communities. Home address, Alachua, Fla.



W. H. THOMPSON,
Middletown, O.



E. W. THORNTON,
Cincinnati, O.

THORNTON, CHARLES A., minister; born at Stewartsville, Mo., Nov. 10, 1866. Five years later his parents moved to Kansas, where he grew to manhood. Educated in public schools of that State. Taught three years in the old Indian Territory. Was married to Mattie M. Spriggs, of Highland, Kan., June 6, 1893. Began preaching in 1904. Has labored in Kansas, Arizona, South Dakota, Iowa, besides holding meetings in other States. For five years member of the South Dakota State Board, while holding the pastorate at Tyndall, that State. Moved to Iowa in 1920. Minister at Riverton five years, after which he was called to the church at Bridgewater, Ia.

THORNTON, DAVID J., born in Mercer County, W. Va., July 11, 1889; reared in the mountainous section of Virginia; son of Baptist minister; fifth child in family of eleven children; given best education time, place and circumstances would permit. Ordained to Baptist ministry, Apr. 11, 1909; united with church of Christ, 1911; ordained to Christian ministry, December, 1911; preached in Lee County, Va., short time; called to pastorate in Indiana in 1912, remaining in that State, with exception of one year in Ohio, until Sept. 13, 1925, when he accepted work at West Frankfort, Ill.

THORNTON, EDWIN W., son of John Preston and Amy Catherine (Nash) Thornton. Minister, editor, lecturer. Born in Logan County, O., Aug. 20, 1863. Schools, Zanesfield, O.; Prof. Carter's School, Waverly, Mo.; Missouri State University; Bible College; Transylvania University. Married, June 4, 1890, Northumberland, Pa., Lucy W., daughter of J. D. Fitzgerald, Presbyterian minister. Children—Fitzgerald, James Preston, Mary Lou. Pastorates: Holden, Mo.; Paola, Kan.; Lathrop, Carrollton and Kansas City, Mo.; Mayfield, Ky.; Waynesburg and Pittsburgh, Pa.; Long Beach and Los Angeles, Calif. Editorial and literary work with Standard Publishing Co., Cincinnati, since 1910.

THRAPP, RUSSELL FINLEY, born in Tallula, Ill. Received degree of A.M., Eureka College, 1889. Minister at Atlanta, Gibson City, Pittsfield and Jacksonville, Ill. Eleven years at Jacksonville; six years, minister, First Church, Los Angeles, and First Church, Seattle, since 1917. Has been pre-eminently a church-building promoter.



RUSSELL THRAPP,
Seattle, Wash.

TIGNER, CLARENCE BYRON, born near Cambridge, O., July 7, 1887. Student, Ohio Northern University, 1908-1909; West Lafayette College, 1911. Printer and newspaper editor. Graduated, Chicago College Chiropractic, 1917; practiced until 1922. Missionary work Blue Ridge Country, Patrick, Co., Va., 1922-1924; minister in Southeastern Ohio, twenty years. Married in 1916 to Lizzie Gertrude White; two children—Margaret Jane and John Oliver. Called to pastorate, Rutland, O., 1924.

TILLEUX, EUGENE ADHEMAR, JR., student-pastor; born at Hutchinson, Kan., Feb. 3, 1901; third and oldest living son of Eugene and Lola Belle (Lambert) Tilleux. Baptized, 1912, by K. F. Nance. Moved to Shreveport, La., 1915. Led into life work by Claude L. Jones during Menges revival, 1920. Active several years at Christian Endeavor organizer and Sunday-school teacher. First sermon, Feb. 22, 1925, before two hundred Endeavorers. Ordained and located by E. L. Thompson, March 8, 1925. Student, Centenary College, Shreveport. Editor, *Centenary Alumnus*. Minister, First Christian Church, Mansfield, La., since ordination.

TINSLEY, HENRY HALEY, born in Ray County, Mo., 1867. Married to Miss Alice Penney, Sept. 15, 1890. Served as elder of church of Christ at Millville, Mo., for a number of years, where he received first encouragement to enter the ministry. Attended three terms of Bible instruction under A. M. Moris. Has done evangelistic work in Oklahoma, Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Illinois and Missouri.

TISDALL, JOSEPH JOHN, born in London, Eng., Oct. 4, 1868. Educated in England, attending Winchester College and the University of London. Came to United States, 1893. Took special work at Hiram College, Ohio. Has held pastorates in Buffalo, N. Y.; Cleveland, O.; Columbus, O., and First Church, N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Miss Ida M. Summers, of Salem, O.; has three children and four grandchildren; wife died, Oct. 13, 1927. Minister, Mansfield, O.

TITUS, CHARLES BUTTZ, born June 5, 1863, at Sarepta, N. J. At fifteen started pioneer life in Harper County, Kan. Taught district school five years. Graduated in commercial courses. Ft. Scott (Kan.) and Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal Schools. Government clerk, 1889-1893, Washington, D. C. Studied three years for the ministry at Bethany, and graduated at Hiram, 1897. With wife, served fourteen years as a missionary in China. Returned home and preached at Dunreith, Dublin and Raleigh, Ind., until the death of his wife, June 5, 1925, when he was called to take charge of the African Christian Mission at Kimberley, South Africa.

TITUS, D. B., born near Colfax, Ia., May 3, 1875. Ph.B., Drake University, 1902. Married Jeanette M. Hancher, of Des Moines, Aug. 15, 1900; two children—Denton B. and Faith Jeanette. Minister, Lexington, Neb., and Longmont, Col.; Rupert, Ida., 1906-1912; secretary for Idaho one year. Minister, Galveston, Tex., 1917-1921; Watsonville, Calif., 1925.



E. A. TILLEUX, Jr.,
Shreveport, La.



J. J. TISDALL,
Mansfield, O.



C. B. TITUS,
Kimberley, S. Africa.



FRANK B. TITUS,
Forksville, Pa.

TITUS, FRANK B., born near Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1860. Educated for ministry in Methodist Episcopal Church; evangelist, Ohio and Indiana, 1879; member, Christian Church, Kokomo, Ind., February, 1880; evangelistic work in Michigan and Wisconsin, 1881-1882. Married Miss Union Jones, Dec. 10, 1881. Pastorates, Ontario, Wis., 1882-1890; Tekoa, Wash., 1909; Falls City, Ore., 1910-1911. Wife died, 1916. Minister, Milestone, Can., 1916-1917; Malaga, Wash., 1917; Ladysmith, Wis., 1920. Married Mrs. Belle Schuler, Oct. 27, 1919. Minister, Estella, Pa. Most of life-work has been with weak churches.

TINSLEY, THAD. S., Anchorage, Ky. Born in Tennessee, reared in Missouri, educated in Indiana and married in Kentucky. Was two years State Sunday-school evangelist for Kentucky; two years city evangelist in Louisville, establishing four of the present active churches there. Has held pastorates in three of the good Kentucky churches, Owingsville, Shelbyville and Midway; has held city pastorates at Chestnut Street, Lexington; North Side, Chicago; Norwood, Cincinnati; Clifton, Louisville; Third Church, Louisville, and Jackson, Tenn. Served seven years as Central State Evangelist for the Kentucky Christian Missionary Society. Is now in national field of evangelism.

TOWNSEND, GEORGE B., born in Millville, Del., Nov. 30, 1867. B.L., Hiram College, 1894; A.M., Hiram, 1904. Minister, Paulding, O., five years; First Church, Troy, N. Y., seven years; Hagerstown, Md., twelve years; Angola, Ind., four and a half years. At present writing in fourth year with Central Church, Lima, O. Married Effie May Hipple, 1895; one son.

TRAVIS, ASA J., born in Steubenville, O., Jan. 27, 1877. Located in West Virginia in 1902, and in Pennsylvania in 1926. Student in public schools of Ohio and two years in the extension department of Bethany College. Was baptized in First Christian Church, Steubenville, O., and never knew any plea but that of the disciples of Christ. Was first vice-president of Ohio Valley Elders' Association, at which time churches were established and strengthened.



A. J. TRAVIS,
McKees Rocks, Pa.

TRIMBLE, H. E., born near Mt. Sterling, Ky., May 9, 1885. Moved to Iowa with parents in 1893. Reared on farm. Educated in district schools of Hardin County, Ia., and Eldora (Ia.) High School and Jones School of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo. Commenced preaching at Point Pleasant, Ia., where he organized and built community church in 1919. Has been pastor at Zearing, Ia., since Jan. 1, 1921. Married Miss Vesta Hoover, of Eldora, Ia.; children—Harvey, Lucille and John.

TRINKLE, OTTO ALVA, born on farm in Washington County, Ind., Apr. 11, 1889. Attended common and high school; Central Normal College and Valparaiso University. Taught school for ten years. Ordained, Easter, 1915. Served as minister at Rising Sun, Scottsburg and Indianapolis (Englewood), Ind. Extended service as lecturer and editor. Evangelistic in temperament, attested by 2,026 additions the first decade of ministry, closing Jan. 24, 1926. Married to Leo Foutch, Christmas Day, 1909; three children—Harriett, Morris and Charles. Englewood has a membership of twenty-two hundred; Bible school, fifteen hundred.

TROUT, CHARLES H., born near Milton, Ky., November, 1859. Student and graduate of Eminence College, Kentucky, with degree of A.B.; student, Kentucky University five years, graduating in 1886. Minister at Carrollton, Ky.; Richmond, Greensburg, La Fayette and Bethany Church, Evansville, Ind.; Carrollton, Mo.; Piqua, O.; Lakeland and Ocala, Fla., and First Church, Wilmington, N. C.

TRUMBULL, WALTER DAVID, born in Trumbull County, O., July 5, 1872. Graduated, Hiram College, 1903; receiving special diplomas in religious education. Pastorates: New Castle, Pa.; Paulding, O.; Kendallville, Ind.; Monessen, Pa., and W. Creighton Avenue, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Built three churches, remodeled two. Evangelist of power. Wife, singer and helper. Two children—Constance Rosemary and Martha Pearl. Has fine library, and diligent student of current events. Noted for clear-cut Bible teaching, Sunday-school work and evangelistic zeal.

TUCK, ROBERT SIDNEY, born at Tonawanda, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1898. Student, Johnson Bible College; University of Buffalo and Bethany College; received A.B., Bethany, 1921. Married Miss Marie Holloway, of Columbi-ana, O., Aug. 7, 1922. Aside from student pastorates, has served the church at Columbi-ana, and was called to Wooster, O., Jan. 1, 1923.

TUPPER, CHARLES BENSON, born in Harrison County, Ia., Jan. 30, 1890. A.B., Drake University, 1914. Minister, Sioux Falls, S. D., 1914-1920; State secretary, South Dakota, 1916-1920; minister, Milwaukee, 1920-1924; A.M., University of Chicago, 1923; minister, Boulder, Col., 1924. Married Grace E. Van Vlack, 1915; one daughter—Rachael.

TUTTLE, J. H. born at Durham, Me., 1861. Public-school education. Birthright member, Friends (or Quaker) Church; member, evangelistic committee; Bible student from childhood; held evangelistic meetings in which he preached and sang. Moved to Oklahoma, 1913. Baptized into church of Christ, 1916. Married Mrs. Alice Monroe, 1916. Ordained, 1918. Preached in Iowa, 1921; Oklahoma, 1922-1923; Cohasset, Minn., 1923-1925; over fifty added to congregation. Wife died Jan. 15, 1925. Resigned, retired, Justice of Peace, Cohasset, 1925-1926. Moved to Maine, 1926. Conducts a collecting agency. Outpost preacher and Bible-school organizer.



O. A. TRINKLE,
Indianapolis, Ind.



CHAS. H. TROUT,
Wilmington, N. C.



J. W. UMPHRES,
Calhoun, Mo.



H. H. UTTERBACK,
Omaha, Neb.



C. H. VANCE,
New York, N. Y.



J. M. VAN HORN,
Warren, O.

UMPHRES, J. W., born in Cooper County, Mo., Apr. 28, 1874. Reared on farm. Educated at Canton, Mo., and Enid, Okla. Minister at Bay Town, Ill.; Garber, Okla., and Sedgwick, Kan. Traveled extensively in Europe and the Orient, spending much time and study in Palestine. Evangelized throughout the States. Has probably taken the confession of a greater per cent. of men than any evangelist in the brotherhood.

UNDERWOOD, P.P., born in Loami, Ill., Oct. 19, 1845. A.B., Christian University (now Culver-Stockton College), 1872. Preached and taught in Missouri, 1872-1873; in California, 1873-1877. Located in Oregon, where he continued preaching and teaching until advanced years checked his activities. Has been chairman of Duffur (Ore.) Church board for many years.

UTTERBACK, HARMON H., born Feb. 8, 1885, in Buchanan County, Ia. Began ministry as singer in the South. First pastorate, Ord, Neb.; twenty-five years among Nebraska churches; three years in Iowa ministry; high school in Iowa and Missouri; student, Cotner College three years; degree of A.B., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910; seven years pastor at Scottsbluff, Neb.; five years at Palmer, Neb. Called to South Side, Omaha, Neb., in 1926.

VAIL, CHARLES SYLVESTER, born in Franklin County, Ind., June 5, 1878. Attended schools of native State until Spanish-American War. Enlisted as private and served three years in Philippines. Returning home he taught two terms in Indiana schools. Became associate editor on daily paper, which position he held when he entered ministry, full time, in 1908. Pastor, 1909-1920, in Los Angeles and Southern California, where he served two different churches in second pastorate. Department chaplain of California and chaplain-in-chief, U. S. W. V., during World War; chaplain, National Soldiers' Home, 1920.

VANCE, CLARENCE HAYDEN, son of T. M. and Emma Burleson Vance; born, Hughes, N. C., Oct. 26, 1888. Montezuma (N. C.) Academy, 1896-1897; Milligan College, 1901-1903; Lynchburg College, 1903-1906; Piedmont Business College, Lynchburg, Va., 1906-1907; Johnson Bible College, 1913-1918; B.A., Vanderbilt University, 1919-1922; M.A. and B.D., George Peabody College and Southern College; Y. M. C. A., 1919-1922; Columbia University, 1925. Married Lola Abigail Kennedy, Duenweg, Mo., 1919. Pastorates: Duenweg, Villa Ridge, St. Clair and Sullivan, Mo.; Cleveland, Tenn.; Clay Street, Nashville, Tenn.; associate minister, Vine Street, Nashville. Office secretary, U. C. M. S., 1922-1925.

VAN HORN, JAMES MONROE, born Feb. 17, 1849, at Malvern, O. Spent fifty-five years in the ministry of Disciples of Christ. Educated at Alliance and Hiram Colleges; received degrees of M.A. and LL.D. from Hiram; served as pastor of the following churches: Mineral Ridge, Canfield, Wellsville, Ravenna and Warren, O.; Worcester, Mass., and Toronto, Can.; served the Foreign Missionary Society nine years in England. Is giving much time and assistance in planting a church in Bolindale, a growing suburb of Warren, O.

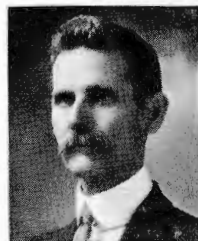
VAN VOORHIS, FRANK LEMERT, born at Liscomb, Ia., Apr. 7, 1873. Reared on farm near Eldora, Ia., where he attended high school. Drake University, 1895-1902, graduating with Ph.D.; student-minister, Chesterfield, Park Avenue, Des Moines and Jolly, Ia.; Clearfield, Ia., 1902-1903; ministered to churches at Weatherford, Okmulgee and Shawnee, Okla., erecting a church building at each place; superintendent of missions in Wisconsin, 1910-1915; organized churches at Green Bay, Janesville, Mountain, Soldiers Grove and Town Line; minister at Billings, Mont., 1915-1918; helped start work at Tracy, Minn. At present writing, preaching near Lake Wilson, Minn.

VAN WINKLE, C. A., born in Jackson County, Ky. Educated at Berea College, Berea, Ky., and College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. Evangelized in Jackson, Harlan and Leslie Counties; superintendent and evangelist in Southeast Kentucky District; minister at Glade, Berea, Vanceburg, Millersburg, Paints Lick, Burnside, Science Hill, Ky., and Milligan College, Tenn. Rode horseback thousands of miles, preached in groves, homes, school-houses and churches. Attended log-rollings, house-raisings and corn-shuckings, to the glory of God in the salvation of souls.

VAUGHAN, GEORGE RAY, born in Carroll County, Mo., Apr. 18, 1900. Attended public schools at Hale, Mo. Baptized, Oct. 8, 1917. Preached first sermon at Laclede, Mo., Apr. 27, 1919. A.B. degree, Phillips University, 1924. Married to Miss Anna R. Harvey, of Carmen, Okla., June 25, 1925. Minister, Carmen, Okla., March, 1923—.

VAUSE, JOEL E., born Aug. 29, 1890, at Kinston, N. C. Educated in public schools of county; high-school department of Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C., 1911-1915; expression department, 1916; B.A. degree, 1919; M.A. degree, Vanderbilt, 1921; student-pastor in North Carolina, 1915-1919; Pembroke, Ky., 1920-1921; Murray, Ky., 1921-1925; Shelbyville, Tenn., since November, 1925. Married Agnes Puette, Lenoir, N. C., September, 1919; children—J. E., Jr., and Bernard (deceased at seventeen months). Member, Rotary Club, Murray, Ky.; Lions, Shelbyville, Tenn.; Knights Templars, Paris, Tenn.

VAWTER, CHARLES RICHARD LEROY, born Sept. 22, 1879, at Springdale, Ky. Educated, rural schools of Mason and Lewis Counties; College of the Bible and Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., and Columbia University. Tour of the world in 1912. Traveled in Europe in 1926. Evangelized since 1906, holding meetings in most of the States, Canada and Australia. Has held more than 240 meetings, with over thirty thousand additions to the churches, not counting union meetings. Has unbroken record of leaving churches free of debt for his campaigns. Author of number of hymns.



C. A. VAN WINKLE,
Milligan College, Tenn.



C. R. L. VAWTER,
Enid, Okla.



MRS. C. R. L.
VAWTER,
Enid, Okla.

VAWTER, MRS. C. R. L. (*nee* Clarkie Reaves), born at Ripley, Tenn.; reared, Mayfield, Ky. Educated, public schools, Mayfield, Ky.; high school, Columbia, S. C., and Glendale College for Girls, Glendale, O.; special Bible course under John W. Tyndall, Atlanta, Ga.; musical training, French School of Music, Columbia, S. C.; Louisville Conservatory of Music, Louisville, Ky.; Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati, O., and private teachers, New York City. Evangelistic field since 1916. Soloist and director. Piano, Xylophone, Organ Chimes. Author, "Believe. O Believe," and other songs.

VON FORELL, E., born at Ottawa, Ill., 1865. Moved to Nebraska, 1883. Married Mary J. Walker, 1887; two children—W. Earl and Mildred. A.B., Fairfield College, 1894; S.L.D., Christian Bible College of Colorado, 1925. Minister, Kearney, Neb., 1894-1897; Parol Agent State Industrial School, Kearney, Neb., 1897-1902; minister, Aurora, Neb., six years; elected regent, State University, 1897; lecturer, University Extension, ten years; lectured, direction State superintendent, Junior Normals, two years. Breeder of Hereford cattle fifteen years. Minister, Englewood, Col.

VOSE, WILLIS W., born on a farm near McHenry, Ill., Dec. 5, 1863. Completing a common-school education, taught three winters in country schools; two years spent in the West; publisher of newspaper two years, Avon, Ill.; twenty-six and one-half years, London Mills, Ill.; member and elder of Christian Church at latter place, twenty-six years. At end of that time commenced preaching; especial attention to weak and dying churches. At present writing one of the State evangelists of Illinois Christian Missionary Society.

WADDELL, J. C., born in a log cabin on the bank of the Mohican River, in the western part of Holmes County, O.; of Scotch-Irish and German parentage. Educated in Bethany College, West Virginia; has preached twenty-two years; fields of service: Ohio, Michigan and West Virginia. Married Matilda B. McClelland, of Millersburg, O.; one son—Paul, a student in Bethany College.



E. VON FERRELL,
Englewood, Calif.

WAGGONER, JOHN GARLAND, born near Mattoon, Ill., Apr. 22, 1844; an orphan at two years; reared by A. H. Edwards. Received A.B., Eureka College, 1872; A.M., 1875; taught several schools; began preaching in 1865; held pastorates in Illinois, at Princeton, Harsintown, Shelbyville, Pittsfield, Eureka, Canton and Lanark; Greencastle, Ind., and Buffalo, N. Y. Married, Apr. 4, 1867, to Sarah E. Cox., who died May 14, 1884; Jan. 28, 1886, married Ann A. Fouke, who died Aug. 3, 1925. President, Illinois State Convention, 1886; trustee of Eureka College about thirty-five years; minister emeritus, Canton, Ill.

WAGGONER, WM. HIRAM, eldest son of J. G. and Sarah Waggoner; born in Princeton, Ill., March 15, 1868. Educated in Pittsfield high school; Eureka College and Yale University. For thirty years specialist of missions, and has held missionary institutes from the New England States to Colorado. Is a fine map and chart maker; expert photographer and poster maker, and has made most of his charts and pictures himself. As a preacher and lecturer he is in demand in many States.

WAGNER, D. G., was born on a farm near Mt. Morris, Ill. Obtained early education in the country school; spent three winters in Mt. Morris College, and graduated, Hiram College, 1896. Held pastorates, two and one-half years in Wisconsin, and two years of C. E. work; two and one-half years, Lordstown, O.; five years at Chester, Neb. Married in 1907 to Miss Myrtle Wilson, who has been his faithful companion. Located for five years at Ansley, Neb.; three years at Bethany, Neb., and three years at Valparaiso, Neb. In 1918 located in Texas, where he has built up four congregations and added nearly five hundred members to these churches. Lives at Mercedes, Tex.

WALKER, ARDRA, born near Buffalo, Mo., March 6, 1889. Attended public schools of Dallas County, Mo., and Southwest Teachers' College, Springfield, Mo.; A.B. degree, Phillips University, Enid, Okla., 1914; student-minister, four years; pastorates, Lamont, Okla.; country churches, Dallas County, Mo.; Burley, Ida.; county evangelist, Dallas County, Mo.; minister, Corpus Christi, Tex., June, 1920—June, 1928; Jonesboro, Ark., 1928—. Spends much time in helping to evangelize near-by fields. Married to Olive Evans, 1911.

WALKER, CARL C., author, publisher, lecturer and evangelist; born at Maryville, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1893. Entered public school at an early age; converted in Long Beach, Calif.; married in Riverside; educated, Eugene Bible University; preaches the gospel to thousands of people each year; builds his own tabernacles or provides a mammoth tent; twenty one thousand conversions in three years; author and publisher of "Walker's Gospel Sermon Book"; editor and publisher of *Walker's Gospel Messenger*, the only religious magazine published in the Tri-State district.

WALKER, DEAN EVEREST, born May 18, 1898, at Chardon, O., son of W. R. and Ina Day Walker; grandson of L. G. Walker. Married, 1920, Miss Florence Ley; children—Dean, Jr., and Jeannette. Student, Bethany College; Ohio University; A.B., Tri-State College, 1922; B.D., Butler University, 1928; instructor in history, high schools, Bremen, O., and Rushville, Ind., 1920-1926; ordained by Indianola Church, Columbus, O., 1924; minister, Little Flatrock, Rush Co., Ind., 1924-1928, and Zionsville, Ind., 1928—; instructor in Church History, Butler University, 1928—; author, "The Challenge of the Rural Church."



ARDRA WALKER,
Jonesboro, Ark.



CARL C. WALKER,
Kansas City, Mo.



DEAN E. WALKER,
Zionsville, Ind.



OWEN M. WALKER,
Muncie, Ind.



MRS. O. M. WALKER,
Muncie, Ind.



VIRGIL R. WALKER,
Des Moines, Ia.



WM. P. WALKER,
Milligan College, Tenn.

WALKER, OWEN M., born at Greenfield, Ind., Apr. 8, 1884. Educated in public schools of his native State; attended Spiceland Academy; received much of his musical training in the Metropolitan School of Music, Indianapolis; did special study under Arthur M. Beresford, Chicago. Married Miss Gladys Kabrich, of Muncie, Ind., Dec. 25, 1911; one son—George M. Ordained to Christian ministry, Dec. 3, 1922; has evangelized for nineteen years; has been instrumental in bringing more than ten thousand souls to decision for Christ.

WALKER, MRS. OWEN M., born at Muncie, Ind., Oct. 13, 1891. Educated in schools of that State; graduated, Muncie Conservatory of Music, 1908; postgraduate work, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1910; special instruction, Indiana State Normal, Terre Haute, 1911. Married Owen M. Walker, Dec. 25, 1911; one son—George M. Ordained to Christian ministry, Dec. 3, 1922; traveled constantly with husband more than sixteen years; work of evangelism as pianist and director of work with children and young people.

WALKER, VIRGIL REZIA, born near Buffalo, Mo., Jan. 13, 1883. Educated in public schools of Missouri; Morrisville College; Christian University and Phillips University; taught in Missouri and Illinois; began preaching when twenty-one years of age; held successful pastorates in Colorado, Oklahoma, Illinois and Missouri; for ten years was minister at Buffalo, Mo., the native town of both himself and Mrs. Walker. Married Miss Alva R. Fowler, March 7, 1906; five children. January, 1925—October, 1927, with Drake University in work of endowments. Minister, First Church, St. Paul, Minn., since October, 1927.

WALKER, WILLIAM PRESTON, evangelist and minister; son of James and Amanda (Earhart) Walker; born at Nashville, Tenn., July 20, 1895. Attended Nashville public schools; David Lipscomb College; Southwestern Presbyterian University and Milligan College, A.B. Entered Christian ministry at age of eighteen; preached eight years for the conservative brethren. Married to Miss Doll Wilkinson, Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1922. Held ministries at Dinuba, Calif.; Kingsport and Johnson City, Tenn.

WALKER, WILLIAM THOMAS, born in Maries County, Mo., Sept. 3, 1870. Reared on farm; attended country school and Rolla School of Mines; taught school twelve years; ordained to ministry, May, 1894, by the Hickory Grove Church of Christ; Bible work in College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; served the following churches: Salem, Mo.; Oakesdale, Wash.; Robinson and Mattoon, Ill.; Oelwein, Ia.; minister, Mason City, Ia.; also Iowa member Regional Council, Restoration Association; successful evangelistic record. Married Mary I. Welch, July 6, 1892.



W. T. WALKER,
Mason City, Ia.

WALKER, WILMER RUSSELL, born in Adams County, Ia., July 5, 1869; son of L. G. Walker, and father of Dean E. Walker, also ministers. Educated at Ohio Northern University; Tri-State College; Hiram College; Columbia University; A.B., Hiram, 1896; A.M., Bethany College, 1917; D.D., Cincinnati Bible Seminary, 1926; ministries: Chardon, Martinsburg, North Baltimore, Killbuck and Columbus, O.; taught, Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., 1913-1916; Bethany College, 1916-1919; member, Fourth Constitutional Convention of Ohio, 1912; received life call to Indianola Church, Columbus, O. Married Ina M. Day, 1893; five sons—Dean E., Errett D., Donald F., Waldo R. and Barclay.



W. R. WALKER,
Columbus, O.

WALLACE, RICHARD WILLIAM, born near Columbia, Ky., Nov. 7, 1877. Attended public schools, Louisville, Ky.; graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1900; A.B., Kentucky University (Transylvania), 1901. Married Miss Lucy Hoyer, Meridian, Miss., June, 1904; children—Richard (deceased) and Lucy Hoyer. Pastorates, 1902-1919: Meridian, Miss.; Cameron, Mo.; Valdosta, Ga.; Woodland Church, Lexington, Ky.; Lexington, Mo., and Winder, Ga. Returned to First Church, Valdosta, Ga., January, 1919. Member, Board of Managers, U. C. M. S.; executive committee, International Convention; National City Church Commission; State Board Georgia Christian Missionary Society.



R. W. WALLACE,
Valdosta, Ga.

WALLACE, VIRGIL WILFRED, born at Erie, Pa., Jan. 6, 1886, son of Eli and Lucy (Gould) Wallace; mother widowed, and resides in Gould ancestral home, Beach Grove, Pa. Graduated, high school; educated for law, Michigan University; postgraduate work at Chicago; first pastorate, Confluence, Pa., where he married Dora Jennie Beggs; other pastorates, Russellville, Ky.; Savannah, Ga.; Corsicana and McKinney, Tex.; Johnstown, Pa.; resigned Johnstown to enter evangelistic field. Is outstanding evangelist. Permanent address, Box 358, Johnstown, Pa.



V. W. WALLACE,
Johnstown, Pa.

WALLIS, CHARLES H., born in Montgomery County, Ill., March 19, 1882. Special student in teachers' colleges at Charleston, Ill., and Springfield, Mo. Married Miss Nettie Kerr, 1909. Vice-president of Montgomery County Convention of Christian Churches; vice-president of Montgomery County Sunday School Association; teacher; writer for Sunday-school periodicals; missionary of American Sunday School Union since 1914, doing rural Sunday-school work in eight counties of Illinois.



J. WILL WALTERS,
Pawhuska, Okla.

WALTERS, FRANK FREDERICK, tradesman, business man, minister of First Church, Blackwell, Okla.; church builder; youngest of eleven children; born on farm in Henry County, Mo., of Holland ancestry, Kentucky parentage. Educated, public schools; Ph.B., Drake University, 1900; postgraduate, University of Chicago, 1903; pastorates in Colorado, Missouri, Texas, Kansas and Oklahoma. Married Miss Myrtle Anna Shank, Coffeyville, Kan., Oct. 15, 1900; "Life Certificate Graduate" Teachers' College, Emporia, Kan.; taught school five years; children's and young people's specialist; four children—Paul D., Vida Vivian, Velma Ruth and Frank A.

WALTERS, J. WILL, only son of Joseph A. and Sue M. Walters; born at Elizabethtown, O., Feb. 12, 1869. Educated in public schools, Oskaloosa Christian College and Drake University. Ordained to the Christian ministry Oct. 10, 1890, at Spencer, Ia., by Evangelist John G. Encell; held successful pastorates at Bedford, Red Oak, Boone and Webster City, Ia.; Niantic and Sullivan, Ind.; West Point, Miss.; Hannibal, Mo., and Cushing, Okla. At the latter place 588 were added and an \$80,000 church erected. Spent ten years in evangelistic work, ably assisted by his wife.

WALTERS, PAUL WILLIAM, son of J. Will and Margaret V. Walters; attorney; born at Marble Rock, Ia., Jan. 15, 1897; graduated, law department, Drake University, June, 1922; practiced law in Des Moines, Ia., four years. Married Miss Doris Hackett, of Nevada, Mo., Oct. 3, 1925. Minister, church of Christ, Carlisle, Ia., since Sept. 1, 1922; Sunday work only.

WALTON, THOMAS MARSHALL, born at Quitman, Mo., Jan. 27, 1890. Student, Drake University; Teachers' College, Cedar Falls, Ia.; B.S., State Teachers' College, Maryville, Mo., 1926; began pastoral work in Harrison County, Mo., 1913; served churches in Missouri and Iowa; Republic, Ia., five years, during part of which time served the Little Brown Church in the Vale. Married Miss Orpha De Groff, Republic, Ia., July 5, 1921. Moved to Pickering, Mo., in March, 1924, where he now serves.

WARE, ELIAS BENTON, minister; born in Platte County, Mo., May 3, 1843; crossed the plains with his parents in 1852 in wagons pulled by ox teams. Educated in Alexander Academy, Healdsburg, Calif.; pastorates, Hollister, Napa, Sacramento and Santa Rosa; first president of State Board; six years editor and publisher of the *Christian Church News*; twice chaplain of State Legislature; six years State evangelist; organized twenty-five churches; baptized over two thousand people; retired in 1910.

WATERS, J. D., born at Plymouth, N. C. Student, Carolina Christian College, 1895-1898; student, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1898-1900; minister, Washington, N. C., 1900-1902; editor and owner of *The Watchtower*, 1901-1903; State evangelist and corresponding secretary of North Carolina, 1902-1903; student, Kentucky University, 1903-1906; received diploma under J. W. McGarvey; served the old, historic Bethlehem Church in Kentucky. Traveled in many foreign countries, including Bible lands. Minister of church, Homestead, Pittsburgh, Pa., and pastoral councilor of a large division of Pittsburgh Christian Endeavorers.

WATERSTRIPE, E. J., born in Missouri in 1883. In this State he labored until 1917. For many years his desire was to so locate that he might help some church that was not able to pay a pastor a full salary, and live on a small farm. In this way he believed he could render a special service to the great cause in some place where the work might otherwise perish. This desire has worked itself out, and since 1920 he has been minister of the church at Richland, N. Y., and has purchased, and is living on, a large dairy and poultry farm near by.

WATKINS, C. A., born in Indiana, 1869; began evangelistic preaching at age of twelve; finished high school at seventeen; completed theological course and medical missionary training at Battle Creek, Mich., when twenty-one; ordained minister with Seventh Day Adventists, fourteen years; bore reputation of church builder; identified with church of Christ since 1905; preached in Ohio and Michigan churches twenty-one years; minister, Central Christian Church, Lansing, Mich., 1925. Enjoys reputation for lectures and addresses on fraternal and sociological issues. Evangelized extensively in United States, Canada and West India Islands.

WATKINS, DAMON DEWITT, born at Jacksonville, O., Feb. 8, 1899. Educated, grade schools and high school of Jacksonville, Ohio University and Johnson Bible College. Married Miss Florence Ada Dennis; two children—Eunice Mae and William Damon. Successful minister in several States, and successful in evangelistic work. Now engaged in pastoral-evangelistic work.

WATSON, J. ALLAN, graduate, Phillips University; postgraduate, Oklahoma A. and M.; formerly professor of English, Northeast Oklahoma Junior College; pastorates in Kingfisher, Miami and Oklahoma City (Maywood), Okla., and in Central Church, Parsons, Kan.; evangelized eighteen months; among meetings were Budd Park, Kansas City and West Pike's Peak, Colorado Springs. In three years at Parsons added 505 and built and financed educational plant costing \$35,000; has had remarkable success in stewardship; minister, First Church, Stillwater, seat of Oklahoma A. and M.



J. D. WATERS,
Pittsburgh, Pa.



HUGH WRAYT,
Mt. Vernon, O.



T. F. WEAVER,
Douglas, Ariz.



J. THOMAS WEBB,
Kansas City, Mo.



**MRS. W. A.
WEBSTER,**
St. Joseph, Mo.

WAYT, HUGH, born at Glen Easton, W. Va., July 8, 1877. Spent two years at State Normal, West Liberty, W. Va., four years at Bethany College, and one year in postgraduate work: holds A.B., A.M. and Ph.D. Was married Apr. 28, 1904, to Miss Mary Lockhart; three sons. Minister two years at North Fairfield, O.; three years at Barnesville, O.; thirteen years at Zanesville, O., and was called to Mt. Vernon, O., in 1921. Has received more than five thousand into the church.

WEARE, ROY EMMETTE, minister, editor; born near Winchester, Ill., Aug. 12, 1886; moved to Missouri, 1896, and to Arkansas, 1898. Graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1911. Married Miss Allie Simpson, Mountain Home, Ark., May 15, 1912. Served the following churches: Cotter and Mountain Home, Ark.; Eastman, Ga.; Joliet, Ill.; Hattiesburg, Miss.; Murphysboro, Ill.; Pleasant Grove, Minn.; Litchfield and Stamford, Neb.; became editor, the Stamford Star, 1922, and has since supplied vacant pulpits and assisted weak churches throughout southwest Nebraska and northwest Kansas.

WEAVER, TOLBERT F., minister, Magnolia Park Church, Houston, Tex.; born at Timpson, Tex. A.B., T. C. U., 1906; student, one year, University of Chicago and one year in law school, University of Texas. Served as State and general evangelist; executive secretary, Men and Religion Forward Movement, Houston. Married Elizabeth Cruse, Woodville, Tex., 1915; one son. Pastorates: Port Arthur, Tex.; Pendleton, Ore.; Rosemont, Dallas, Nacogdoches and Houston Heights, Tex., and Douglas, Ariz. Served as president State Board and president State Convention, Arizona.

WEBB, J. THOMAS, born in Adams County, Ill., Oct. 14, 1870. Married Miss Daisy Banks, of Keokuk, Ia. Educated in the public schools and Oak Lawn College of Missouri, with three years of Bible study at Christian University (now Culver-Stockton); taught voice culture for two years in the last-named school. Held pastorates at Olney, Ill.; Billings, Mont.; Sheridan, Wyo.; Clovis, N. M.; Lee's Summit, Mo. (two pastorates); Harrisonville, Mo.; served for a time as district evangelist in Missouri; minister, new Santa Fe Church since 1915.

WEBSTER, MRS. KATHERYNE E., born at Newport, Ky., June 22, 1887; daughter of Lewis W. and Katie J. Miller; became a Christian at age of nine years; active in work of the church all through early life; attended College of Music, Cincinnati, 1903-1907. Married William A. Webster, minister of the gospel, Feb. 3, 1921. Ordained to the ministry by Christian Church of Latonia, Ky., Feb. 1, 1924; member of "The Websters' Evangelistic Party as pianist, vocal soloist and personal worker; has an unbroken record of Bible-school attendance of more than thirty years.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM A., descendant of U. S. Senator Daniel Webster; son of Levi H. and Elizabeth Webster; born in Clinton County, Mo. Graduate of Bible College of Drake University, 1907. Toured Europe, Asia Minor, Egypt and the Holy Land, in company with Dr. Clinton Lockhart, of Texas Christian University. Has held several pastorates, including one each in Des Moines, St. Louis and Denver, serving in the latter pastorate eight years. Is a member of "The Websters" Evangelistic Party, with headquarters at St. Joseph, Mo., serving churches of Christ throughout the nation.



WM. A. WEBSTER,
St. Joseph, Mo.

WEBSTER, WM. ALDEN, son of William A. and Nannie A. Webster; born in Des Moines, Ia., July 31, 1907. Suffered the loss of his mother, by death, at the age of eight years; at fourteen began evangelistic career as a member of "The Websters" Evangelistic Party, becoming nationally known as "the boy pianist and cornetist"; serving churches in the East, middle West and South with marvelous success. Baritone soloist, pianist, cornetist, director of music and organizer of young people in the field of evangelism. Educated at Drake and Texas Christian Universities.



**WM. ALDEN
WEBSTER,**
St. Joseph, Mo.

WEED, RAYMOND EDWARD, son of George W. and Almeda Weed; born at Bartlett, Neb., Oct. 9, 1888. Educated, Nebraska State Normal, Cotner College, Kansas Wesleyan University and Kansas State University. Taught in public schools of Nebraska and Kansas five years. Married Miss Esther Gruver, of Agra, Kan., June 19, 1912. Entered ministry, 1916; devotes much time to Bible-study classes and conferences and evangelistic work.

WELCH, PHILIP, born in Mulkeytown, Ill., Dec. 5, 1875. Principal, Mulkeytown (Ill.) schools. Student, Butler College, Bethany College and Oklahoma Christian University; received B.S. from Iowa Christian College, and Ph.D. from Oskaloosa College, Oskaloosa, Ia. Member, American Anthropological Society; author, "Peoples of Africa" and "Peoples of the World." Ministered at Duquesne, Pa.; Rupert, Ida.; Astoria, Ore.; Fredericktown, Mo.; Mechanicsburg, Emden and Sandoval, Ill. Married on Apr. 13, 1909, to L. Alice Marsh, of Oregon, Mo.; children—Emma, Benjamin and Philip, Jr.



P. H. WELSHIMER,
Canton, O.

WELSHIMER, P. H., was born Apr. 6, 1873. Graduated, West Mansfield (O.) public schools, 1891; A.B., Ohio Northern University, Ada, O., 1894; A.B., Hiram College, 1897; minister, Millersburg, O., March, 1897—January, 1902; Canton, O., since that date. Married Clara Hornig, Vermillion, O.; children—Helen, Mildred and Ralph. Received D.D., Butler University, 1926. Canton church membership over five thousand, largest among disciples of Christ; membership 350 at beginning of his ministry. Board of officers numbers ninety-nine; church property valued at half a million dollars.

WENGER, I. BOYD, born in Jonestown, Pa., Jan. 18, 1889. Attended high school in that town; B.A., Lebanon Valley College, and B.D., Bonebrake Theological, Dayton, O.; minister eight years in the United Brethren in Christ Church; in church of Christ since 1920; served Harrisburg, Pa.; Geneva, O.; Little Rock, Ark.; First Church, Hot Springs, since 1926. Married; children—Juanita, Thyrsa and Martin Boyd.

WEST, ABRAHAM LINCOLN, born in Cass County, Ind., Sept. 3, 1863. Married to Emma J. Alspaugh (deceased), Sept. 19, 1889; married to Mary A. Haslet, of Carroll County, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899; two sons, Walter L. and Herbert E.; one daughter, Dorothy Lucile. Educated, Union Christian College, Merom, Ind., and Defiance Christian College, Defiance, O.; received degree of Master of Ancient Literature, Iowa Christian College, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1905; taught school seven years; held pastorates at Williamsport, Kentland and Danville, Ind.; Carlinsville, Mt. Vernon, Sheldon, Fisher and Edinburg, Ill.



A. L. WEST,
Slater, Mo.

WEST, JOHN WILLIAM, born in Worcester County, Md., May 1, 1871. Married Miss Lennie R. Garrett, of Lee County, Va., 1904. Son of P. D. West, father of churches of Christ on Eastern Shore of Maryland; son, Geo. D. West, ministerial student, Lynchburg College. Entered Johnson Bible College first term school was opened; Tazewell College later; district evangelist in mountains of Virginia; evangelist for State Board; field secretary seven years, Anti-Saloon League of Virginia; minister, churches in eastern Maryland; minister for churches in Southeastern District, Virginia; for five years secretary-evangelist, Southwest Virginia Evangelizing Board.

WHARTON, CHARLES HENRY, born in Warren County, O., Sept. 3, 1854. Removed with parents to Huntington County, Ind., in spring of 1869. Began preaching, 1876, in Indiana and Ohio. Attended public schools, Academic and Northwestern University. United in marriage to Miss Iantha Thorne, Apr. 6, 1882; three children were born: Ethel, dying in childhood; Edith (Wharton) Morgan, and Russell. The beloved companion has gone on before—Nov. 4, 1921. Preaching in Ohio, full time; hopes to preach for ten years or more. Home, Fort Wayne, Ind., 1006 Huestis Avenue.

WHARTON, JAMES ALLEN, son of William and Catherine Wharton; born at Barnesville, O. Graduated, Cambridge High School; taught school in country districts for two years; in office work with a business firm in Cincinnati for three years; graduate of Hiram College, class 1896. B.L. degree; minister, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1900-1907; later at Minerva, Ravenna, Wauson and Orrville, O.; minister at Cadiz, O., at time of this writing and for past three years.

WHARTON, WINSTON W., born in Indiana, May 14, 1873; son of Joseph B. and Mary A. Wharton; nephew of G. L. Wharton. Educated, Eureka College, Drake University and the University of Chicago; now ministering at Brady, Tex.; other pastorates: Murray, Ia.; Winchester and Roodhouse, Ill.; Boise, Ida.; St. Louis, Mo., and San Antonio, San Benito and Fort Worth, Tex.; began ministry with A.B. degree at Boise, Ida., in 1896; was in business three years, and spent three years in lyceum and evangelistic fields; has done considerable literary and educational work.

WHISTON, ROBT F., born at St. John, N. B., in 1878. High school, Springfield, Mass.; educated at Syracuse University; Folts Institute, Herkimer, N. Y.; Gen. Wes. Seminary, Lima, N. Y.; also two summer schools at Harvard, one at Columbia; minister, Charlottestown, P. E. I., 1899-1900; Everett, Mass, 1901-1905; State evangelist, Neb., 1905-1908; national evangelist with headquarters at Bethany, Neb., since 1908; chaplain in A. E. F. fourteen months during war, and in "Y" work also. Granted D.D. for war service. Married Ruby Ella Wall, of Pictou, N. S., in 1899.

WHITE, BELT, born at Georgetown, Ky., May 11, 1868. Student, Bible College; Kentucky University, Lexington, graduating in English course, 1896; preached six months at Conyers, Ga., and adjacent churches; three years at Hagan and Guyton, Ga., and adjacent churches; assisted C. P. Williamson, Atlanta, Ga., one year; preached three years at Roanoke, Ala.; nine years, Anniston, Ala.; four years at Athens, Ala.; since 1915 Southern field secretary, National Benevolent Association and United Christian Missionary Society.

WHITE, REUBEN ALEXANDER, born at Tompkinsville, Ky. (in the "penyrile" region), Jan. 22, 1871; reared on a farm (with sassafras sprouts and trained with sawbriars). Attended public schools but little; educated principally at home and in normal schools; first taught schools; began preaching in 1905. Married Nelle Maxson, Dec. 4, 1912; Ruth, the only child, born March 30, 1919. Held pastorates in Arizona, Florida, Kansas, Nebraska and Texas.

WHITE, SAM JORDAN, born at Tompkinsville, Ky.; became a minister in early life; served as State evangelist of Florida for eight years; minister in Savannah, Ga.; Meridian and West Point, Miss.; Clarendon, Tex., and is now in Detroit, where he has served four years at Grand River Avenue; succeeded in getting the church to build a \$100,000 unit. Has written seven books: "Lights Along the White Way," "Roses of Hope," "The Bible Self-explanatory," "The Way into the Church," "Revelation Made Easy," "Gourds and Brains and American Ideals" and "Origin of the Races." Has always stood true to the word of God.



R. F. WHISTON,
Bethany, Neb.



J. J. WHITEHOUSE,
Parkersburg, W. Va.

WHITEHOUSE, J. J., born May 31, 1891, in Spencer County, Ky. Educated in public schools, Louisville, Ky.; University of Louisville; Louisville Christian Institute, and Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville; served Highland Park and Crescent Hill Churches, Louisville, Ky.; World War chaplain, U. S. A.; First Church, Princeton, Ky., six years; membership doubled. Called to First Church, Parkersburg, W. Va., October, 1924; 350 additions to the West Virginia churches in twenty months; \$125,000 building under construction.

WIGGINS, HARRY LEVI, born at Portsmouth, O., June 26, 1888. Early schooling, Portsmouth and Columbus, O.; A.B., Transylvania, 1913; classical course, College of the Bible, 1914. Married Miss Laura Huffman, of Columbus, O., June 30, 1915; minister, Clyde, O., 1915-1918; attended Yale University, 1918-1920; B.D., Yale, 1919; minister, Sioux Falls, S. D., 1920-1921; Watertown, S. D., 1921-1923; St. Clairsville, O., January till June, 1924; Wellsburg, W. Va., since June, 1924.

WIGHT, FRANCIS ASA, evangelist, author; born at Andover, O. Educated, Jefferson (O.) Polytechnic School; Bible College, Kentucky University. Married Clara Stone, Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1886 (died, 1904). Minister churches of Christ, Bedford, O., 1885; Miles Avenue, Cleveland, O., 1886-1891; Erie, Pa., 1904-1908; Pittsburgh, Pa. (McKees Rocks), 1909-1916; Boston, Mass., 1916-1923; Duquesne, Pa., 1924-1926; evangelist, Southern California, 1891-1895; Andover, O., 1896-1904; always a minister-evangelist; author, "The Kingdom of God," "Babylon the Harlot," "The Beast, Modernism and the Evangelical Faith," "The Rapture."

WILHELM, CARL H., born in Dennison, Tex., Feb. 6, 1893; lived in Chicago since 1896. A.B., Eureka College, 1920; B.D., Yale Divinity School, 1926; held student-pastorates, 1916-1919; resident pastorates as follows: Pontiac, Ill., 1919-1922; Shelton, Conn., 1923-1925; Tabernacle Christian Church, Lincoln, Neb., since April, 1926.



HARRY L. WIGGINS,
Wellsburg, W. Va.

WILHITE, HARRY E., born in Everett, Cass Co., Ky., Sept. 18, 1872. College training in Cotner University, Lincoln, Neb.; spent most of his thirty years in the ministry as an evangelist; has taken a few short pastorates to be with his family and for study; remarkable success follows his labors in the evangelistic field; now permanently in the evangelistic field. Married to Estella Mitchell, Sept. 18, 1894; has two married children living in Los Angeles, Calif. Permanent home, 318 North Pasadena Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.

WILKINSON, JESSE LOGAN, born at Delphi, Ind. Student, Johnson Bible College; Ph.B., Drake, 1907; minister, Canon City, Col.; superintendent, Pueblo (Col.) District Anti-Saloon League; campaigned in Denver and Montana dry fights; minister, Fargo, N. D., first unit of church built during pastorate; hospital chaplain in World War, sixteen months; assigned by Government as special speaker throughout Victory Loan drive; minister, Crawfordsville, Ind.; held revival at Crawfordsville with 228 additions; total during that pastorate, 391; has done considerable evangelistic work; secretary-treasurer of State Ministerial Association; minister, Poplar Bluff, Mo.



J. L. WILKINSON,
Poplar Bluff, Mo.

WILLIAMS, H. C., minister, evangelist and author of "The Revelation of Jesus Christ"; born in Andrew County, Mo., July 18, 1871. Educated, Northwestern Normal College, Shenandoah, Ia., and University of Missouri, class, 1896. Married Miss Annie Maupin, Columbia, Mo., Feb. 14, 1898. Ordained to ministry in First Christian Church, Omaha, Neb., 1906; ministered to churches in Fairfield and Lincoln, Neb.; Joplin, Mo.; Oklahoma City, Okla. (University); now devoting entire time to general evangelistic work. Permanent address, 1629 W. Thirty-second Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.



H. C. WILLIAMS,
Oklahoma City, Okla.

WILLIAMS, HERMON PORTER, born, Iowa City, Ia., 1872. Married Beulah Macfarland, 1898; children—Winifred, missionary, Buenos Ayres; David and Lyle, students, Warren, O. A.B., University of Iowa, 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Drake University, 1896; A.M., University of Washington, 1920; Th.M., Drew University, 1928; chaplain, Fifty-first Iowa Infantry, Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection; missionary, Philippines, 1901-1909; minister, Albuquerque, 1910-1914; dean, Spokane University, 1914-1916; minister, Tacoma, 1916-1922 (six months overseas, A. E. F.); Bible chair, University of Washington, 1922-1924; author, "English-Ilocano Manual and Dictionary," "The Social Theory of Jesus."



H. P. WILLIAMS,
Paterson, N. J.

WILLIAMS, J. D., born at Winston, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1862; baptized, 1876. Taught school in West Virginia seven years. Married Miss Cornelia Taylor, 1891. Graduated, Crozier Theological Seminary, 1896; valedictorian of class 1896. Minister in New Jersey and West Virginia. Editor, *Baptist Banner*, 1900-1902. Became a Christian only in 1902; minister in Oklahoma and Illinois; district evangelist under Illinois State Board, 1909-1914; minister, New Bedford, Ill.; author, "The Two Covenants." Two children—Mrs. Sue Newburn, Manlius, Ill., and W. T. Williams, Detroit, Mich.



J. F. WILLIAMS,
Kent, O.

WILLIAMS, J. F., born Feb. 22, 1871, at Moundsville, W. Va. Bethany College, B.A., 1896; M.A., 1910. Attended University of Chicago, 1897-1898. Minister, Stuttgart, Ark., 1898-1899; Fairmont, W. Va., 1899-1901; Belle Vernon, Pa., 1902-1903. In business, but preaching Sundays, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-1907. Pastor, Geneva, O., 1908-1910; Cincinnati (Richmond Street Christian), 1910-1912; Hicksville, 1913-1914; Bangor, Mich., 1915-1917; Saginaw, 1917-1920; Alma, 1920-1921; Kent, O., 1921-1924. Business; preaching on Sundays, 1924. Married Eva Springer, 1903; two children—Mae and Franklin.



ROSS WILLIAMS,
Atlantic, Ia.

WILLIAMS, J. MADISON, born in Washington County, Ia., March 15, 1840. Public schoolteacher at nineteen; in Civil War; Iowa State University graduate. Married Augusta Zimmerman, 1867. Superintendent, Iowa City schools and later West Liberty (Ia.) schools. Pastorates: Iowa City, twice; Beatrice, Neb.; Monmouth, Ill.; West Liberty, Ia.; Jacksonville, Ill.; Falls City, Neb.; Davenport, Ia.; co editor of *Evangelist* and contributor to our religious press; professor in Drake University. Family: One daughter and four sons—three preachers. Second wife, Mrs. Martha Loeper, of Redfield, Ia.

WILLIAMS, JOHN BUCHANAN, engraver, editor, minister; born in Leslie, Scotland; educated in Edinburgh and at Drake University, 1893-1895; minister at Whiting, Ia., 1896-1897; recalled there 1900-1903; minister at Missouri Valley, Ia.; Chicago, Ill.; Collingwood, Can.; Junction City, Kan.; Guide Rock, Chadron, Blair and Riverdale, Neb.; recalled to Blair, Neb., 1926, but retained at Riverdale.



T. S. WILLIAMS,
Waynesburg, Pa.

WILLIAMS, ROSS, teacher, preacher; born at Oakland, Ia., June 1, 1883. Married Miss Effie Pearl Larned, May 25, 1904. Recruited to ministry by Edgar Price. Did pioneer preaching near Bently, Ia.; when shut out of "Community Church" building went to woods and preached in the open, baptized in stream; was graduated from Cotner, 1914; was prominent in athletics; class orator on Recognition Day; overseas, Y. M. C. A. war work, 1918-1919; pastorates: Douglas, Belvidere, Clay Center, Hebron, Neb.; Mount Ayr and Atlantic, Ia.

WILLIAMS, T. SANFORD, born and raised in "Old Kentucky"; specially trained educator; commercial and teachers' college diplomas; university degree; three life State certificates; postgraduate work in Harvard; successful superintendent in some of the best schools in Kentucky and Missouri; preaching in connection; brilliant opportunities. When wave of modernism struck the church he "forsook all" and threw himself entirely into her service; he knows the Book and how to preach it; he knows skepticism and how to scorch it; successful minister-evangelist. Married; three children. Prime of life; anxious to serve.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ARTHUR, born in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1890. Married to Miss Grace Belle Waters, Dec. 15, 1915. Educated in Buffalo schools, Phillips Bible College, Auburn Seminary. Have had the following charges: Bridgeburg, Ont.; Watertown, Carthage and Felts Mills, N. Y.



W. A. WILLIAMS,
Felts Mills, N. Y.

WILLIAMSON, CHESTER ALLEN, born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 4, 1897. Attended grade schools and Woodward High School, Cincinnati; received some technical training at Cincinnati Y. M. C. A.; ministerial training received at Lane Seminary and Cincinnati Bible Seminary; served one year as extension secretary of Loyal Movement; has served the churches at Lebanon, O.; Bainbridge, Ga.; Heyworth, Ill., and Hurst, Ill. Is at the time of this writing located in Cincinnati, doing work of a minister-evangelist and availing himself of the advantages afforded by this city for further training.

WILLIAMSON, GUY B., born in Flora, Ill., June 27, 1872. Received his education in the schools of Illinois and Missouri; served for eight years as song evangelist, specializing in work with pastors who held their own meetings. Was married to Miss Beatrice Harney, of Waverly, Ill., May, 1901. Assistant minister, Jacksonville, Ill.; Chattanooga, Tenn., and Wichita, Kan., entering his first pastorate at Geuda Springs, Kan.; has served the churches at Waverly, Arrowsmith, Paxton, El Paso and Rock Island, Ill., where he has been located since 1921.

WILLIAMSON, SAM P., born at Wye, Kent, Eng. Emigrated to Canada in early manhood in 1909. Drake University, 1911-1915. Married. Served the Mount Ayr (Ia.) Church, and called to Guthrie Center, Ia., in 1922. President, State Convention, 1925, and member of State Board.

WILLIS, SQUIRE TURNER, born near Lawrenceburg, Ky., July 16, 1864. Student in College of the Bible and Transylvania, 1883-1886; minister, Bowling Green, Ky., 1886; Chattanooga and Knoxville, Tenn., 1887-1889. Married Mary Katherine Madden, at Knoxville, Jan. 1, 1889. Minister, 169th Street, New York City, 1889-1910 (built fine, new church); graduated, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1893; A.M., New York University, 1893; LL.D., Transylvania, 1907; staff lecturer on New York School Board fifteen years; staff correspondent, *Christian-Evangelist*, seventeen years; minister, St. Paul, Minn., 1913-1918; Duluth, Minn., 1918-1926; Columbia, S. C., September, 1926.



S. T. WILLIS,
Columbia, S. C.

WILLIS, WALTER SCOTT, born in Shelby County, Ky., July 17, 1851. Educated in private schools and Transylvania College. Taught thirteen years. Married Miss Rose M. Bryan, July 17, 1879. After serving several country churches, preached at New Castle, Ky., 1889-1892; North Middletown, Ky., 1892-1895; Flemingsburg, Ky., 1896-1902; Clintonville, Ky., 1906-1908; Hustonville, Ky., 1908-1914; Anniston, Ala., 1915-1916. Lives in Anniston, Ala. Preached in Georgia in 1916-1917. Wife died, Apr. 27, 1923.

WILLSON, MARCELLUS RAY, born at Fairfield, Neb., Apr. 9, 1893. Graduated, Drake University, 1920. Married to Miss Venus Shepherd, Wayland, Ia., June 27, 1916; two children—Harold Cletus and Martha Jean. Pastorates since leaving school: Laurens, Ia.; Garrett and Linton, Ind. Most of ministry has been in Indiana. Brought up from a boy of eight years in southeastern Iowa, and baptized at the age of twelve at Bloomfield, Ia., under ministry of F. D. Farrell, with Charles G. Stout as evangelist. Minister of church, Peru, Ind.



A. H. WILSON,
Wilmington, O.

WILSON, ALBERT H., born at Shade, O., Sept. 3, 1896. A.B., Bethany College, 1923; represented Bethany College in Tri-State Oratorical Contest, winning third place. A member of the State championship debating team, 1923. Four-year student-pastorate with Lowell, Coal Run and Beverly (O.) Churches, adding 132 to the membership; Caldwell, O., February, 1923-1926, church wiped out \$6,000 debt on \$35,000 modern plant; membership doubled; Bible-school average increased 85 per cent. Held three consecutive evangelistic meetings on local field with 30, 76 and 20 additions. Called to Wilmington, O., 1926.

WILSON, ARTHUR PERCIVAL, born in Adelaide, S. Austral., March 29, 1885. Educated, University of Adelaide and Butler College. Married Florence Summers, at Adelaide, S. Austral.; two children—one in ministry. Pastorates at Launceston, Tas.; Carnegie, Vic.; Cheltenham, Vic.; Iola, Kan., and Madisonville, Ky. During war, worked as community secretary and general leader for Allen County. State president, Christian Endeavor of Kentucky, 1926. Built "church in a day" at Carnegie, Vic.; church at Launceston entered new building. State president, Sunday-school work, Victoria; State secretary, Temperance and Social Welfare Work, Victoria.

WILSON, BERT, born at Wick, W. Va., March 31, 1877. A.B., Cotner College, 1909; LL.D., Cotner, 1921. Married Edith Burchell, of Minden, Neb., Aug. 27, 1902; eight daughters. Professor, English literature, and head, department of English, Cotner College, 1911-1912; secretary, Men and Religion Forward Movement for Nebraska, 1912-1913; secretary, Foreign Christian Missionary Society, 1913-1920; secretary, United Christian Missionary Society, 1920-1923; president, Eureka College, December, 1923. Journey around the world, 1919-1920. Author: "Dad's Letters on a World Journey," "In the Land of Salaam," "The Christian and His Money Problems."

WILSON, CURTIS CLEVELAND, born at Harrison, Hamilton Co., O., Sept. 17, 1883. Graduated, Harrison High School, 1902; graduated, College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1911, and ordained to the ministry same year by Charles Louis Loos, J. W. McGarvey and John Shouse. Has held following pastorates: Butler, Ky., three years; Martinsville, O., one year; Clarksburg, Ind., three years; La Fontaine, Ind., three years, and Andrews, Ind., since 1923.

WILSON, HIRAM H., born in New London, Mo. Moved to St. Louis, Mo., when fifteen years of age. United with old Beulah Christian Church when seventeen. Graduated, St. Louis High School and Bible College of Transylvania College. Married Miss Edith Jones in St. Louis, Mo. On finishing Bible College, went to Fresno, Calif., and organized North Side Christian Church, where he preached three years; Pacific Grove, Calif., three years. Minister, Winters, Calif. Has one son—Homer.

WILSON, JAMES G., born near Peru, Ill., Nov. 14, 1866; son of Alfred and Martha E. Wilson; brother of Scott and Ralph Wilson. Moved to Kansas, 1873, and to Michigan in 1895. Married Frances L. Carpenter, 1897; children—Bessie, Bertha and Kathryn. Preached at Waldron, Cascade, Cadillac and St. Louis, Mich. Moved to Milligan College, Tenn., 1923. At present writing, minister-evangelist for Roane and Cumberland Counties, Tenn. Believes and preaches the gospel according to the terms of the Great Commission. Life slogan: Gal. 6: 14.

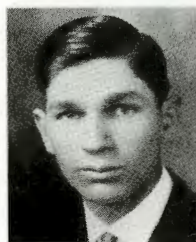
WILSON, MAY ELLA, foreign missionary; born near Ft. Reno, Okla., Nov. 21, 1893. Became member of the Presbyterian Church at eleven years. A.B., University of Oklahoma, 1917. Teacher, high school, Calumet, Okla., 1917-1920. Joined Christian Church, 1917. College of Missions, 1921-1923. Entered foreign missionary service, Aug. 3, 1923, in Colegio Morelos, Aguascalientes, Mex.

WILSON, MORRIS D., born in Vienna Township, Scott Co., Ind., June 5, 1902. Reared on farm and attended public schools in Scott County; high-school training received at Scottsburg, Ind. Attended Central Normal College, Danville, Ind., and Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. Married to Miss Isaline G. Bridgewater, March 23, 1924; one child—Esther Elaine. Taught school four years; began preaching in 1924; held pastorates at Crothersville, Lexington and Arlington, Ind.

WILSON, WILLIAM W., minister; born in Norwood, O., March 26, 1896. Married Miss Iva E. Dacy, Cincinnati, O.; one child. A.B., Hiram College, 1924; minister, church of Christ, Clyde, O.

WINGFIELD, MARSHALL, born in Franklin County, Va., Feb. 19, 1893. Educated, Johnson Bible College, Texas Christian University, Union Theological Seminary; studied in Europe; pastorates, Virginia and elsewhere; lectured, summers, 1916-1917; preached in England, summer, 1927; thrice toured Europe and Alaska; author: "History of Caroline County, Va.," "Forces of Destiny;" contributor, "American Poetry Anthology," historical and Masonic journals; member, Virginia Historical Society; American Historical Society; Poetry Society of America; Authors' Club; thirty-second-degree Mason, Shriner; now minister at seat of University of Idaho; detailed biography in "Social Recorder of Virginia."

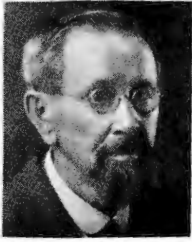
WINTER, GUSTAV, for ten years an ordained minister of the Presbyterian Church. Convinced that denominationalism is wrong, left Presbyterianism in June, 1925, and began preaching the old Jerusalem gospel in churches of Christ. In September, 1925, he entered the Cincinnati Bible Seminary as a postgraduate student, receiving M.A. in June, 1926. Has a B.A. from the University of Oregon, and B.D. from Dubuque (Ia.) Theological Seminary. Began his first pastorate as a Christian only in June, 1926, at Wayne, Neb., a newly organized church.



M. D. WILSON,
Arlington, Ind.



M. WINGFIELD,
Moscow, Ida.



W. H. WINTERS,
Deceased.



ELIAS P. WISE,
Akron, O.



W. W. WITTKAMPER,
Windfall, Ind.



**MATTIE MAE
WOFFORD,**
Ft. Worth, Tex.

WINTERS, WILLIAM H., born in Washington County, Ill., Sept. 6, 1847. Educated at State Normal School, Peru, Neb. Ordained to the ministry at Irish Grove, Mo., 1877. Corresponding secretary, Nebraska Sunday School Association; also corresponding secretary, Nebraska State Missionary Society. Held pastorates in Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, Arizona, Georgia, Indiana, Illinois, Colorado and California; Dos Palos, Calif., eighteen years. Editor, Dos Palos *Star* seven years. Was paralyzed in 1924, losing use of right side and partially losing his hearing and speech. Died in 1928.

WISE, ELIAS PRICE, born at North Canton, O., Feb. 6, 1857. A.B., Butler University, Indianapolis, 1887; studied at same, 1896-1897, and at Chicago University, 1898. Married to Mary Elizabeth Sorrick, Dec. 20, 1883; seven children. Two years in missionary work in South Dakota; minister for periods of two to ten years at Fourth and Downey Avenue Churches, Indianapolis, Ind.; North Canton, Marlboro and Massillon, O.; Somerset, Pa.; Cedar Avenue, Cleveland; East Liverpool and East Market Street, Akron, O.; Bethany Memorial, Bethany, W. Va. Executive secretary, Summit County Union, Akron, O., 1923-1926.

WITTKAMPER, WM. W., born on a farm near Windfall, Ind., Aug. 21, 1892. Graduated, Windfall High School, 1913. Attended Terre Haute Normal two terms; taught school one term; received B.A., Butler College, 1924. Began ministry in Howard County in 1921.

WOERNER, JACOB K., born of German parents, Jan. 1, 1889, Chicago, Ill. Mother, Catholic; father, Lutheran. Reared a Catholic, but at the age of twelve not in sympathy with that faith in spite of the fact that the father died when he was but nine years old. Found his way into the church of Christ through a men's class; by study and devotion was called to preach for a pastorless church; ordained to the ministry in 1916; in business, but preaching ever since; finds time to hold a meeting occasionally; at present at Hessville, Ind., where he has been for six years.

WOFFORD, MATTIE MAE, born near West Point, Miss., Aug. 3, 1888. Moved to Burrton, Kan., at five years of age; attended public schools there. Studied voice in Phillips University, Enid, Okla. Served one year as financial secretary of First Church, Enid, Okla. Singing evangelist with J. L. Haddock, Graham McMurray, John G. Slater, J. C. Mason, George F. Bradford and others. Since 1918 has served constantly with Evangelist F. W. Strong as singer and instructor. Ordained in 1920 in Magnolia Avenue Church, Ft. Worth, Tex., by the minister, John W. Underwood.

WOLFE, DEILTON CLYDE, born near Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 25, 1886. From early youth had desire to answer prayer of mother—that one of her boys might be a minister of the gospel. In business a number of years in Ohio, West Virginia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, and vitally interested in Christian work at same time. Married Nov. 10, 1924, to Miss Deltha Mae Dewald. Pastorates in Ohio, Wisconsin, Missouri and Minnesota. Student, Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O., and Minneapolis Bible College. Wife has special ministry as teacher and registered nurse; lectures to women and girls before high schools, classes, etc. Especially interested in Group Evangelism.

WOLFE, RALPH LESLIE, minister and evangelist; born at Lower Salem, O., Oct. 24, 1900. Student for ministry, Phillips University, 1924-1925; student-pastor at Taloga, Okla.; evangelist part of 1925-1926; student, Phillips University, part of 1926; student-pastor, Avard, Okla.

WOLFORD, RAY M., born in Morrow County, O., May 11, 1900. Attended high school at Mt. Gilead, O. Taught school one year. Received A.B., Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va., 1924. Married Miss Emily L. Woods. of Plymouth, Pa., 1923; one child—Sylva Louise. Minister, Caledonia Church of Christ, 1924.



J. H. WOOD,
Canton, Mo.

WOOD, JOHN HENRY, born in Covington, Ga., Sept. 23, 1865. Attended common schools; graduated, Bible College of Kentucky University, 1891. Married, Oct. 12, 1896, to Myrtle Saunders, who died March 3, 1906; children—Lamar Allen and Violette Blanche. Married, June 23, 1909, to Miss Nanna Crozier, Grand Rapids, Mich.; one son—Leslie. Pastorates: Winder, Watkinsville, Augusta and Rome, Ga.; nearly six years president, Southeastern Christian College, Auburn, Ga.; National Benevolent Association, three years; corresponding secretary, Georgia Christian Missionary Society, six years. Editor, *The Christian Messenger*, Georgia State paper, six years. Minister, Winder, Ga., since 1926.

WOOD, JOHN HEPLER, Canton, Mo. Born on farm in Monroe County, Mo., Dec. 8, 1869; son of Winfield S. and Susan A. Wood. Early education in country schools and Strother Institute; entered University of Missouri, 1890; graduated with B.L. degree in 1895. Taught in Christian College, Columbia, Mo., 1895-1897. Married Susan A. Jones, Humphreys, Mo., in 1898. Minister, Christian Church, Shelbina, Mo., 1898-1912; president, Shelbina National Bank, and in other business interests, 1904-1917; member, Board of Regents, State Teachers' College, Kirksville, Mo., for eighteen years; president, Culver-Stockton College, 1917.



ERNEST S. WORDEN,
Dewey, Okla.



N. R. WORKMAN,
Marcola, Ore.



H. B. WORLEY,
Salem, Va.



WM. C. WORSTELL,
Hebron, O.

WOOD, VADEN THOMAS, born June 11, 1887, in Shelby County, Mo. High school, Shelbyville, Mo.; graduated, Culver-Stockton College, 1911; graduate student, University of Chicago, 1911-1912; minister, West Pullman Church, Chicago, 1912-1913; instructor, Culver-Stockton, 1915-1921; Y. M. C. A. army physical director, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918; minister, Paris (Mo.) Christian Church, 1922; summer school student, University of Chicago, 1916, 1919, 1924; summer school student, Columbia University, 1922. Married Miss Ruth Clark, Canton, Mo., June 8, 1911; three children—Genevieve, born Oct. 3, 1913; Clara Ruth, born Jan. 31, 1920; John Clark, born Nov. 28, 1922.

WOOTEN, JAMES N., born near Viola, Tenn., June 16, 1873. Reared on farm in Grayson County, Tex. Graduate of Texas Christian University and University of Texas. Married Miss Maud Manning, of Frost, Tex., July 31, 1902; four children—Louise, J. N., Jr., Courtland and Jack. Held pastorates at Longview, Paris, Temple and Hereford, Tex. Minister, Lufkin, Tex.

WORDEN, ERNEST S., born in Doyle Township, Schoolcraft Co., Mich., Feb. 24, 1898. Finished grades in Flint schools. Five years with Buick Motor Co. Graduated, Johnson Academy, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., 1922; graduated, Johnson Bible College, 1925; student-preaching and evangelistic work in Tazewell and Lee Counties, Va.; Mercer County, W. Va.; Rockcastle County, Ky., and one year with church at Brodhead, Ky. Married in 1925 to Miss Katherine Adcock, of Thorn Grove, Tenn.; one son—E. Kimberlin. Minister, Elliott, Ia., two years; Dewey, Okla., July, 1927.

WORKMAN, NORMAN ROSS, born near Nora Springs, Ia., Sept. 3, 1869. Moved to Mohawk Valley, Ore., in 1876. Educated in public schools. Received Bible education by diligent home study. Went to California in 1897. Married Mrs. Cora B. Hockman, July 21, 1898; children—Mrs. Mildred M. Kester, Neva Kathryn and Norma Eleanor. Returned to Oregon in 1910. Gave his first discourse, 1911, in Marcola (Okla.) Church, of which he is now minister, half-time. Also at Donna, Ore., ministering to the two congregations almost continuously since 1911. Active in Bible-school work since 1892.

WORLEY, HARVEY BRACKETT, born Sept. 22, 1880, at Pembroke, Va.; son of James D. and Katherine M. Worley. Attended Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., and Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va. Married, 1905, Miss India Ainslie Brown, Staffordsville, Va.; eight children—Katherine, Harriette, Harvey, Jr., Ruth, Emma, Clara, Annie, Margaret. Pastorates: Spencer, Narrows and East Radford, Va.; minister, Salem, Va. Baptized, 1896, by R. A. Helsabeck.

WORSTELL, WILLIAM C., born near La Grande, Ore., Jan. 26, 1885. Educated in public schools, and, after teaching nine years, took two years of special college work. Was married to Miss Daisy Taylor, of Newark, O., Apr. 7, 1912. Entered full-time, active ministry, 1918; has held pastorates in Oregon and Ohio. Began ministry with First Church, Hebron, O., November, 1923.

WORTHY, ARTHUR EDWIN, born at Ozark, Ark., Sept. 13, 1892. Son of James and Caldonia (Hadley) Worthy. High school at Huntington Beach, Calif.; five-year pre-legal course with B.A. degree at Leland Stanford University; one year, Berkeley Bible Seminary, 1917; general secretary, Y. M. C. A., Stanford University, 1917-1920; M.A., Bethany College, West Virginia, 1921; minister, State Street Church, El Centro, Calif., 1921-1924; minister, East Side Church, Long Beach, Calif., 1924. Married to Miss Irene Janet Lawrence, September, 1916.



A. E. WORTHY,
Long Beach, Calif.

WOTEN, FRANK ALLEN, born in Gage County, Neb., Dec. 5, 1883. Reared on farm; finished high school at Adams, Neb.; graduated, Cotner University, 1911, with Bible diploma and B.A. degree. Held pastorates at Palmer, Alliance, Scottsbluff and Gering, Neb.; went to California in 1920; minister for three years at Gridley, then took the work at Richmond. Married Lena B. Colborn at Palmer, Neb., 1912; has three daughters. Spent four years in evangelistic work.

WRIGHT, GUY J., born at Scottville, Mich., June 2, 1896. Accepted Christ under ministry of Charles Pease, at Belding, Mich., December, 1914, and entered Johnson Academy, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn., September, 1916; World War service in France, 1918-1919; entered Johnson Bible College, September, 1919; A.B., Eureka College, after Senior year there; preached two summers in Kalkaska and Entrim Counties, Mich. Married, Aug. 3, 1925, to Rose Marie Weber, Astoria, Ill. Began ministry in Olney, Ill., July 1, 1923. Entered Boston University, September, 1926.



J. LeROY WRIGHT,
Centerville, Ia.

WRIGHT, JAMES LEROY, born at Lapeer, Mich., Jan. 11, 1888. Son of B. F. and Mary Batton Wright. Above high school; B.S.L., Johnson Bible College; A.B. and B.D., Christian Bible College; D.D., Eugene University. Author of "Systematic Personal Work," "Wright-Sommer Debate," "Constructive Criticism of Old Testament," "Constructive Criticism of New Testament." Married Eleanor Bickford, 1906; one son—Frank Martin; and one daughter, Ruth Louise. Ministry in Kinross and Jefferson, Ia.; general evangelistic field, and Unionville, Mo. President, Central Christian College. Minister at Centerville, Ia., since 1921.

WYLE, EDWIN, son of William S. Wyle, M.A., C.F., born in Kent County (near London), Eng., Aug. 24, 1877. Student at British schools, Metropolitan and London University. Married Alice Louise Durman, June 27, 1903; children—Ewart (Eureka), minister at Sayre, Pa.; Alwin (William Woods), John Clifford (Bethany) and Ainslie. Served churches in various parts of the world, including London, Eng.; Canada, South America and United States. Served on staff of *Christian Commonwealth*, *South American News*, and edited *Canadian Christian Messenger*, four years. Organized first Christian Endeavor society in Argentina. Minister, Canton, Pa.



EDWIN WYLE,
Canton, Pa.



H. F. YORK,
Unionville, Mo.

YARD, C. W., born in Venango County, Pa., 1848; converted in Dallas County, Ia., in 1864. Married to Lida Bailey in 1872. Ordained and located in Kansas; preached in eastern Kansas forty years, mostly as settled pastor. After two years at Perkins, Okla., with his wife, who had been his faithful helper for forty-five years, retired and located at Columbus, Kan., a former pastorate, 1893-1897. Still preaches the same gospel Paul was not ashamed of and would preach it another fifty-three years—glorious gospel of Christ.

YELDERMAN, ROBERT R., born Aug. 30, 1892, in Washington County, Tex. A.B., Johnson Bible College, 1915; A.B., Phillips University, 1917; minister, Chestnut Avenue Church, Fort Worth, Tex., five years; First Church, Port Arthur, Tex., three years. Twice winner in national sermon-writing contest. Has had over one thousand additions during his ministry. Minister, Athens, Tex. Married and has one son.

YOCUM, A. C., born of pioneer Reformation stock, Sept. 21, 1857, at Huntsville, Ill. Moved in his eleventh year, 1869, to near Bynumville, Mo. Became obedient to his faith in Christ, July 4, 1874, at Concord Church, Macon County, Mo., under the preaching of Elder Joe T. Wright, of sainted memory. Ordained to ministry by the church of Christ then worshiping at Salisbury, Mo., March 31, 1901. Moved to Bynumville, Mo., in 1903, where he lives; chosen an evangelist for the Bynumville congregation, as their representative.



IVAN J. YOUNG,
Cushing, Okla.

YORK, H. F., teacher and preacher; born near Lancaster, Mo., March 14, 1891. Graduated from Southern Iowa Normal and Commercial College, 1917; International Christian Bible College, 1922. Married Miss Hazel Montgomery, of Bloomfield, Ia., 1913. Began career as a public-school teacher in 1913, and proclaiming the old Jerusalem gospel message in 1914, laboring in both fields until 1924, when he was called to pulpit. Unionville, Mo.

YOUNG, IVAN J., minister, evangelist; born in Marion County, Ia., Jan. 1, 1891. Married Miss Marie Knotts, March 12, 1912; children—Wendall Noland and Waldean Knotts. Educated, Swan High School, Drake University, Moody Bible Institute and Eugene Bible University. Started preaching at nineteen. Conducts large number of revivals. Held pastorates at Waukeo, Easterville and Prairie City, Ia., and First Church, Chillicothe, Mo., where he built new church in 1926. Devotes some time to evangelism and money-raising campaigns. Minister, Cushing, Okla.



L. C. YOUNG,
Dunnville, Ky.

YOUNG, LUTHER CRAWFORD, son of Taylor and Hettie Young; born in Adair County, Ky., June 3, 1890. Reared on farm and educated in the district schools; taught school in Adair County, 1910-1911; began preaching at Bull Run schoolhouse, Adair County, Ky.; held first revival meeting there in 1911; first work as pastor was at Mt. Pleasant Church, near Columbia, Ky. Attended College of Bible, Lexington, 1912-1915. Has been minister at Roley, Bradfordsville, Pleasant Valley, Knifley and Dunnville—all fourth-time and half-time places; eight years at Roley, nine years at Pleasant Valley.

ZACHARY, JAMES W., general evangelist; born Nov. 7, 1866, at Liberty, Casey Co., Ky., son of James M. and Malinda Jane Zachary. Scotch-Irish-Israelite. Educated at Transylvania University under Loos, Graham, McGarvey, Grubbs, Fairhurst and Milligan. Member, Broadway Church of Christ, Lexington, Ky. Preached and lectured in many States. Baptized over three thousand persons and held twenty-two public debates. Editor, *Quarterly Christian* and *Federation Agitator*. Ranchman at Winifred, Mont. Author, "Witness of the Spirits," "Old Kentucky Whisky" and other booklets. Founder and manager of the Christian Corporation to Industrialize Christianity.

ZEIGLER, GEORGE C., born in Newport, Pa., Jan. 16, 1867. Received common-school education; spent ten years with Pennsylvania Railroad Co., in foundry and laboratory work. Entered ministry in 1895, at Altoona, Pa.; five years, Cogan House, built new church; Sweetvalley, Berwick, Bloomsburg, Pa.; five years, Petersburg; ten years, Wytheville; three years, Salem, Va. Baptized more than two thousand converts. Married and has four children. Present congregation numbers four hundred, with Bible school of more than five hundred.

ZIMMERMAN, D. G., born at Topeka, Kan., Aug. 18, 1882. Educated in the schools of Topeka and did some work in Campbell College of Holton. Begun preaching at Whiting, Kan., in 1907. Other pastorates: Larkin, Vermillion, Bigelow, Goffs, Nortonville, Glen Elder, Morrowville and Hays—all Kansas churches. At present in business and preaching part time.

ZIMMERMAN, F. C., born May 9, 1878, at Newark, N. J. Attended public schools in Essex and Bergen Counties. Received training for ministry at Johnson Bible College and also at Berkeley Bible Seminary of California (now California Christian College). Graduated, 1916. Married to Miss Ruby Valentine, of San Jose, Calif.; one son—Howard Tension. Has held pastorates and evangelized in California, Washington and Montana. Is engaged in general evangelistic work, and district evangelist for north-central Montana. Home address, 63 S. Eigelberry St., Gilroy, Calif.

ZIMMERMAN, JOHN D., born in Topeka, Kan., Sept. 30, 1884. Minister at Horton, Winchester and Topeka, Kan. Served several years as State Christian Endeavor and Bible school superintendent, and also as National Christian Endeavor superintendent. General secretary, Kansas Christian Missionary Society, since 1922.

ZIMMERMAN, WALTER B., born in Edgar County, Ill., March 19, 1887. Education, Eureka; Drake, A.B.; graduate Army Service Schools for Chaplains, also Educational and Recreational Officers; 1910-1916, pastorates in Kansas, Illinois, Iowa; 1913-1917, manager, University Lyceum Association, lecturer with Midland Chautauqua; 1917, commissioned first lieutenant, U. S. Army; promoted captain, 1919; morale officer, supervisor and coordinator of educational, recreational and chaplains' activities, El Paso District, 1918-1920; post chaplain, Ft. Bliss, Tex., 1921-1923; post chaplain, Ft. Wm. McKinley, P. I., 1923-1925; post chaplain, Ft. Bragg, N. C., 1925—; department chaplain, American Legion, 1927-1928.



F. C. ZIMMERMAN,
Gilroy, Calif.



J. D. ZIMMERMAN,
Topeka, Kan.



W. B. ZIMMERMAN,
Ft. Bragg, N. C.

